Gc
929.2
Un260lu
v.2
1590257

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01397 6623

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/underwoodfamilie02unde

THE UNDERWOOD FAMILIES OF AMERICA

COMPILED BY

LUCIEN MARCUS UNDERWOOD

EDITED BY

HOWARD J. BANKER

v. 2

IN TWO VOLUMES

PRESS OF
THE NEW ERA PRINTING COMPANY
LANCASTER, PA.
1913

E7
U574

1590257

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Underwood Arms, colored plate	*Frontispiece*	
Benjamin F. Underwood	*Facing p.*	409
Joseph M. Underwood	"	421
Daniel Underwood.	"	447
Rev. Enoch D. Underwood	"	523
Judge J. W. H. Underwood.	"	569
William Underwood	"	617
John T. Underwood	"	625
Underwood Seal	*Following p.*	684

VI. The Rhode Island Family.

Several families of Underwood trace their ancestral lines back to Rhode Island and its vicinity. These are probably nearly all descendants of Henry Underwood of Newport, R. I., who appears to have settled there about 1665 or earlier. Little is known of him or his ancestry. He is believed to have had brothers, Charles and William. According to the family tradition he came from Yorkshire, England, about 1636. We have been able to trace his descendants only in part.

There was also a Thomas Underwood in Rhode Island who m. 24 July, 1764, Sarah Lawless. Whether he was connected with the above family is not known.

726. **Henry Underwood** of Newport, R. I., (son of —— *Underwood* of England), b. ——; m. Jane —— and had children:

i. HENRY, b. 31 Nov., 1667; unm.; d. in 1733.

ii. JANE, b. 17 March, 1670; m. John Weeden and had children: (1) *John Weeden*, b. 9 Nov., 1687; (2) *Sarah Weeden*, b. 25 April, 1690; (3) *Jane Weeden*, b. 1 March, 1693; (4) *Daniel Weeden*, b. in 1696; (5) *Hannah Weeden*, b. 14 April, 1699. John Weeden, the father, d. 26 Aug., 1710. Jane Underwood Weeden d. in 1736.

iii. WILLIAM, b. 24 May, 1671. (See no. 727.)

iv. JOHN, b. 3 Aug., 1673. (See no. 768.)

According to Savage the children were born at Canonicut.

727. **William Underwood** of Greenwich, R. I., (son of *Henry* 726) b. 24 May, 1671, at Newport, R. I. (?); m. Sarah —— and had children:

i. WILLIAM, b. 14 March, 1694. (See no. 728.)

ii. SARAH, b. 7 Sept., 1698.

iii. THOMAS, b. about 1700; nothing further known.

iv. (dau.), b. 27 Oct., 1703.

v. TAMSEN, b. ——; m. 15 Nov., 1735, Elias Pugh at Jamestown, R. I.

vi. HENRY, b. 29 Nov., 1707; nothing further known of him.

William Underwood was an innholder in 1705, first constable, and from 1705–1714 town sergeant. He is named as a grantor of land 3 Feb., 1709/10, as being of Greenwich, R. I. He d. in 1744.

728. **William Underwood** of South Kingston, R. I., (son of *William* 727) b. 14 March, 1694; m. 19 Nov., 1743, Susannah, dau. of Henry Knowles, and had children:

i. JOSEPH, b. 21 Oct., 1744; nothing further known of him.

ii. ANNE, b. 26 June, 1748; m. 4 Sept., 1791, Robert R. Hazard at South Kingston, R. I.?

iii. HENRY, b. 25 Jan., 1752.

iv. ALICE, b. 24 Aug., 1753.

v. SAMUEL, b. 29 Jan., 1756. (See no. 729.)

William Underwood is said to have been a saddlemaker.

729. **Samuel Underwood** of South Kingston, R. I., (son of *William* 728) b. 29 Jan., 1756; m. Susanna Tripp and had children:

i. WILLIAM, b. 3 May, 1779. (See no. 730.)

ii. PERRY GREENE, b. ——. (See no. 742.)

iii. WEEDEN, b. ——.

iv. JOHN STANTON, b. 25 Jan., 1785. (See no. 752.)

v. SAMUEL, b. 3 Nov., 1792. (See no. 759.)

vi. SUSAN, b. ——; d. in infancy.

vii. HANNAH, b. ——; m. in 1815, Caleb Hill of East Greenwich, R. I., and had children: (1) *Stukely Bowan Hill*, b. 2 July, 1816; m. (1) in Jan., 1835, Eliza Ann Salisbury, (2) in May, 1841, Sarah Ann Thomkins, (3) 15 May, 1848, Emily Perry, and lived and died in East Greenwich, R. I.; (2) *Mary Hill*, d. young; (3) *Sarah Olney Hill*, b. ——; m. 27 March, 1843, Maj. Henry O'Connor in East Greenwich, R. I., who was Attorney-General of Iowa from 1868–1872 and solicitor of Department of State,

Washington, from 1872–1885; (4) *Sylvester G. Hill*, b. 10 June, 1820; m. 15 Oct., 1843, Martha J. Dyer in Cincinnati. He was a colonel in the Civil War and was killed at the battle of Nashville, 15 Dec., 1864. He was commissioned brigadier general the day he was killed.

Samuel Underwood m. (2) Mary Hill* and had one son:

viii. STUKELY, b. 24 Feb., 1820. (See no. 767.)

Samuel Underwood served as seaman on the privateer "Lady Washington" which was commissioned by the governor of Rhode Island 24 Aug., 1776, "to proceed to sea against the country's enemies." Samuel Underwood also served as Lieutenant in the "Kingston Reds" and his commission given him by Arthur Fenner, Governor of Rhode Island, is in the hands of his granddaughter, Mary Underwood Remley of Anamosa, Iowa. Samuel Underwood d. at South Kingston, R. I., in 1830.

730. **William Underwood** of South Kingston, R. I., (son of *Samuel* 729) b. 3 May, 1779, at South Kingston, R. I.; m. 12 Nov., 1801 Elizabeth Sherman of that place and had children:

i. WILLIAM, b. ——. (See no. 731.)

ii. ELIZA, b. ——; m. Dennis Brown, and has three children: (1) *Peleg Brown*, b. ——; lives at Narragansett Pier, R. I.; (2) *Mary Brown*, b. ——; (3) *Robert Brown*, b. ——.

iii. PETER BOSS, b. 15 March, 1803. (See no. 732.)

William Underwood was a farmer at South Kingston, R. I.

731. **William Underwood** of ——, (son of *William* 730) b. ——; m. Mary Peckham and had one daughter:

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. William J. Underwood of Newport, R. I. (see no. 745.) Mary Elizabeth Underwood d. in 1901.

732. **Peter Boss Underwood** of Newport, R. I., (son of *William* 730) b. 15 March, 1803, at South Kingston, R. I.; m. Ruth Peckham, b. 13 Sept., 1801, sister of Mary Peckham who m. his brother, William Underwood (no. 731), and had children:

* Also given as Sallie Hill.

i. HORACE P., b. 10 Sept., 1825. (See no. 733.)

ii. CAROLINE CORNELIA, b. 6 April, 1827; d. 14 Nov., 1837.

iii. SARAH EDDY, b. 9 Dec., 1828; d. 11 Feb., 1829.

iv. WILLIAM H., b. 8 Dec., 1829. (See no. 734.)

v. PETER ARNOLD, b. 17 Feb., 1831. (See no. 735.)

vi. SARAH ANN, b. 1 Jan., 1833; m. Benjamin Blivin of Newport, R. I.; no children. Sarah Underwood Blivin d. 2 Jan., 1903.

vii. ALBERT FRANCIS, b. 14 May, 1835. (See no. 738.)

viii. JOSHUA PERRY, b. 2 June, 1838. (See no. 740.)

ix. CAROLINE CORNELIA, b. 10 May, 1840; unm.; d. 2 May, 1889.

x. RUTH M., b. 2 Oct., 1843; m. Frank Barker of 105 Broadway, Newport, R. I.; no children.

Peter B. Underwood was a farmer living for a time at Middletown, R. I., and afterwards removed to Newport, R. I., where he d. 14 Sept., 1856.

733. **Horace P. Underwood** of ——, (son of *Peter B.* 732) b. 10 Sept., 1825; m.* and had children:

i. JOSEPH, b. ——.

ii. STEPHEN, b. ——.

iii. ABBIE, b. ——.

Horace Underwood d. 2 Jan., 1893. His family now resides at Newport, R. I.

734. **William H. Underwood** of ——, (son of *Peter B.* 732) b. 8 Dec., 1829; m. ——; no children. William Underwood d. 26 Oct., 1905.

735. **Peter Arnold Underwood** of Newport, R. I., (son of *Peter B.* 732) b. 17 Feb., 1831; m. —— and had children:

i. JOHN, b. ——. (See no. 736.)

ii. GEORGE, b. ——. (See no. 737.)

Peter Arnold Underwood is at Newport, R. I.

* A Horace F. Underwood of Middletown, R. I., m. 7 Jan., 1850, Sarah Ann Marsh of Newport, R. I.

736. **John Underwood** of Brooklyn, N. Y., (son of *Peter* 735) b. ——; m. —— and had children:

737. **George Underwood** of ——, (son of *Peter* 735) b. ——; m. —— and had children:

i. CHARLES, b. ——.

ii. LEROY, b. ——.

iii. GLADYS, b. ——.

George Underwood d. in 1893.

738. **Albert Francis Underwood** of Providence, R. I., (son of *Peter B.* 732) b. 14 May, 1835; m. 24 Dec., 1866, Ann Frances Bowen and had children:

i. WARREN FRANCIS, b. 15 April, 1872. (See no. 739.)

ii. ETHEL B., b. 28 Jan., 1876; lived at North Attleboro, Mass., until 1892; then at Providence, R. I., until 1903; and is now a bookkeeper at Dorchester, Mass., (72 Glendale St.).

Albert F. Underwood was a farmer living at North Attleboro, Mass., 1864–1892. He then rem. to Providence, R. I., where he d. 28 Dec., 1902.

739. **Warren Francis Underwood** of Dorchester, Mass., (son of *Albert F.* 738) b. 15 April, 1872, at North Attleboro, Mass.; m. 5 Sept., 1898, Annie Gertrude Sonster; no children. Warren F. Underwood is proprietor of a restaurant in Dorchester, Mass., living at 72 Glendale St.

740. **Joshua Perry Underwood** of North Attleboro, Mass., (son of *Peter B.* 732) b. 2 June, 1838, at Newport, R. I.; m. 25 Dec., 1868, Julia Kemp Whorf and had children:

i. CHARLES, b. 1 Oct., 1869. (See no. 741.)

ii. MARION, b. 14 May, 1872; m. Charles E. Wright.

iii. FLORENCE, b. 24 Sept., 1875; m. H. B. Cornell and has three children: (1) *Raymond F. Cornell;* (2) *Thomas Cornell;* (3) *Irving Cornell.*

iv. WILLIAM, b. 6 Oct., 1880; unm.

Joshua Perry Underwood is engaged in farming at North Attleboro, Mass., where he has resided since 1865.

741. **Charles Underwood** of ——, (son of *Joshua* 740) b. 1 Oct., 1869; m. in 1895, Florie Hetherington and has five children:

i. THOMAS H., b. ——.
ii. GILBERT P., b. ——.
iii. VIOLET A., b. ——.
iv. CHARLES J., b. ——.
v. RUTH M., b. ——.

---

742. **Perry Green Underwood** of South Kingston, R. I., (son of *Samuel* 729) b. —— at South Kingston, R. I.; m. Abby Sunderland and had children:

i. DANIEL, b. ——. (See no. 743.)
ii. WEEDEN TRIPP, b. 13 Nov., 1803. (See no. 744.)
iii. HENRY, b. ——. (See no. 747.)

Perry Green Underwood was a farmer at South Kingston, R. I., where he lived and died.

743. **Daniel Underwood** of ——, N. Y., (son of *Perry G.* 742) b. ——; m. —— Cottrell of Jamestown, R. I., and had children. Daniel Underwood lived in Jamestown, R. I., for a time and served in the State Legislature. Later he rem. to New York state where he conducted a large farm until his death.

744. **Weeden Tripp Underwood** of Newport, R. I., (son of *Perry G.* 742) b. 13 Nov., 1803, at South Kingston, R. I.; m. 25 Dec., 1831, Susan Albro and had children:

i. HENRY W., b. 15 July, 1832.

ii. HARRIET E., b. 29 Nov., 1833; m. 16 April, 1860, Benjamin M. Carr and had children: (1) *Mary E. D. Carr*, b. 15 Jan., 1863; d. 28 Jan., 1864; (2) *Lucina Durfee Carr*, b. 22 Dec., 1864;* (3) *Francis Turner Carr*, b. 20 Sept., 1866;† (4) *Stephen S. Carr*, b.

* LUCINA DURFEE CARR m. 8 Jan., 1885, P. P. Stewart Hale and had children: (1) *Francis Stewart Hale*, b. 11 Nov., 1885; (2) *James Clarke Hale*, b. 10 April, 1888; (3) *Morris Carr Hale*, b. 8 May, 1890; (4) *Harriet Esther Hale*, b. 9 July, 1892; (5) *Harold Duncan Hale*, b. 9 Nov., 1894; (6) *Dorothy May Hale*, b. 3 Nov., 1895; (7) *Lucy Durfee Hale*, b. 18 Jan., 1898; (8) *Mildred Hale*, b. 19 Aug., 1899.

† FRANCIS TURNER CARR m. 21 Oct., 1888, Jennie Lewis and had children: (1) *Adeline Chesebro Carr*, b. 20 July, 1890; (2) *Mattie Langley Carr*, b. 11 March, 1892;

28 Jan., 1876; m. 24 Dec., 1902, Jeanette Baumgurtel; no children. Benjamin M. Carr d. in April, 1897. Harriet Underwood Carr was living in Newport, R. I., in 1906.

iii. SARAH E., b. 16 Sept., 1835; m. —— Northrup of Newport, R. I., and has children.

iv. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 10 Oct., 1837. (See no. 745.)

v. PHOEBE C., b. 27 Feb., 1839; m. —— Underwood of Wakefield, R. I., and had children.

vi. THEODORE, b. 27 Dec., 1842. (See no. 746.)

Susan Albro Underwood d. ——, and Weeden T. Underwood m. (2) Ann Peckham and had children.

vii. MARY, b. 22 Aug., 1848; m. —— Marshall and had one child. Mary Underwood Marshall d. 15 Nov., 1881.

viii. MARTHA, b. 17 July, 1850; m. Thomas P. Peckham of Newport, R. I., and had children.

Weeden T. Underwood was a farmer at South Kingston, R. I., until about 1825 and then rem. to Newport, R. I., where he lived until his death 5 July, 1876.

745. **William James Underwood** of Newport, R. I., (son of *Weeden* 744) b. 10 Oct., 1837, at Newport, R. I.; m. Mary Elizabeth Underwood (dau. of no. 731); no children. William J. Underwood m. (2) 24 Sept., 1902, Annie L. Moore.

William J. Underwood was educated in the public schools of Newport, his native city. He was for many years a member of the city council and for four years a member of the board of health. He also held the posts of overseer of the poor and fire warden. He was a state senator 1887–1888 and 1890–1891 and representative from 1902–1905. He was a contractor by occupation and built many of the handsome residences of Newport's summer colony. He was an active mason and was one of the two men of Newport who took the thirty-third degree. He was wealthy and at his death, 27 Jan., 1906, he left the bulk of his property for the use of his wife, and at her death it was to go

(3) *Francis Turner Carr*, b. 18 March, 1893; (4) *Clifford Stanton Carr*, b. 2 May, 1896; (5) *Jennie Underwood Carr*, b. 5 Aug., 1897; (6) *Stephen Milton Carr*, b. 19 June, 1902; (7) *Douglas Lewis Carr*, b. 27 Jan., 1905.

to the city of Newport for the founding of a school to be known as the Underwood School.

746. **Theodore Underwood** of Kingston, R. I., (son of *Weeden* 744) b. 27 Dec., 1842, at Providence, R. I.; m. 19 Jan., 1881, Mary A. Sweet, a dau. of Dr. William Sweet of South Kingston, R. I., and had one child:

i. GROVER CLEVELAND, b. 25 Aug., 1885.

Theodore Underwood was a carpenter, but has been a mail carrier the last few years.

747. **Henry Underwood** of Kingston, R. I., (son of *Perry* 742) b. ——. Nothing is known of this man, but it seems probable that the following were his sons:

i. PERRY G., b. ——. (See no. 748.)

ii. RAYMOND CHAMPION, b. 21 Oct., 1807. (See no. 749.)

748. **Perry G. Underwood** of Rhode Island, (son of *Henry* 747?) b. ——; m. Mary E. —— and had at least:

i. ANNE E., b. 20 Sept., 1855.

Perry G. Underwood from his name was doubtless closely related to no. 742, but just how is not certain. He was probably the Perry G. Underwood who enlisted in the Civil War as a private in Co. G, 7th Rhode Island Volunteers, and was mustered in 6 Sept., 1862, and d. 28 Aug., 1863, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

749. **Raymond Champion Underwood** of Westerly, R. I., (son of *Henry* 747?) b. 21 Oct., 1807; m. in 1835, Harriet Eliza Booth and had children:

i. WILLIAM JONES, b. 14 Nov., 1836; d. 1 April, 1903.

ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 6 July, 1839. (See no. 750.)

iii. JAMES HENRY, b. 20 March, 1842. (See no. 751.)

iv. EDWIN BOOTH, b. 8 Dec., 1845; d. 6 July, 1873.

v. HARRIET NEWELL, b. 13 July, 1848; d. 7 May, 1907.

vi. SARA ISABEL IMOGENE, b. 21 June, 1853; m. —— Gavitt and had at least two sons: (1) *Frank Gavitt*, b. —— of Slocum, R. I., and (2) *Charles Gavitt*, b. ——, who lives with his uncle, Orvin L. Underwood, at Westerly, R. I. Sara Underwood Gavitt d. 28 Nov., 1881.

P. H. Underwood

vii. ORVIN LYSANDER, b. 30 Dec., 1857; is now (1912) living in Westerly, R. I.

Raymond C. Underwood was a grandson of Perry G. Underwood, no. 742, by whom he was brought up, but it is not certain who was his father. He was a granite cutter and lived in South Kingston, R. I., New York city, Stony Creek, Conn., Waterford, Conn., and Westerly, R. I., where he d. 4 July, 1868.

750. **Benjamin Franklin Underwood** of Quincy, Ill., (son of *Raymond* 749) b. 6 July, 1839; m. 6 Sept., 1862, Sara A. Francis who d. 16 March, 1911; no children. Benjamin F. Underwood was in the Civil War, enlisting first in Co. H, 15th Mass. Vol., in May, 1861, and was mustered into the United States service at camp, near Worcester, Mass., 12 July, 1861, to serve three years or during the war. At the battle of Ball's Bluff, Va., 21 Oct., 1861, he was severely wounded in the right leg and while lying on the field was captured by the enemy and sent to Libby Prison, Richmond, Va., and thence to Salisbury, N. C. In June, 1862, he was paroled, exchanged two months later, and honorably discharged from service in the 15th Massachusetts, at Boston, Mass., 4 Oct., 1862, on the ground of physical disability. He re-enlisted at Providence, R. I., 16 Dec., 1862, in Co. H, later Co. K, 5th regiment Rhode Island Vol. Heavy Artillery, and took part in the many engagements and active service of this regiment in North Carolina. He was promoted corporal 4 March, 1863; sergeant, 24 Aug., 1863, and transferred to Co. A. He served as chief clerk at headquarters about New Berne, N. C., in 1863–1864; was commissioned 2nd lieutenant of Co. K, 5 Dec., 1864; 1st lieutenant of Co. H; and, 27 Jan., 1865, was commissioned adjutant of the regiment and transferred to the field staff. He was honorably discharged with his regiment at Providence, R. I., 26 June, 1865, at the end of the war.

Since the war Mr. Underwood has been actively engaged in the propagation of Freethought as a writer and lecturer. He was correspondent for the Newport, R. I., *Daily News*, 1863–1865, president of the Pawcatuck Library Association of Westerly,

R. I., from 1866–1867; editor and manager of the *Boston Index* from 1880 to 1886; editor and manager of *Open Court* of Chicago in 1887; editor of *Illustrated Graphic News* of Chicago in 1888; editorial writer for *Philosophical Journal* of Chicago 1890–1896, and editor of *New Occasions* of Chicago in 1892–1893; and has been a voluminous contributor to various other publications. He was chairman of the "Congress of Evolution" at the World's Fair, at Chicago in 1893, having been a vigorous advocate of Evolution on the platform and in his many writings for over thirty years. Since 1895 he has been vice-president of the Free Religious Associations of the United States, and since 1897 he has been editorial writer for the *Quincy Daily Journal* at Quincy, Ill., where he now (1912) lives.

He is a member and surgeon of John Wood Post, No. 96, Department of Illinois, Grand Army of the Republic; has been an active member of the A. F. and A. M. since 1866 and is a Master Mason, a Royal Arch Mason, and a member of the Council. He is an honorary member of the New York 19th Century Club. His portrait is shown opposite.

751. **James Henry Underwood** of ——, (son of *Raymond* 749) b. 20 March, 1842; m. —— and had children:

i. W. R., b. ——; lives at 7 Evelyn Place, Atlanta, Ga.

Nothing further could be learned of this family. James Henry Underwood d. 15 July, 1879.

---

752. **John Stanton Underwood** of Potter, N. Y., (son of *Samuel* 729) b. 25 Jan., 1785, in Newport, R. I.; m. 9 May, 1804, Ruth Corey and had children:

i. SAMUEL, b. 6 Jan., 1805; d. in childhood.
ii. LYDIA, b. 8 May, 1806; d. 1 April, 1890.
iii. GEORGE, b. 23 April, 1808; d. 26 Oct., 1828.
iv. JOHN STANTON, b. 20 Jan., 1810. (See no. 753.)
v. SUSANNA, b. 16 March, 1812; d. 29 July, 1861.
vi. MARY, b. 31 May, 1814; d. 25 Oct., 1815.
vii. MARY, b. 31 Aug., 1816; d. 1 Aug., 1894.

Ruth Corey Underwood died and John S. Underwood m. (2) in September, 1817, Abigail Harrington and had children:

viii. WILLIAM HARRINGTON, b. 3 Aug., 1818; d. 21 June, 1893.
ix. OLIVER, b. 1 July, 1820; d. 29 Oct., 1889.
x. HENRY T., b. 5 Oct., 1822. (See no. 754.)
xi. CLARISSA, b. 3 June, 1825; d. 20 Feb., 1892.
xii. JOHN WEEDEN, b. 7 June, 1827; d. in Oct., 1889.
xiii. GEORGE, b. 9 Oct., 1829; d. 3 Feb., 1887.
xiv. BENJAMIN, b. 3 June, 1834. (See no. 756.)

John S. Underwood was a farmer and rem. in 1826 from Newport, R. I., to Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., where he d. 20 Dec., 1851.

753. **John Stanton Underwood** of ——, (son of *John S.* 752) b. 20 Jan., 1810; m. and had children:

i. HENRY, b. ——; lives in Penn Yan, N. Y.
ii. JOHN A., b. ——; lives in Penn Yan, N. Y.

John S. Underwood d. 19 March, 1884.

754. **Henry T. Underwood** of Princeton, Ia., (son of *John* 752) b. 5 Oct., 1822; m. 22 March, 1849, Jane Hire and had four children:

i. MARY ANN, b. 12 Jan., 1850; d. young.
ii. SUSAN, b. 13 Dec., 1851; d. young.
iii. JOHN STANTON, b. 2 July, 1855. (See no. 755.)
iv. GEORGE WILLISTON, b. 7 Oct., 1857; d. young.

Henry T. Underwood removed to Iowa about 1845. He left his family in Iowa and went to Texas just before the war. He wrote back to his wife and she answered the letter but never heard anything more of him.

755. **John Stanton Underwood** of Princeton, Ia., (son of *Henry* 754) b. 2 July, 1855, in Princeton, Ia.; m. 15 March, 1882, Clara Dubois and had children:

i. ALFA MAY, b. 29 Oct., 1887.
ii. GEORGE ELMER, b. 6 March, 1891.

John S. Underwood is a farmer and has lived all his life near Princeton, Ia.

756. **Benjamin Underwood** of Penn Yan, N. Y., (son of *John S.* 752) b. 3 June, 1834, in Potter, N. Y.; m. 18 Feb., 1862, Sarah E. Wells and had one son:

i. WILLIAM CARSON, b. 13 Nov., 1866. (See no. 757.)

Sarah Wells Underwood died and Benjamin Underwood m. (2) 16 July, 1878, Susan E. Wells Barber and had one son:

ii. WEEDEN BENJAMIN, b. 18 Feb., 1880. (See no. 758.)

Benjamin Underwood is a farmer. He moved to California in 1852, but returned and settled in Penn Yan, N. Y., in 1859 where he is now (1911) living, the last of his father's large family.

757. **William Carson Underwood** of New Richmond, Ohio, (son of *Benjamin* 756) b. 13 Nov., 1866; m. 15 Oct., 1902, Rheba Moore and had one son:

i. WILLIAM M., b. 10 Aug., 1903.

William C. Underwood graduated from the Cincinnati Eclectic Medical College in June, 1891, and then settled in practice of medicine at New Richmond, Ohio, where he d. 16 Sept., 1905.

758. **Weeden Benjamin Underwood** of Pittsburgh, Pa., (son of *Benjamin* 756) b. 18 Feb., 1880, in Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. 16 July, 1901, Bernice Julia Rockwell; no children. He graduated from the Carnegie Technical School as an electrical engineer, 10 June, 1910, being one of the five honor students of his class. He is now (1911) living in Pittsburgh, Pa.

---

759. **Samuel Underwood** of South Kingston, R. I., (son of *Samuel* 729) b. 3 Nov., 1792, at South Kingston, R. I.; m. 7 March, 1813, Abby Knowles, b. 29 Sept., 1793, and had children:

i. SUSAN, b. 28 Oct., 1813; m. 15 April, 1832, Jesse R. James and had one son: *Nelson F. James*, b. 6 Oct., 1833.* The family moved to Iowa.

* **Nelson F. James** m. 18 Jan., 1854, at Davenport, Ia., Lucinda M. Miller and had two children:

i. RHODA F. JAMES, b. 21 Feb., 1855, at Princeton, Ia.; m. 10 Feb., 1875, Joseph O. McConnell and had two daughters: (1) *Jessie McConnell*, b. ——; m. A. J. Meeker; (2) *Pearl McConnell*, b. ——; m. R. J. Meeker, brother of A. J. Meeker. Rhoda James McConnell d. 9 Aug., 1882.

ii. JULIAN, b. 23 Feb., 1815; d. when quite young.

iii. RUHAMA, b. 3 May, 1817; m. Charles Brown of South Kingston, R. I., and had three sons: *John Weeden Brown*, and two others that d. when quite young.

iv. ROWLAND G., b. 4 Feb., 1821. (See no. 760.)

v. HARRIET KNOWLES, b. 11 Dec., 1822, at Kingston, R. I.; m. 1 May, 1843, Joseph Shaw, a carriage manufacturer of Natick, R. I., b. 16 Feb., 1816, at Carver, Mass., and had five children: (1) *Susan Anna Shaw*, b. 17 May, 1844; d. 7 June, 1847; (2) *Lucy Jane Fuller Shaw*, b. 28 Sept., 1845; m. John C. Potter, an overseer in a cotton mill, and d. 6 Sept., 1909;* (3) *Joseph Adelmar Shaw*, b. 15 Jan., 1848; m. 10 Nov., 1875, Adelaide Barrows, b. 29 Oct., 1851; is treasurer of the town of Cranston, R. I.;† (4) *Anna Harriet Shaw*, b. 29 Feb., 1852; d. 15 Oct., 1856; (5) *Irving Underwood Shaw*, b. 15 Sept., 1866; m. 11 Oct., 1893, Susan M. Sayles, b. 15 Jan., 1872; is a salesman for Washburn-Crosby Company, Providence, R. I.‡ Harriet Underwood Shaw d. in Natick, R. I., 29 Nov., 1892, and her husband, Joseph Shaw, d. at Middleboro, Mass., 14 Sept., 1910.

ii. ELLA M. JAMES, b. 16 Sept., 1859; m. 2 June, 1880, at Cataract, Wis., Rev. T. M. Evans, D.D., and has four children: (1) *James Nelson Evans*, b. ——; graduated from Cornell College at Mt. Vernon, Ia., and completed his law course in the University of Minnesota in 1908; (2) *Irma Evans*, b. ——; graduated from Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Ia., and was teaching in the high school at Red Oak, Ia., in 1908; (3) *Thomas Edward Evans*, b. ——; was a junior in the Iowa State University in 1908; (4) *John Evans*, b. ——.

* LUCY JANE FULLER SHAW had the following children: (1) *Joseph Harris Potter*, b. 18 Dec., 1869; m. 4 Oct., 1893, Clara Hoxsie; no children; is a manufacturer of novelties at Providence, R. I.; (2) *Grace Fuller Potter*, b. 5 Aug., 1874; is a trained nurse in Providence, R. I.; (3) *Edna Garfield Potter*, b. 15 Sept., 1881; is a teacher in Philadelphia, Pa.; (4) *Jennie Congdon Potter*, b. 30 Nov., 1883; is a trained nurse in New York city.

† JOSEPH ADELMAR SHAW has had the following children: (1) *Lawrence Moss Shaw*, b. 29 Sept., 1877; is a librarian in Brooklyn, N. Y.; (2) *Clifford Joseph Shaw*, b. 21 Nov., 1879; d. 17 Aug., 1887; (3) *Marjorie Wadsworth Shaw*, b. 24 March, 1882; is a teacher in Oaklawn, R. I.; (4) *Gertrude Farnham Shaw*, b. 22 June, 1884; d. 5 Sept., 1884; (5) *Adelaide Barrows Shaw*, b. 25 Aug., 1885; m. in Aug., 1909, Charles Tillinghast, a teacher of Oaklawn, R. I.

‡ IRVING UNDERWOOD SHAW has one child: *Keith Sayles Shaw*, b. 3 Feb., 1897.

vi. SAMUEL, b. 26 April, 1826. (See no. 761.)

vii. ABBY R., b. 17 March, 1828; m. (1) Dudley Simms and had one daughter: *Ella Simms*. Abby and her husband parted and she afterward m. (2) James Burdick.

viii. HORACE, b. 5 Aug., 1829. (See no. 764.)

ix. ELIZABETH, b. 20 April, 1832; d. when very young.

x. ALBERT KNOWLES, b. 25 July, 1834. (See no. 765.)

Samuel Underwood was a farmer at South Kingston, R. I. He was captain of third company of infantry during the War of 1812. He d. 15 March, 1876, at Kingston, R. I.

760. **Rowland G. Underwood** of ——, (son of *Samuel* 759) b. 4 Feb., 1821, at Kingston, R. I.; m. 29 Dec., 1845, Lucy Clark Bradford of Phenix, R. I., and had one daughter:

i. NANCY MARY, b. 21 Jan., 1848; m. 3 March, 1880, Geo. W. Potter of Kingston, R. I.

761. **Samuel Underwood** of Princeton, Ia., (son of *Samuel* 759) b. 26 April, 1826, at Kingston, R. I.; m. 27 Oct., 1861, Martha Thompson of Iowa, and had children:

i. ABBY, b. 2 Sept., 1862; d. aged two years.

ii. WEEDEN, b. 22 Dec., 1865. (See no. 762.)

iii. ORRIN, b. 10 April, 1867; unm.; was a farmer in Princeton, Ia., where he d. 10 April, 1898.

iv. PRATT, b. 22 Nov., 1869; unm. He was educated in the Clinton Business College in Clinton, Ia., from which he graduated in 1890. He then went into the hotel business as a bookkeeper and steward at the Windsor Hotel, Clinton, Ia. After remaining there five years he became secretary of the Hotel Del Prado Company of Chicago and in 1900 became manager of the Willard Hotel in St. Paul, Minn. Since 1902 he has been manager of the Avenue House, Evanston, Ill.

v. JOHN, b. 4 May, 1872; d. when about one year old.

vi. CLEMSON, b. 26 July, 1873. (See no. 763.)

vii. ELLA, b. 9 Sept., 1876; d. in infancy.

viii. SUSAN, b. 26 Aug., 1877; m. 16 Oct., 1895, Alven B. Carter, a farmer, and has children: (1) *Blanche Carter*, b. 14

March, 1898; (2) *Alven Pratt Carter*, b. 10 April, 1902; (3) *Alma Mae Carter*, b. 11 June, 1910. Susan Underwood Carter lived in Scott county, Iowa, until after her marriage, then lived for two years in Illinois, then moved back to Scott county, Iowa, and in 1908 moved to Sioux Falls, S. D., where the family now (1910) live.

ix. ARTHUR, b. 27 April, 1880; laborer, lives in Le Claire, Scott Co., Ia.

x. ROLLAND, b. ——; d. when 21 years old.

xi. MAE, b. 7 Feb., 1887; m. 27 Sept., 1907, Orvil Mace and lives in Le Claire, Scott Co., Ia.

Samuel Underwood was a farmer and afterward a general merchant. He lived most of his life in Princeton, Ia., where he d. 2 June, 1901.

762. **Weeden Charles Underwood** of ——, (son of *Samuel* 761) b. 22 Dec., 1865; m. 22 May, 1889, Annettie Penrod and had children:

i. CHARLES EARL, b. 4 Oct., 1892; is said to live in Clinton, Iowa, but a letter addressed to him there in 1911 was returned "unclaimed."

ii. EVA, b. 2 Oct., 1894; d. 28 March, 1905.

iii. LLOYD, b. 8 July, 1896; d. 10 Oct., 1900.

Weeden Underwood d. 9 Sept., 1900, and his wife d. the following year.

763. **Clemson Underwood** of Boise, Idaho, (son of *Samuel* 761) b. 22 July, 1873, in Princeton, Ia.; m. 10 April, 1901, Nettie May Lloyd and has four children:

i. VIOLA MAY, b. 24 Jan., 1902.

ii. CLEMSON LLOYD, b. 24 Sept., 1903.

iii. NAOMI RUTH, b. 25 Dec., 1905.

iv. FRANCIS, b. 28 Aug., 1908.

Clemson Underwood is a steam-fitter. He lived in Princeton, Ia., until he was twenty years old, then left home and first went to Iona, La., for two years and in 1895 went to Kalispell, Mont. In 1897 he went to Anaconda, Mont., and in 1898 enlisted in

Co. K, 1st Mont. Vols., in the Spanish-American War and served in the Philippine Islands during the war and the Philippine Insurrection, was in nineteen engagements but escaped without a wound. He returned to Anaconda, Mont., but in 1903 moved to Idaho Falls, Idaho, and the next year moved to Boise, Idaho, where he is now (1910) living.

764. **Horace Underwood** of Kingston, R. I., (son of *Samuel* 759) b. 5 Aug., 1829, at Kingston, R. I.; m. 30 Nov., 1851, Sarah Tefft of South Kingston, R. I., and had one daughter:

i. MARY LILLIAN, b. 11 Oct., 1859; m. in March, 1885, John V. Northrup and has two sons and one daughter.

Horace Underwood was a farmer of Kingston, R. I. He was thrown from a load of hay and killed 16 Dec., 1865.

765. **Albert Knowles Underwood** of Kingston, R. I., (son of *Samuel* 759) b. 25 July, 1834, at that place; m. 13 March, 1858, Alice Sherman and had two children:

i. SAMUEL C., b. 9 Feb., 1861. (See no. 766.)

ii. SUSIE E., b. 1 June, 1863; m. 19 Dec., 1884, at Kingston, R. I., Herbert F. Adams and has three children: (1) *Albert Clifford Adams*, b. 19 March, 1885; (2) *Helen Frances Adams*, b. 23 Feb., 1893; (3) *Rodney Underwood Adams*, b. 27 Feb., 1903. The family lives (1910) at 2419 Pawtucket Ave., East Providence, R. I.

Albert K. Underwood was a farmer at Kingston, R. I. He d. at that place 21 Nov., 1900.

766. **Samuel C. Underwood** of Kingston, R. I., (son of *Albert* 765) b. 9 Feb., 1861; m. 24 March, 1910, Clara Mabel Webster of Lebanon, Conn. He is a farmer and lives at Kingston, R. I.

---

767. **Stukely Underwood** of ——, (son of *Samuel* 729) b. 24 Feb., 1820; m. 21 March, 1844, Mary Allen and had children:

i. MARY AGNES, b. ——; d. young in East Greenwich, R. I.

ii. MARY EDDY, b. 5 March, 1851; m. 23 Dec., 1873, Howard M. Remley of Anamosa, Iowa, judge of the 18th Judicial District, and had ten children: (1) *Bertha Remley*, b. 15 Aug., 1875; (2) *James E. Remley*, b. 24 Feb., 1877; (3) *Arthur L. Remley*, b. 20

Aug., 1878; (4) *Alfred G. Remley*, b. 13 Aug., 1880; (5) *Agnes Remley*, b. 14 Sept., 1882; (6) *Robert G. Remley*, b. 22 July, 1884; (7) *Elsie J. Remley*, b. 26 Sept., 1887; (8) *Mary Underwood Remley*, b. 20 Sept., 1889; (9) *Clara L. Remley*, b. 25 Oct., 1891; (10) *Howard M. Remley*, b. 22 Sept., 1893. Mary E. Underwood graduated from S. U. I. in 1873 with the degree of A.B. and received the degree of A.M. in 1878. Her four eldest children also graduated from the same institution from 1900–1902.

Stukely Underwood d. 12 Feb., 1877.

---

768. **John Underwood** of ——, R. I., (son of *Henry* 726) b. 3 Aug., 1673, at Canonicut, R. I. (?); m. Sarah Peckham and had children:

i. JOHN, b. 28 Feb., 1699.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 8 Sept., 1701. (See no. 769.)
iii. DANIEL, b. 27 Feb., 1703. (See no. 781.)
iv. PHILIP, b. ——. (See no. 783.)
v. GEORGE, b. ——.
vi. MARY, b. ——.
vii. TAMSEN, b. ——.

John Underwood was first constable 1698, adm. freeman 1703; was viewer of highways 1714, and deputy 1715, 1717, 1720, and 1726. He d. in 1737. His wife, Sarah Peckham Underwood, d. in 1727.

769. **Joseph Underwood** of ——, (son of *John* 768) b. 8 Sept., 1701; m. 27 April, 1732, Ruth Robinson at South Kingston, R. I., and had children:

i. JOHN, b. 24 Dec., 1732.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 12 April, 1734.
iii. BENJAMIN, b. ——. (See no. 770.)
iv. MARY, b. ——; m. 9 June, 1776, Joseph Lyon at Newport, R. I.

It is possible that he is the Joseph Underwood who m. (2) 26 Feb., 1746/7, Rebecca, dau. of Nicholas and Frances (Holmes) Carr, at Jamestown, R. I.

770. **Benjamin Underwood** of Jamestown, R. I., (son of *Joseph* 769) b. ——; m. 26 May, 1757, at Jamestown, R. I., Mary, dau. of John and Damaris Hull, and had children:

i. JOHN, b. ——.

ii. RUTH, b. ——.

iii. JOSEPH, b. 27 Feb., 1761. (See no. 771.)

iv. DAMARIUS, b. about 1763; m. 24 Aug., 1780, Samuel Carr and d. 18 May, 1798.

v. MARY, b. ——.

vi. SARAH, b. ——.

vii. ROBINSON P., b. in 1771. (See no. 780.)

Benjamin Underwood was a farmer. He d. ——.

771. **Joseph Underwood** of Williamson, N. Y., (son of *Benjamin* 770) b. 27 Feb., 1761; m. 27 Dec., 1787, Elizabeth Coggeshall* of Nantucket, Mass., b. 27 March, 1766, and had children:

i. JOHN, b. 16 Sept., 1788. (See no. 772.)

ii. CORNELIUS, b. 5 April, 1791; unm.; d. 7 March, 1814, at Saratoga.

iii. BENJAMIN, b. 6 March, 1793. (See no. 773.)

iv. MEHETABLE, b. 23 July, 1795; m. —— Jarvis, a Quaker preacher; lived at Farmington, Wayne Co., N. Y., and also probably at De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y.

v. JOSEPH, b. 7 Nov., 1797. (See no. 774.)

vi. EDWARD, b. 20 Feb., 1800. (See no. 775.)

vii. DANIEL, b. 1 Dec., 1802. (See no. 776.)

Elizabeth Coggeshall Underwood d. 3 April, 1809, at De Ruyter, N. Y., and Joseph Underwood m. (2) Hannah —— and had:

viii. JAMES, b. 16 Sept., 1811. (See no. 779.)

Joseph Underwood was a farmer living in Williamson, Wayne Co., N. Y., whither he had removed probably from Jamestown, R. I., and where he d. 21 March, 1828. His wife Hannah d. 18 Aug., 1828.

* Also given as Elizabeth Coggswell.

772. **John Underwood** of Palmyra, Mich., (son of *Joseph* 771) b. 16 Sept., 1788; m. Catharine —— and had children. John Underwood was a farmer living in Marion, N. Y., about 1833 and later (1845) was in Palmyra, Mich. He d. 11 April, 1851.

773. **Benjamin Underwood** of Brighton, N. Y., (son of *Joseph* 771) b. 6 March, 1793; m. ——. He d. 14 May, 1839, at Brighton, N. Y.

774. **Joseph Underwood** of Macedon, N. Y., (son of *Joseph* 771) b. 7 Nov., 1797; m. Eliza ——. Joseph Underwood was a farmer of Williamson, N. Y., and later (about 1845) rem. to Macedon, N. Y. He d. in 1873 at Macedon, N. Y.

775. **Edward Underwood** of Adrian, Mich., (son of *Joseph* 771) b. 20 Feb., 1800; m. Anna —— and had children:

i. a son, b. ——; m. and had a son, *Edward.*

Edward Underwood was a farmer owning land in Williamson, N. Y., as early as 1828. He afterwards lived near Adrian, Mich., where he d. 16 May, 1878.

776. **Daniel Underwood** of Lake City, Minn., (son of *Joseph* 771) b. 1 Dec., 1802; m. 29 April, 1830, Chloe Durfee and had seven children:

i. SUSAN DURFEE, b. 27 March, 1831; m. 27 Aug., 1856, at Adrian, Mich., Joseph Franklin Burleigh and had children: (1) *Arthur E. Burleigh*, b. 24 July, 1860; m. 1 March, 1888, at Gardiner, Ill., Fannie L. Dowd; d. 1 Nov., 1904;* (2) *Alice Burleigh*, b. 4 June, 1862; m. 11 Feb., 1889, Herbert Tubbs, cashier of the National Exchange Bank of Booneville, N. Y.; no children, but adopted the two youngest children of her brother Arthur; (3) *Ida Josephine Burleigh*, b. 6 Dec., 1863; m. Robert H. Dewey of

* ARTHUR E. BURLEIGH had the following children: (1) *Alice F. Burleigh*, b. 28 March, 1889, in Mazon, Ill.; d. 9 Feb., 1890; (2) *Susan L. Burleigh*, b. 15 Jan., 1891; lives at Booneville, N. Y.; (3) *Gertrude May Burleigh*, b. 14 Jan., 1893; d. 5 Sept., 1893; (4) *Inez Iola Burleigh*, b. 13 July, 1896; (5) *Franklin Stewart Burleigh*, b. 29 Aug., 1898; (6) *Ida Leona Burleigh*, b. 17 July, 1902. The two youngest children have been adopted by their aunt, Mrs. Alice Burleigh Tubbs, as both Arthur and his wife are dead.

Mazon, Ill.;* (4) *Charles Irving Burleigh*, b. 22 April, 1870; m. 8 Nov., 1894, Clara May Hill; no children, but an adopted son, Robert Edward Burleigh. Susan Underwood d. 9 March, 1903.

ii. STEPHEN D., b. 5 Aug., 1832. (See no. 777.)

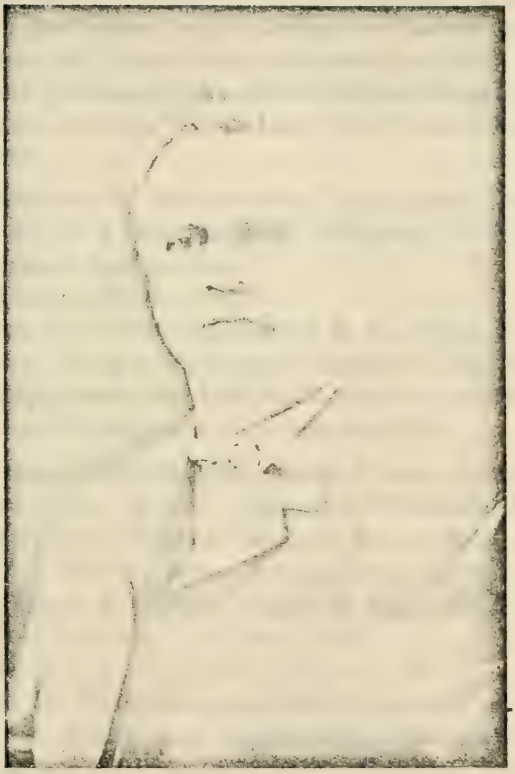
iii. CATHARINE JOSEPHINE, b. 11 June, 1834; m. Dr. Phineas A. Jewell, a graduate from the Medical Department of the Michigan University at Ann Harbor; no children. She was a student of the Philadelphia Medical School for Women and is described as a "handsome woman with dark eyes and hair" and is said to have been greatly loved by her patients. "It was her unselfishness, her big generous heart, that cost her her life." She d. 30 March, 1873. Dr. Jewell was one of the founders of the Jewell Nursery at Lake City, Minn. He d. 25 May, 1878.

iv. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. 1 July, 1836; m. 19 Aug., 1858, Emerson Pratt Beebe, son of Thomas Wiltse Beebe and Lucinda Pratt, and had children: (1) *Albert Wiltse*† *Beebe* (twin), b. 7 Oct., 1859; d. 27 Aug., 1860; (2) *Herbert Daniel Beebe* (twin), b. 7 Oct., 1859; d. 3 Sept., 1860; (3) *Florence Adell Beebe*, b. 16 Dec., 1861; m. 9 March, 1886, Murray Waterman Palmer;‡ (4) *Herbert Underwood Beebe*, b. 19 April, 1869, lives in Lake City, Minn. Caroline Underwood Beebe began teaching in Palmyra Union School when sixteen. In 1853–1854 she was a student of Macedon Academy. When she was twenty-one her father moved out to Illinois on the prairie and she often told how dreary it was. In 1867 she and her family moved east to Elizabeth,

* IDA BURLEIGH DEWEY has had three children: (1) *Chester R. Dewey*, b. 21 Aug., 1888, a lawyer of New York city; (2) *Caroline G. Dewey*, b. 9 May, 1890; (3) *Marion Dewey*, b. 20 Dec., 1892. Robert H. Dewey d. 21 May, 1899, and Ida Burleigh Dewey is now (1910) living in Mazon, Ill.

† Given in the family record as Wilsey, but the maiden name of the great-grandmother Beebe was Wiltse.

‡ FLORENCE BEEBE PALMER has one son: *Donald Beebe Palmer*, b. 22 April, 1894. Florence was born in Morris, Grundy Co., Ill., came to Elizabeth, N. J., with her parents in the fall of 1867; after her marriage went to Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y., to live, and returned to Elizabeth, N. J., in March, 1893. Murray W. Palmer was the son of George F. Palmer and Lenisa Schutt. He was b. 1 Feb., 1857, at Port Gibson, N. Y., and d. 25 May, 1895, at Elizabeth, N. J. Since the death of her mother in 1898, Florence has been keeping house for her father at 15 Floral Ave., Elizabeth, N. J.



J. M. Underwood

N. J., where she d. 10 Sept., 1898. Emerson P. Beebe is now (1910) living with the daughter, Mrs. Florence Palmer.

v. JOSEPH C., b. 3 Dec., 1839; d. 16 Jan., 1841.

vi. JOSEPH MERRITT, b. 10 Nov., 1844. (See no. 778.)

vii. CARLTON, b. 20 June, 1848; d. 26 Aug., 1849.

Daniel Underwood was a tanner and farmer and lived in Williamson, N. Y., until 1849, then moved to Clyde, N. Y., and in 1851 to Palmyra, N. Y. He moved to Morris, Ill., in 1854 and finally settled in 1868 in Lake City, Minn., where he d. 31 Jan., 1881.

777. **Stephen D. Underwood** of Los Angeles, Calif., (son of *Daniel* 776) b. 5 Aug., 1832, in Williamson, N. Y.; m. Anna Dickerson and had one son:

i. CHARLES D., b. ——.

Stephen D. Underwood enlisted in the Union Army in the Civil War, joining a regiment at Kankakee City, Ill. He has been a cripple ever since his Civil War service and is now (1910) living at 261 E. Adams St., Los Angeles, Calif.

778. **Joseph Merritt Underwood** of Lake City, Minn., (son of *Daniel* 776) b. 10 Nov., 1844, near Williamson, N. Y.; m. 4 May, 1871, Anna Bingham Sargeant, dau. of Hon. M. Wheeler Sargeant of Winona, Minn., and had three children:

i. JEWELL, b. 28 Sept., 1874; d. 15 Aug., 1877.

ii. ROY DURFEE, b. 15 Aug., 1877.

iii. MAX, b. 5 Dec., 1880; d. 30 Jan., 1882.

Joseph M. Underwood rem. with his parents to Morris, Ill., in 1854; in 1868 he rem. to Lake City, Minn., where with his brother-in-law, Dr. P. A. Jewell, he established the Jewell Nursery. On the death of Dr. Jewell in 1878 he became sole owner of the business and formed a corporation of which he is president and general manager. He is prominent in the Minnesota State Horticultural Society of which he was president seven years, and a biographical sketch with portrait of him appears in their annual report of 1897. He has also been a member of the State Board

of Agriculture for thirteen years and was president of the State Agricultural Society in 1909 and 1910. He was commissioner for Minnesota at the World's Fair at St. Louis in 1904. He is a Republican in politics and was chosen mayor of Lake City for one term and has been alderman for two years. His portrait appears opposite.

779. **James F. Underwood** of Toledo, O., (son of *Joseph* 771) b. 16 Sept., 1811, at Williamson, N. Y. (?); m. Rachel —— and had children:

i. JANE, b. ——; m. George Beech.
ii. a dau.

James F. Underwood was a farmer and rem. to Adrian, Mich., where he was living in 1845–1854. He d. at Toledo, O., in 1882.

780. **Robinson P. Underwood** of ——, (son of *Benjamin* 770) b. in 1771; m. and had children:

i. MARY, b. in 1799; d. in 1812.
ii. BENJAMIN, b. in 1800.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1803; unm.; d. in 1827.
iv. DAMARIUS, b. in 1805.
v. PHOEBE, b. in 1807; d. in 1807.
vi. SAMUEL, b. in 1808; d. in 1808.
vii. SARAH, b. in 1811.

---

781. **Daniel Underwood** of Jamestown, R. I., (son of *John* 768) b. 27 Feb., 1703; m. Mary —— and had children:

i. NICHOLAS, b. 24 July, 1734. (See no. 782.)

A Daniel Underwood "late of Jamestown" d. at North Kingston, R. I., 17 May, 1777, "in his 72nd year."

782 **Nicholas Underwood** of ——, R. I., (son of *Daniel* 781) b. 24 July, 1734, at Newport, R. I.; m. 2 Sept., 175–, Annie Coggeshall at Jamestown, R. I., and had children.

---

783. **Philip Underwood** of Newport, R. I., (son of *John* 768) b. ——; m. 12 Sept., 1728, Mary Carr at Jamestown, R. I., and had children:

i. JOHN, b. 24 July, 1731.

In the War of the Revolution there were three men by the name of Underwood from Rhode Island who served in Col. Elliott's Regiment in 1776. They were Dutee Underwood, John Underwood and William Underwood. It seems probable that they may have been brothers and also probable that they were connected in some way with the preceding Rhode Island family, but we are unable to suggest the line of connection. The unusual name of the first mentioned would be helpful in tracing the connection if records of the family are preserved. It seems possible that the Duty Underwood, no. 784, of the following family is the same man, at least the unusual name suggests that they belong to the same family and, therefore, this Canadian family is possibly a branch of the Rhode Island Underwoods. For this reason we have placed this Canadian line here.

---

784. **Duty Underwood** of Canada, (son of ——) b. ——; m. Sarah Burdict and had children:

i. WILLIAM, b. ——.
ii. JAMES, b. ——.
iii. JOEL, b. ——.
iv. JOHN, b. ——.
v. DUTY, b. ——.
vi. ASA B., b. 14 Jan., 1802. (See no. 785.)
vii. GEORGE, b. 16 Aug., 1803. (See no. 786.)

Duty Underwood lived in Canada West probably near Oxford where most of his children were born. It is not known that the order of the children is as given above, except that William was the eldest. He is said to have d. when Asa was quite young.

785. **Asa B. Underwood** of Avon, Mich., (son of *Duty* 784) b. 14 Jan., 1802, in Oxford, Canada West; m. and had children:

i. H. GUSTAVUS, b. 27 Oct., 1827.
ii. ANGELINA L., b. 22 May, 1829.
iii. B. GRANT, b. 28 Oct., 1830.
iv. JANE A., b. 7 April, 1833; m. 21 March, 1862, Isaac Barwise, b. 7 April, 1826, in county of Cumberland, parish of

Wigton, England, and had two children: (1) *Eva S. Barwise*, b. 10 May, 1863; (2) *John C. Barwise*, b. 29 March, 1866. Jane Underwood Barwise was living in Rochester, Mich., in 1884.

v. SOPHRONIA, b. 23 March, 1835.

vi. FREEMAN A., b. 23 Jan., 1837.

vii. CAROLINE A., b. in 1839; d. about 1844.

viii. OCTAVIA L., b. in 1840.

ix. A. MARIA, b. in 1842; d. about 1850.

x. SARAH, b. in 1844.

xi. EMMA S., b. in 1846.

Asa B. Underwood was a farmer and lived in Oxford, Canada, until after the birth of his eldest son, Gustavus, then moved to Avon, Oakland Co., Mich., where he d. 3 Feb., 1846.

786. **George Nicholas Underwood** of Valparaiso, Ind., (son of *Duty* 784?*) b. 16 Aug., 1803, in Canada; m. 7 May, 1827,† Ann Kennedy and had children:

i. SARAH ELVIRA, b. 28 Jan., 1828.

ii. THOMAS KENNEDY, b. 10 March, 1830. (See no. 787.)

iii. GEORGE N., b. 20 Jan., 1830; d. in the army, was killed in battle.

iv. EDITH, b. 31 May, 1834.

v. AARON, b. 3 May, 1836; entered the United States Navy during the Civil War and was never heard from after the war, is supposed to have been killed in a naval battle.

vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 31 May, 1838; enlisted in the Civil War and d. 19 Dec., 1862, in hospital.

vii. ABIGAIL, b. 25 June, 1840; d. in July, 1880.

* The family tradition as to the ancestors of George N. Underwood is as follows: "Three sons of the Earl of Ellingwood came from England to America, changed their names to Underwood and became separated. In after years two of the brothers learned that they were heirs to property in England and tried to establish their claim, but being unable to find trace of the third brother could not prove their identity."

We have identified George N. Underwood with George Underwood, son of Duty, on the following grounds: (1) proximity of residence in Canada; (2) date of birth as compared with that of Asa. ED.

† Also given as 21 Jan., 1825.

1590257

viii. JOHN BENTON, b. 10 July, 1842. (See no. 789.)

ix. MARY ETHEL, b. 31 Dec., 1845; d. 6 July, 1863.

x. JAMES HAMILTON, b. 27 March, 1848; d. from effects of army life.

xi. CHARLES A., b. 16 March, 1850.

George N. Underwood was a shoemaker and farmer and moved from Ingersol, Canada, to Detroit, Mich., then to Rochester, Mich., and finally to Valparaiso, Ind., where he d. 31 March, 1852.

787. **Thomas Kennedy Underwood** of Caro, Mich., (son of *George* 786) b. 10 March, 1830, in Ingersol, Canada; m. 4 July, 1858, Ann Ransford and had four children:

i. HERBERT MORRISON, b. 1 June, 1859. (See no. 788.)

ii. CASSIUS THOMAS, b. 18 Nov., 1860; m. Blanche ——.

iii. BERTHA, b. 3 Feb., 1871.

iv. MABLE MAY, b. 23 May, 1875.

Thomas K. Underwood removed from Canada with his father when a child and settled in Rochester, Mich., where he became a farmer and lived for forty-five years. In 1884 he removed to Caro, Mich., and has lived there to the present (1904).

788. **Herbert Morrison Underwood** of Caro, Mich., (son of *Thomas K.* 787) b. 1 June, 1859, in Rochester, Mich.; m. 26 Nov., 1901, Inesse May Trim; no children. He is a farmer and removed from Rochester, Mich., to Caro, Mich., in 1881 where he now (1904) lives.

789. **John Benton Underwood** of Leonard, Mich., (son of *George* 786) b. 10 July, 1842, in Michigan; m. 3 April, 1872, Matilda J. Allen and had children:

i. GEORGE A., b. 29 July, 1873.

ii. JOHN BENTON, b. 21 Sept., 1874.

iii. JESSE ERNEST, b. 7 April, 1876.

iv. ETHEL KATHRYN, b. 28 Jan., 1888.

John B. Underwood was a jeweler and lived in Leonard, Mich. He enlisted in the Civil War and received wounds from which he finally d. 29 July, 1893.

The family traditions in the following line point so strongly to a Rhode Island origin that we have thought best to place this family also here with the Rhode Island Underwoods. We have not been able to discover the connection with the preceding families, but no careful search has been made of Rhode Island records.

790. **Samuel Underwood** of Kingston, Ontario, Can., (son of *Samuel?**) b. ——; m. Mary Ramsay† and had children:

i. JOHN HARVY, b. 22 March, 1825. (See no. 791.)

ii. SAM, b. ——; in Confederate army in Civil War and nothing ever heard of him.

iii. WILLIAM, b. ——.

iv. JAMES, b. ——; in Confederate army in Civil War and was killed.‡

v. ROBERT, b. ——.

vi. MARY, b. ——.

vii. SARAH, b. ——.

viii. KATE, b. ——.

Mary Ramsay Underwood d. and Samuel Underwood m. (2) Ann Neckerson and had children:

ix. THOMAS, b. ——; was a contractor and builder in Taunton, Mass.

Samuel Underwood was a wheelwright and lived in Shediae, N. B., but later moved to Kingston, Ontario, with his family and probably d. there.

791. **John Harvy Underwood** of Calhoun Mills, N. B., (son of *Samuel* 790) b. 22 March, 1825; m. 12 Aug., 1849, Melicent

* According to Frank Underwood, no. 792, his name is thought to have been Samuel and he was one of the first settlers in Rhode Island and when the Revolution broke out he went to Shediae, N. B.; he lived to be 101 years old.

According to Mrs. Duncan his name was John and he lived on Long Island before the American Revolution. When the war began, he with his family went to New Brunswick and settled on the St. Johns river.

† The name of the first wife is also given as a Miss Darby. It is not certain that the family is rightly arranged.

‡ According to Frank Underwood the brothers in the Civil War were Samuel and William.

Pollard, b. 22 Sept., 1825, a dau. of Benjamin and Mary Pollard, and had children as follows besides two boys and two girls that d. in infancy unnamed:

i. ALVIRA AUGUSTA, b. 23 May, 1850; d. ——.

ii. FLORENCE ADELIA, b. 14 Oct., 1853; m. 18 Oct., 1888, Barney Duncan, a farmer of Kenora, Ontario, Canada, and had children: (1) *Melicent P. J. Duncan*, b. 23 July, 1889; (2) *Harold Clifford Duncan*, b. 8 Nov., 1891; (3) *Esther Lenora Duncan*, b. 30 Dec., 1897.

iii. JOHN CLIFFORD, b. in 1856; lives in Old Tacoma, Perer Co., Wash.

iv. RICHARD CHARLES SCOVIL, b. ——; lives in Calhoun Mills, Westmoreland Co., N. B.

v. FRANK, b. 8 June, 1860. (See no. 792.)

vi. MILICENT, b. ——; d. ——.

vii. JAMES HERBERT, b. 6 Aug., 1865; lives in Calhoun Mills, Westmoreland Co., N. B.

viii. EDNA HASEN, b. ——; m. George Ripley and lives in Massachusetts, near Boston.

ix. ADA AUGUSTA, b. ——; m. Frank Storer and lives at Topsham, Brunswick, Me.

John H. Underwood was a millwright and lived at Calhoun Mills, N. B. He was killed on the train near Sudsbury in Ontario, Canada, when *en route* to his daughter's in Rat Portage, Canada, 4 Dec., 1902. Melicent Pollard Underwood d. 24 Sept., 1902.

792. **Frank Underwood** of Martinsville, Ind., (son of *John* 791) b. 8 June, 1860; m. in 1885, Anna DeOrsay, a dau. of James DeOrsay and Jannet Robertson, and had children:

i. JOHN NORRID, b. 24 Feb., 1888. (See no. 793.)

ii. MAUDE GRACE, b. 16 Nov., 1889; d. 5 March, 1891.

iii. ARTHUR FREDERICK, b. 14 Sept., 1891; d. 8 Jan., 1892.

iv. GEORGE CREIGHTON, b. 16 Feb., 1894.

v. ROY HENRY, b. 4 March, 1896.

vi. GUY, b. 30 Dec., 1898.

vii. HAROLD CLARK, b. 22 March, 1901.

viii. JOSEPH EMANUEL (twin), b. 25 Dec., 1903.

ix. JOSEPHINE NAOMI (twin), b. 25 Dec., 1903.

Frank Underwood is a millwright and carpenter and lives in Martinsville, Ind.

793. **John Norrid Underwood** of Indianapolis, Ind., (son of *Frank* 792) b. 24 Feb., 1888; m. 22 Jan., 1908, Bertha Leona Wiley, b. 22 Dec., 1889, a dau. of Mary Ellen and Henry Clay Wiley, and has one son:

i. ALBERT OLDHAM, b. 9 July, 1909.

John N. Underwood is a clerk in Indianapolis, Ind., where he now (1911) lives.

NOTES ON THE RHODE ISLAND FAMILY.

The following items are compiled from various Rhode Island records and doubtless pertain chiefly to the Rhode Island Family.

Amey Underwood m. 17 Feb., 1763, William Weeden.

Bristol Underwood m. 26 Oct., 1797, Polly Wamsley.

Charles Underwood m. 22 May, 1811, Nancy Chilson.

Brister Underwood m. 28 Aug., 1821, Eliza Chaplin or Champlain, both of Seekonk, R. I.

Ardelia Underwood b. 19 Dec., 1817, in Seekonk, R. I.; m. 22 April, 1838, James Davis, in Pawtucket, R. I.

Brister Underwood m. 7 Nov., 1839, Rosanna Anthony, both of Pawtucket, R. I.

Almy Underwood of Westport, R. I., m. in Newport, R. I., 5 April, 1801, Otis Chaffee of Providence, R. I.

Laura T. Underwood, dau. of Edward S. Underwood, d. in Providence, R. I., in Sept., 1839, aged 18 years.

George W. Underwood of South Kingston, R. I., b. 3 Dec., 1840; d. 28 Nov., 1875.

Joseph Underwood of South Kingston, R. I., b. 12 March, 1848; d. 30 Sept., 1848.

Elizabeth Underwood d. 7 Nov., 1817, Exeter, R. I.

Abigail Underwood, wife of Samuel Underwood, d. 4 Sept., 1819, Exeter, R. I.

Samuel Underwood, Jr., d. 10 Oct., 1819, Exeter, R. I.

Elizabeth Underwood, wife of Weeden Underwood, d. 2 Sept., 1820, Exeter, R. I.

Mary Underwood of Newport, R. I., m. 13 Oct., 1728, Philip Bazill.

Mary Underwood of Newport, R. I., m. 12 Sept., 1736, Richard Babcock.

Hannah Underwood of Newport, R. I., m. 1 June, 1740, George Minars.
Mary Underwood of Newport, R. I., m. 29 Sept., 1742, John Kroucher.

VII. The Delaware Family.

The Delaware Family of Underwood is a very large family whose representatives are widely scattered through Delaware, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and the states farther west. One branch of the family passed through North Carolina and from there also to the west. The family is descended from a Samuel Underwood who was living in New Castle county, Del., at the close of the seventeenth century. As to his origin and antecedents nothing is positively known. From incidental references to him in deeds it seems probable that he was originally from Maryland. It was thought by Dr. Underwood that he was probably descended from a Thomas Underwood who is mentioned in certain Maryland records in 1658 as "a poor man with several small children" whose names are unfortunately not recorded. The editor has not been able to locate the original of this reference and it seems possible that this Thomas may have been the same as Thomas, no. 968, founder of the Anne Arundel County Family. If so it seems improbable that he was ancestor of Samuel as will be seen from the discussion under that family, page 511. While we can find little information concerning the ancestry of Samuel, there is opportunity for abundance of material respecting his posterity. He himself had five sons who lived to have families and at least two of these had six and seven sons each. As a consequence, by the time of the Revolution, Underwoods of this family were very numerous in Maryland and Pennsylvania. One of the sons of Samuel was Alexander Underwood, "the Quaker preacher" of Warrenton, Pa., who was a prominent member of the Society of Friends. His descendants are the best known and have been most successfully traced. They are very numerous as Alexander Underwood had seven sons. This branch of the family is being compiled by Mr. Charles H. Underwood of Washington, D. C., who is preparing to publish the results of his work.

794. **Samuel Underwood** of New Castle county, Del., (son of *Thomas*?) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. SAMUEL, b. ——. (See no. 795.)
ii. JOSEPH, b. ——. (See no. 796.)
iii. BENJAMIN, b. ——. (See no. 798.)
iv. ALEXANDER, b. ——. (See no. 807.)
v. THOMAS, b. ——.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. —— Harris.

Samuel Underwood lived in New Castle county, Del., where he owned about 160 acres of land on which he lived. On 14 March, 1722, he purchased 250 acres of land in what is now London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., for which he paid £57, 10s. These tracts are mentioned in his will and were distributed to his sons. In 1722 he made his will which is on file at Wilmington, Del., and d. soon after. In this instrument he mentions his children.

THE WILL OF SAMUEL UNDERWOOD.

The Last will and testimoney of Samuell Underwood, Senr of the County of New Castell upon Delaware he being at this presents in good sense and memory I doe by these these presents revock all former wills and testimonies whatsoever desiring that my body be desently intered and commit my soule unto god that gave it.

Itim I give to my well beloved wife the third of my personall estate and also my lodgin room at her command during her widowhood

Item I give unto my son Samuel Underwood fifty ackers of land which is one the Este of my tract which he now liveth upon.

Item I give unto my son Joseph Underwood the remaining part of my land which is a hundred and eleven ackers with all the plantation and improvement there upon it being the land and plantation I now live upon.

Item I give unto my son Bengemen Underwood one hundred and fifty ackers of land in Chester County and in the London tract to be laid out at the north end of that tract containing two hundred and fifty ackers of land

Item I give unto my two sons Alexander Underwood and

Thomas Underwood all the remaining part of the above tract they dividing it between them as they think good

Item I give unto my daughter Elizabeth Harres one two year owld hefer

Item I give to my son Joseph Underwood one Iron gray horse about five years owld

Item I leave my two sons Joseph Underwood and Bengemen Underwood to be my sole Executors of this my last will and testimony either in land or equity and when all my just debts and legasies be paid the remaining part of my Esteat I leave unto them they to divide it equaly between them in witnes wher of and all the above I have set my hand and seall this eleventh day of June in the year 1722

SAMUELL UNDERWOOD

Signed sealled in the
presents of us
Thomas Hollingsworth
Christopher Wilson
Walter Clark

The brothers, Benjamin, Alexander, and Thomas, conveyed the whole of their interest in the London tract, 250 acres, undivided by deed 27 May, 1730, to John Day.

795. **Samuel Underwood** of Baltimore Co., Md., (son of *Samuel* 794) b. ——; m. —— Mary ——, and had children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. Edward Choat, Jr., of Baltimore county.

ii. SAMUEL, b. after 1725.

Samuel Underwood, on the 18 Feb., 1733, gives deed with his brothers Joseph and Benjamin for 200 acres of land in which he is mentioned as of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Pa. (Del.), and is definitely described as the eldest son of Samuel, no. 794, and names his wife, Mary. He appears to have removed to the vicinity of Gunpowder, Md., for a Samuel Underwood planned to "visit his relatives and former acquaintanced in the province of Pennsylvania" about 1745 and to that end a letter of commendation was given him by the Gunpowder meeting 23 Aug., 1745, signed by Aquilla Carr and others. He was, how-

ever, soon after taken sick and made his will 27 Feb., 1745/6, which was witnessed by Aquilla Carr. The association of Aquilla Carr with both documents seems to indicate that it was the same Samuel Underwood in each case, and the reference to relatives in the letter points to his probably being the brother of Alexander Underwood of Warrington, Pa. He d. in 1746 as his will was probated 7 Aug., 1746.

THE WILL OF SAMUEL UNDERWOOD.

I Samuel Underwood of Baltimore county in the Province of Maryland being sick and weak of Body but of Perfect mind and memory I do therefore hereby make, ordain, and appoint this my last Will and Testament in form following Viz. First I give and Bequeath unto my Beloved Daughter Elizabeth Fifty Acres of Land on which her Dwelling house now Standeth and two Cows and one Calf and 4 sheep and one yellow mare Three Sows and five Piggs the Creatures and their Increase and Land aforesaid to her and her heirs lawfully of her Body forever & for want of such heirs to fall to my son Samuel & his heirs as aforesaid and I will that my daughter Elizabeth live in my dwelling house with her Brother until She marry Or he comes to the age of Twenty-one years.

And farther my mind and Will is that by Beloved Wife Mary Underwood be in possession of all the Rest of my Estate both Real and Personal for and during her Life or Widowhood and then to fall unto my Son Samuel and the heirs lawfully of his Body and for want of such heirs to fall unto my Daughter Elizabeth and her heirs.

As Witness hereunto I have Set my hand and Seal this 27th day of the 11th Month 1745/6

Test. Aquilla Carr

his
John ⅊ Hunt
mark
Charles Gorsuch

his
SAMUEL 8 UNDERWOOD
mark

---

796. **Joseph Underwood** of New Castle, Del., (son of *Samuel* 794) b. ——; m. —— and had children:

i. WILLIAM, b. ——. (See no. 797.)

797. **William Underwood** of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., (son of *Joseph* 796) b. ——; m. 27 April, 1757, at Center meeting, Elizabeth Dixon, a dau. of William Dixon and Hannah ——. William Underwood d. intestate and letters of administration for his estate were granted 30 April, 1801, to Caleb Kirk and Wm. Dixon, at which time his widow was living.

---

798. **Benjamin Underwood** of Pencader Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., (son of *Samuel* 794) b. ——; m. Sarah —— and had children:

i. JOHN, b. ——. (See no. 799.)
ii. BENJAMIN, b. ——.
iii. SOLOMON, b. ——. (See no. 803.)
iv. NATHAN, b. ——. (See no. 804.)
v. SAMUEL, b. ——. (See no. 806.)
vi. FABEY, b. ——.
vii. SARAH, b. ——.
viii. ANN, b. ——.
ix. ELIZABETH, b. ——.
x. JOSEPH, b. ——.

The above list of children is undoubtedly not in the order of birth. Very little is known of the family except what can be gathered from the probate records of New Castle county, Del., where the will of Benjamin is on file dated 24 Nov., 1759. In this instrument he mentions all the above children except Joseph. The latter we have taken from the will of a Sarah Underwood dated 6 March, 1785, in which she mentions her children as follows: Solomon, Nathan, Joseph, Samuel, and Elizabeth. From the similarities in the names of the children it seems probable that this Sarah Underwood was the widow of Benjamin. But it is difficult to understand why the son Joseph should have been omitted from the father's will unless he was born after the making of that instrument. There is also the record of the settlement of the estate of one Sarah Underwood, 23 July, 1760. This may be the widow of Benjamin, but we

think it improbable as there is no mention of relatives. Benjamin must have d. within a few days of the making of his will as it was probated in Dec. 1759. He appears to have joined the Welsh Tract Baptist church as early as December, 1728, on confession of faith and was still a member when he died.

799. **John Underwood** of New Castle county, Del., (son of *Benjamin* 798) b. ——; m. Margaret —— and had the following children:

i. JOHN, b. ——; m. Jane ——; deeded land in Pencader in 1794.

ii. JOSEPH, b. ——. (See no. 800.)

iii. JEAN, b. ——; m. Alexander Jennson.

iv. SARAH, b. ——.

v. MARY, b. ——.

vi. MARGARET, b. ——.

All that is known of this man and his family is what can be gathered from his will and the settlement of his estate which is on record in Wilmington, Del. Besides his children he mentions his brother, Solomon, and we therefore believe him to have been the son of Benjamin. His will is dated 9 Jan., 1785, and was probated 4 Feb., 1785.

800. **Joseph Underwood** of New Castle county, Del., (son of *John* 799) b. ——; m. Alice Ginn, a dau. of Edward Ginn,* and had children:

i. RACHEL, b. ——.

ii. JANE, b. 8 May, 1795; m. John Price and had, at least, *John Price*. She d. 22 May, 1866.

iii. JOHN, b. ——; unm.; d. ——.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. William Cowan and had at least one daughter: *Ann Alice Cowan*, b. 11 Oct., 1833; d. 21 Nov., 1845.

v. JOSEPH GINN, b. 14 Feb., 1810. (See no. 801.)

* The Ginns are said to have come from Wales and Mrs. Annie Underwood Cann, daughter of Joseph Underwood, no. 801, has in her possession a table which was brought from the old country by the immigrant ancestor.

Joseph Underwood was a farmer living in New Castle county, Del., where he d. about 1837. At the time of his death it is said he was making preparations to go to Europe to look after property interests.

801. **Joseph Ginn Underwood** of Cherry Hill, Md., (son of *Joseph* 800) b. 14 Feb., 1810; m. Ann Boulden, b. 18 April, 1812, a dau. of Jesse Boulden and Ann Simpers,* and had children:

i. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. ——; d. in infancy.

ii. JOHN BENJAMIN, b. 20 Apr., 1837. (See no. 802.)

iii. ANNIE MARIE, b. 6 Aug., 1840; m. Amos Benjamin Cann, a farmer of Delaware, and has had six children: (1) *Clara Etta Cann*, b. in May, 1866; m. —— Mattes and now (1912) lives in Norfolk, Va.; (2) *Cora Sabina Cann*, b. 22 April, 1868; m. —— Simpson and now lives in Norfolk, Va.; (3) *Ida May Cann*, b. 30 May, 1870; m. —— Goode and now lives in Charlotte, N. C.; (4) *Lillie Alice Cann*, b. 6 March, 1873; m. 2 Nov., 1899, Willis Brown and now lives in Charlotte, N. C.;† (5) *Mable Florence Cann.*, b. ——; d. aged three years; (6) *Mable Sylvia Cann*, b. ——; d. aged three years. Amos B. Cann d. in 1884 and Annie Underwood Cann is now (1912) living in Norfolk, Va.

iv. MARTHA ALICE, b. ——; d. young.

v. JOSEPHINE, b. ——; d. young.

vi. CHARLES, b. ——; living in Norfolk, Va.

vii. WILLIAM DAVID, b. ——; living in Philadelphia, Pa.

Joseph G. Underwood was a farmer and lived near Cherry Hill, three miles from Elkton, Md., where he d. 22 Sept., 1891. Ann Boulden Underwood d. 5 Dec., 1876.

802. **John Benjamin Underwood** of Marshalltown, Del., (son of *Joseph* 801) b. 20 April, 1837; m. 17 Nov., 1857, Mary E. Callas and had children:

* Ann Simpers's mother was a Rolfe and is said to have been a descendant of Pocahontas.

† LILLIE ALICE (CANN) BROWN has had the following children: (1) *Willis Osborne Brown*, b. 1 Aug., 1900; (2) *Vivian Cann Brown*, b. 17 Feb., 1902; (3) *Theodore Brown*, b. 24 Dec., 1904; d. same day; (4) *Francis Hamilton Brown*, b. 4 Sept., 1906; d. 17 June, 1907; (5) *Arnold Elmore Brown*, b. 21 Dec., 1908; (6) *Lillian Jeanette Brown*, b. 16 Sept., 1912.

i. B. J., b. ——.

ii. JOSEPH B., b. ——.

iii. ANNA, b. ——.

John B. Underwood is now (1912) living in Marshalltown, Del.

803. **Solomon Underwood** of New Castle Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., (son of *Benjamin* 798) b. about 1745; m. Sarah ——, b. about 1745, and had children:

i. FRANCINIA, b. ——; m. after 1815 —— Bolton.

ii. LEVI, b. ——; probably unm. He lived in New Castle Hundred and made his will 26 March, 1836, in which he mentions no family of his own but gives all his property to the children of his sister, Anna Adair. His will was proved 9 July, 1859.

iii. LEWIS, b. about 1781; probably unm.; d. 25 April, 1821.

iv. ANN, b. about 1770; unm.; made her will 18 March, 1845, and it was proved 5 Aug., 1845. She d. 30 July, 1845.

v. ANNABELLE, b. ——; unm.; made her will 16 Dec., 1844, and it was proved 7 May, 1849.

vi. ANNA, b. ——; m. before 1815 —— Adair and had children: (1) *Robert Adair*,* b. about Jan., 1806; m. Ann ——; d. 24 March, 1843; (2) *Sarah Adair*, b. ——; m. James Nicholson;† (3) *Margaret Adair*, b. 9 Nov., 1810; d. 27 March, 1883.

vii. SARAH, b. about 1789; m. —— Patterson; d. 20 Aug., 1814.

Solomon Underwood owned land in Pencader Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. He made his will 25 March, 1815, being then sick, and it was admitted to probate 3 May, 1815. He d. 28 April, 1815, and is buried in the Welsh Tract Baptist Church graveyard near Newark, Del. Sarah, wife of Solomon Underwood, d. 29 Aug., 1814.

* ROBERT ADAIR had five children: (1) *William David Adair*, (2) *Lewis Adair*, (3) *Jacob Adair*, d. 26 Dec., 1855; aged 18 yrs. 8 mos. 2 days; (4) *Ann Jane Adair*, (5) *Robert George Adair*, b. 28 Jan., 1843; d. 6 June, 1856.

† SARAH ADAIR NICHOLSON had at least three children as follows: (1) *Sarah Nicholson*, (2) *James Lewis Nicholson*, (3) *Anna Matilda Nicholson*.

804. **Nathan Underwood** of Pencader Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., (son of *Benjamin* 798) b. ——; m. Sarah —— and had children:

i. EPHRAIM, b. ——. (See no. 805.)

ii. SARAH, b. ——.

Nathan Underwood made his will 6 April, 1827, being in feeble health, and it was admitted to probate 13 March, 1829. His wife, Sarah, made her will 25 June, 1835, and it was admitted to probate 1 Dec., 1840.

805. **Ephraim Underwood** of Pencader, Del., (son of *Nathan* 804) b. ——; m. Sarah ——, and had children:

i. EMILY LOCELY, b. before 1827.

ii. MARY ANN, b. before 1827; m. before 1853 James Woodall and was living in Queen Ann county, Md., in 1853.

iii. NATHAN THOMAS, b. before 1827.

iv. ELIZABETH HACKETT, b. after 1827; lived in Duck Creek Hundred, Del., in 1853.

Ephraim Underwood and his wife were living as late as 1840, but he d. before 1853 at which time his wife and the children gave a deed for land in Pencader. At this time all except Mary Ann were living in Duck Creek Hundred, Del.

806. **Samuel Underwood** of Cecil county, Md., (son of *Benjamin* 798) b. ——; m. Elizabeth —— and had only one son:

i. EZEKIEL, b. ——.

All that is known of this man is gathered from his will dated 6 April, 1795, proved 23 March, 1796. He held land in New Castle county, Del.

---

807. **Alexander Underwood** of Warrington, Pa., (son of *Samuel* 794) b. about 1688 in Maryland; m. Jane —— and had children:

i. a dau. b. ——; m. about 1730 Thomas Cook. She is supposed to be the eldest of the family.

ii. SAMUEL, b. ——. (See no. 808.)

iii. THOMAS, b. ——. (See no. 836.)

iv. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. 18 Aug., 1738, William Ailles, son of Stephen Ailles of London Grove.

v. ANN, b. ——; m. 30 Sept., 1742, at London Grove, to Stephen Ailles, son of Stephen Ailles, and rem. to York Co., Pa. Stephen Ailles seems to have d. and Ann. m. (2) —— Fraizor, as she is mentioned by that name in her father's will in 1767.

vi. WILLIAM, b. ——. (See no. 853.)

vii. JOSEPH, b. ——. (See no. 906.)

viii. JANE, b. ——; m. 9 Aug., 1747, at Warrington Meeting to William Smith, son of John Smith of Warrington.

ix. OLIVE, b. ——; m. 27 Sept., 1749, at Warrington to Isaac Cox, son of Thomas Cox of Warrington.

x. BENJAMIN, b. ——. (See no. 907.)

xi. ELIHU, b. ——. (See no. 921.)

xii. JOHN, b. ——. (See no. 938.)

xiii. MARY, b. ——; m. —— Wells.

xiv. RUTH, b. ——; m. —— Morthland.

Alexander Underwood was a minister of the Society of Friends for twenty-two years before his death, and in that capacity twice made the long journey into North Carolina. He settled in London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., and was appointed an Elder 31 Nov., 1735/6; rem. in 1743 to York county, and settled in Warrington township where he d.

"Towards the latter part of his time, his bodily strength much failed, yet he visited some of the neighboring meetings and families of friends, to the comfort of the faithful, his ministry continued to be sound and lively.

"In his last sickness he seemed much resigned, and at one time said 'He had the company of his good master to comfort him in his affliction.' At another said 'That he could say with the Psalmist, that the good hand that was with him in his younger years had not forsook him now in his old age.' And divers times signified 'He still felt the comforter with him'; saying, 'His day's work was done.' A little before his departure he sang praises and hallelujahs, to his great Lord and master.

"Then prayed for the little handful; and taking leave of all present, continued in a sweet frame of mind, singing praises untill he could not be understood, and quietly departed this life, the 31st of the tenth month, 1767, and was inter'd the 2nd of the eleventh month, in the seventy-ninth year of his age. May we who are left behind, be engaged to follow his example, that so our end may be like unto his."*

His wife probably d. before him as she is not mentioned in his will.

WILL OF ALEXANDER UNDERWOOD.

I Alexsander Underwood of the Township of Warrington County of York and Province of Pennsylvania, being at this time in Perfect Sound Mind and Memory (Blessed be God for it) but being ancient and considering the Uncertainty of time here in this World, Do Make this my Last Will and Testament in manner as followeth.

First that my just debts and Funeral Expenses be paid.

Item I give and Bequeath unto my son John Underwood his Heirs and assigns for Ever, fifty acres of Land to be surveid off of the North East corner of my Tract of Land joining the Land of William Garretson & bounding on burmudian Creek.

Item, I give Unto my Son Elihu Underwood his Heirs and assigns for Ever the Remainder of my Track of Land With y^e^. appertenances there unto belonging, Provided that him y^e^. s^d^. Elihu his heirs Executor Adms. or assigns shall Pay the Proprietors dues for the said Tract of Land, and shall Deed the above mentioned Fifty acres of Land for my son John Underwood his heirs and assigns and give him or them a Clear Deed for it and it is Likewais my will that my son John sall have the third Part of the benefit of the Orchard for the Term of seven Years. and it is my will that my son Elihu him or his Heirs shall Pay the sum of Five Pounds Lawfull money of Pennsylvania out of the Estate I have left him, the said five pounds to be Equally devided among the remainder of my Children them or their heirs—

* From "A Collection of Memorials, Conserning Divers deceased Ministers and others, of the people called Quakers, in Pennsylvania, New Jersey, and parts adjacent, from nearly the first settlement thereof to the year 1787, with some of the last Expressions and Exhortations of many of them." Printed 1787, in Philadelphia.

Item I give my Big Bible Unto my son William Underwood or his Heirs.

Item I give my Brass Hackel to my Daughter in Law Ruth Underwood.

Item I give Unto my Dauhter Ruth Morthland y^e^. Iron Hackel & y^e^. box Iron, and it is my will that the Remainder of my Estate shall be Equally Devided among my nine Children (Vis) Samuel, Thomas Joseph William & Benjaman Underwood, & Mary Wells, Ann Fraiz°r Jane Smith & Ruth Morthland, to them or their Heirs,

Lastly I make Ordain and Constitute my Trusty Sons William Underwood & John Underwood, my only & sole Executors of this my Last Will and Testament

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 28th day of y^e^. 5th, Mo; in Year of Our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty seven 1767—

His
ALEXANDER X UNDERWOOD
Mark seal

Signed sealed as his Last Will
in the Presence of us
William Garretson
Peter Cleaver.

808. **Samuel Underwood** of Chatham county, N. C., (son of *Alexander* 807) b. ——; m. 10 March, 1738, at London Grove Meeting, Ann Travilla, a dau. of Henry Travilla and —— James,* and had children:

i. JAMES, b. 2 May, 1752. (See no. 809.)
ii. MARY, b. ——; m. Joseph Cloud.
iii. JENNIE, b. ——; m. Malachi Mann.
iv. NANCY, b. ——; m. William Rhoads.
v. SALLY, b. ——; m. William Barton.
vi. HENRY, b. ——.
vii. SAMUEL, b. ——.
viii. BENJAMIN, b. ——.

Some of the descendants of James Underwood, son of Samuel,

* Ann Travilla was a granddaughter of Morgan James of Newtown, Chester Co., Pa.

allege that he rem. from Chatham Co., N. C., to Highland Co., Ohio, in 1805, but others claim that this tradition has reference to the maternal side of the house where the tradition is held. We know nothing further of this man or any of his sons except the first named. He must have been a man of over seventy-five in 1805 and rather unlikely to take such a long journey. Ann Travilla Underwood d. in 1804, aged 83 years.

809. **James Underwood** of Auburn, Highland Co., Ohio, (son of *Samuel* 808*) b. 2 May, 1752, in Chatham Co., N. C.; m. Margaret Campbell, dau. of Capt. Laughlin Campbell, and had ten children:

i. DANIEL, b. ——. (See no. 810.)

ii. JOHN, b. ——. (See no. 821.)

iii. JAMES, b. ——. (See no. 822.)

iv. ANN, (twin) b. ——; m. James Hadley of Fairfield, N. C., a son of Jeremiah Hadley and Mary Dickey, and had children: (1) *Anna Hadley*, b. ——; m. —— Betts, lived at Carthage, Mo.; (2) a son, at one time clerk of the court in Jasper county, Mo.; (3) *James Hadley*, b. ——;† m. Sarah Huff. Ann Underwood

* A document recently discovered and apparently written by James Hadley or one of his children states that the parents of James Underwood were William Underwood and Betty Harrison of Massachusetts and that his grandparents were Lewis Underwood and Anna Bourdett of England. We know nothing to confirm this pedigree.—ED.

† It was from the correspondence of James Hadley with his cousin Daniel Underwood, no. 816, that Miss Pearl Patrick gleaned much of the information we have concerning this branch of the Underwood family. JAMES HADLEY had the following children: (1) *Daniel Hadley*, a dry goods merchant who afterwards kept a restaurant in Chicago, Ill.; (2) *Sarah Ann Hadley*, m. Levi Woodard of Kansas, a business man and a member of the Legislature, who was appointed agent of the Sac and Fox Indians and moved to the Indian Territory; (3) *Mary V. Hadley*, m. James Cockerill, a farmer residing in Fayette Co., Ohio; (4) *Alfred Hadley*, a farmer near Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio; (5) *E. Ellen Hadley*, m. William Cherry of East Monroe, Ohio, who d. in early life, and Ellen moved to Lawrence, Kans.; (6) *C. Jennie Hadley*, m. William Thomas and resided at Richmond, Ind.; (7) *Julia H. Hadley*, m. R. T. Polk, a Universalist minister residing at Oxford, Ohio; (8) *James Albert Hadley*, editor of the Wayne County Register at Dublin, Ind., and afterwards connected with the Richmond Daily and Weekly Palladium; (9) *Harriet M. Hadley*, m. Albert S. Stanton and resides in Douglas county, Kan., where both are school teachers.

Hadley rem. to Ohio about 1798, and is buried near Martinsville, Clinton Co.

v. MARY, (twin) b. ——; m. Stephen Hussey (brother-in-law to Alexander Underwood, her brother) and had children: (1) a daughter who lived at Peru, Hamilton Co., Ind.; (2) a son living near Carthage or Joplin, Mo. Mary Underwood Hussey rem. to Ohio.

vi. ALEXANDER, b. ——. (See no. 832.)

vii. CATHARINE, b. ——; m. Moses Smith and had children: (1) *Moses Smith*, a minister; (2) a son, a physician, d. of cholera just after he graduated from Augusta College, Ky. Catharine Underwood Smith rem. to Ohio about 1825, and is buried at Auburn Cemetery, Clearcreek, Highland Co.

viii. MARGARET, b. —— in Chatham county, N. C.; unm. She was a large, fleshy woman and lived with her brother Daniel, until she rem. to Ohio about 1825 and then lived with her nephew, James Underwood, no. 823, in Highland county, until her death. She is buried at Clearcreek.

ix. WILLIAM, b. ——. (See no. 833.)

x. GREEN,* b. ——; d. in Missouri.

xi. SAMUEL,† b. ——.

Margaret Campbell Underwood d. 24 March, 1808, and was buried in Chatham Co., N. C., and James m. (2) Ruth Winter, b. in 1752, a dau. of Daniel Winter. He had no children by the second marriage.

James Underwood was a large and powerful man, weighing

James Hadley was a Friend and his quaint letters abound with "thee" and "thy." He was evidently in comfortable circumstances and it appears from his correspondence that he had given all of his nine children a higher education. He spent some five years or more traveling over North Carolina and neighboring states and was well informed.

* It is not certain that this man belongs here. He is not mentioned by Daniel Underwood, no. 816, in giving the list of his grandfather's children and the only knowledge we have of him is a single line in a letter of James Hadley to Daniel in which he says "Uncle Green finished his earthly course somewhere in Missouri."

† This name is given in the traditional list by Mrs. Ockerman but as she omits Daniel it is possible that the two names have become confused.

280 lbs. in his prime. It is said of him that he was as strong as two or three ordinary men, and that he carried nine bushels of wheat from a wagon upstairs into a mill. He was a farmer and lived many years in Chatham Co., N. C. The old homestead, a large colonial mansion, is said to be still standing about five miles southwest of Silver City, Chatham Co., N. C.

James Underwood made several trips to Ohio when the whole country northwest of the Ohio river was a vast wilderness. According to one tradition he made his first trip in 1798, a second in 1801, and finally rem. to Ohio in 1815. According to Mrs. Ockerman (great-granddaughter of James Underwood) he visited his children in 1809 in Highland Co., Ohio, where they had settled a few years earlier, and in 1816 with his wife, Ruth, rem. to Auburn, in that county, and settled there. It is related of him that he once killed a big buck deer with a stone. Having lost his gun, when the deer attacked him he jumped on its back and killed it with a stone which he picked up in the ravine where the scuffle occurred.

He was a soldier of the Revolution serving in the North Carolina Continental Line. He was also in the militia service and engaged in the campaign against the Chicamauga Indians in 1776. In 1784 a special law was passed by the legislature of North Carolina releasing James Underwood from a bond of £500 for the appearance of Daniel Campbell before the Superior Court of Hillsborough District under treasonable charges, on the ground that execution of the judgment would reduce him and family to very great distress, the said Campbell having failed to appear.

James Underwood d. 24 May, 1834, and is buried at Clearcreek, Highland Co., Ohio. Ruth Winter Underwood d. 14 May, 1825.

810. **Daniel Underwood** of Chatham Co., N. C., (son of *James* 809) b. in Chatham county; m. Dinah Harlan and had seven children:

i. LEMUEL, b. ——. (See no. 811.)

ii. JAMES, b. 29 Dec., 1799. (See no. 812.)

iii. ANN, b. ——; m. —— Campbell. Ann Underwood Campbell rem. to Iowa in 1858 and from there to near Topeka, Kan., where she d. at the home of a niece.

iv. MARY, b. ——; m. —— Hinson. Mary Underwood Hinson d. about 1856 near Leavenworth, Kan.

v. LYDIA, b. ——; m. —— McMasters. Lydia Underwood McMasters d. in Aug., 1855, in Indiana.

vi. STEPHEN, b. ——; m. ——; d. in 1843 or 1844 in Montgomery county, Ind.

vii. DANIEL, b. 23 Oct., 1812. (See no. 816.)

Daniel Underwood was a farmer and remained in Chatham county, N. C., throughout his life. He was a large, powerful man like his father. He measured 6 ft. 4 in. in height. It is related of him that at a country store, where other men were trying to lift an anvil and could not raise it, he picked it up by the horn and threw it out of the door into the street. He d. 4 July, 1812, of cholera in Chatham county, N. C.

811. **Lemuel Underwood** of Chatham county, N. C., (son of *Daniel* 810) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. RILEY, b. ——.

ii. WESLEY, b. ——; d. during the Civil War.

iii. HORACE, b. ——; resided near Bedford, Iowa.

iv. LEMUEL, b. ——; resided near Bedford, Iowa.

v. DAN, b. ——; d. during Civil War at St. Louis.

vi. RUTH, b. ——.

vii. MARIA, b. ——.

Lemuel Underwood is said to have d. in Chatham county, N. C. His widow with the family moved from Indiana to Iowa about 1859 where she d. near Bedford. The greater part of the family returned to Indiana about 1867.

812. **James Underwood** of Atchison, Kan., (son of *Daniel* 810) b. 29 Dec., 1799, in Guilford county, N. C.; m. in 1826 in North Carolina Sarah Newlin, b. 12 Feb., 1806, in Chatham county, N. C., and had children:

i. ELVIRA, b. 1 Aug., 1828; m. —— Wilson; and d. 7 March, 1900.

ii. LUCY ANN, b. 28 Jan., 1830; m. —— Campbell; d. in 1897.

iii. HARRIS, b. 6 Sept., 1831; d. in 1903.

iv. EMELINE, b. 11 April, 1833; d. 21 Aug., 1858.

v. ALBERT SWANE, b. 7 Oct., 1834; was in the 9th Indiana Artillery and served through the Civil War. On the way home to be mustered out he was killed in the blowing up of the steamer Eclipse, 27 Jan., 1865, in which 59 out of 69 men in his battery were killed, wounded or missing.

vi. JAMES RILEY, b. 24 Feb., 1836. (See no. 813.)

vii. PLEASANT ARTHUR, b. 27 March, 1838; living in Atchison, Kan.

viii. DANIEL, b. 7 Feb., 1840. (See no. 814.)

ix. SARAH JANE, b. 10 Sept., 1842; m. —— Fishwick; lives at 1215 South Third St., Atchison, Kan.

x. IRA CANNON, b. 18 April, 1844; d. in Jan., 1890.

xi. An infant son, b. 27 May, 1846; d. 29 July, 1846.

xii. ALFRED, b. 19 Sept., 1848. (See no. 815.)

James Underwood moved from North Carolina soon after his marriage to Highland county, Ohio, but soon moved on into the western wilderness and settled in the "woods" eight miles north of Rockville, Parke Co., Ind. He sold out here in 1859 and moved to Atchison, Kan., where he d. 12 Aug., 1881. His wife, Sarah Newlin Underwood, d. 2 Feb., 1880.

813. **James Riley Underwood** of Atchison, Kan., (son of *James* 812) b. 24 Feb., 1836; m. 13 Aug., 1857, Artilla B. Dooley, b. 27 March, 1838, a dau. of Moses and Harriet Dooley, and had children:

i. W. N., b. 26 Nov., 1859; m.

ii. ELLA M., b. 23 March, 1862; m.

iii. C. G., b. 26 Jan., 1864; m.

iv. A. J., b. 30 March, 1868; m.

v. ADDIE, b. 20 Nov., 1869; m.

vi. RUBY, b. 3 Aug., 1871; m.

vii. J. M., b. 24 April, 1874.

viii. J. GERRY, b. 21 June, 1879; m.

James R. Underwood is a retired farmer living (1911) in Atchison, Kan.

814. **Daniel Underwood** of La Veta, Colo., (son of *James* 812) b. 7 Feb., 1840, in Rockville, Ind.; m. 3 Feb., 1867, Lenora Perry, b. 1 Jan., 1848, and has had four children:

i. IVAN, b. 5 Feb., 1876; d. 11 Sept., 1877.

ii. BERTHA, b. 15 Dec., 1877; m. 9 Nov., 1899, William Boyd and has had two children: (1) *Wilma Boyd*, b. 10 March, 1904; (2) *Norman Boyd*, b. 8 June, 1909.

iii. ADA, b. 6 May, 1880; m. 22 March, 1899, Charles Carroll and has had three children: (1) *Oliver Carroll*, b. 10 Feb., 1900; (2) *Mathew Carroll*, b. 19 March, 1902; (3) *Muriel Carroll*, b. 30 Nov., 1908.

iv. ASA, b. 20 Aug., 1883.

Daniel Underwood is a farmer. He lived at Conway Springs, Kan., from 1859 to 1890 and since then has lived at La Veta, Colo., where he now (1911) resides. His wife, Lenora Perry Underwood, d. 19 April, 1901.

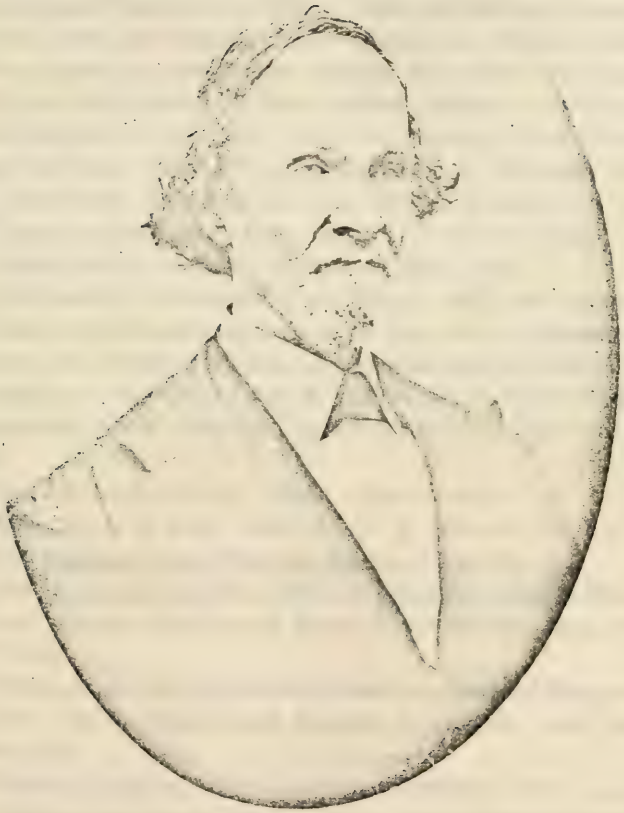
815. **Alfred Underwood** of Rochester, N. Y., (son of *James* 812) b. 19 Sept., 1848; m. 15 Feb., 1886, Joanna Bowman, b. 17 Feb., 1846, a dau. of Benjamin Bowman and Mary Williams; no children. He has been a farmer, photographer, and coal dealer and now (1911) lives in Rochester, N. Y.

816. **Daniel Underwood** of Bedford, Taylor Co., Iowa, (son of *Daniel* 810) b. 23 Oct., 1812, in Chatham county, N. C.; m. 26 May, 1836, Eliza Margaret McDonald, b. 10 Feb., 1817, and had children:

i. MILTON BAKER, b. 8 Dec., 1839. (See no. 817.)

ii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. 27 Dec., 1837; d. 26 Nov., 1842.

iii. ADALINE, b. 24 Nov., 1841, in Park county, Ind.; m. 12 Jan., 1859, at Bedford, Iowa, Robert Hall Patrick, a hardware



Daniel Underwood

merchant of Bedford, where they lived until 1872, then rem. to Parsons, Kan., 1872–1885, then to Dighton, Kan., 1885–1888, then back again to Parsons, where Adaline d. 15 Nov., 1906. Adaline Underwood Patrick had six children: (1) *Luella Patrick*, b. 1 Dec., 1859; m. 1 Jan., 1879, at Parsons, Dr. William J. Britt; (2) *Pheraby Alnora Patrick*, b. 5 March, 1862, at Bedford, Iowa; m. 20 Nov., 1883, at Parsons, Kan., Charles M. Fletcher, and d. 27 Feb., 1901; (3) *Amy Eliza Patrick*, b. 4 Nov., 1866, at Bedford, d. 28 July, 1868; (4) *Robert Milton Patrick*, b. 10 May, 1869, at Bedford, m. 22 Feb., 1894, at Parsons, Rosa Yost Hugenin; (5) *Pearl Patrick*,* b. 10 July, 1871, at Bedford; (6) *Charles Underwood Patrick*, b. 25 June, 1875, at Parsons.

iv. JAMES HERVEY, b. 24 Feb., 1844; d. 17 March, 1845.

v. ELIZA ANN, b. 16 Feb., 1847; d. 23 Sept., 1852.

Eliza McDonald Underwood d. 21 March, 1847, and Daniel m. (2) Sarah J. McDonald, a cousin of his first wife, in Missouri. There were four children by this second marriage all of whom died in infancy. The second wife d. and Daniel m. (3) in 1858, at Portsmouth, Ohio, Caroline Rachel Brady and had seven children:

x. ORA BRADY, b. 18 Aug., 1859. (See no. 819.)

xi. ROSALIE, b. 7 Aug., 1860; m. L. J. Jones at Bedford, Iowa. She resides at 3032 Vine St., Kansas City, Mo.

xii. FANNIE GAY, b. 14 Nov., 1862; m. Erasmus Kelso at Bedford, Iowa. Fannie Underwood Kelso d. 29 March, 1909, in Seattle, Wash.

xiii. MEDIA, b. in 1865, at Bedford, Iowa; m. Bernard Bennett at Bedford. Media Underwood Bennett d. 28 July, 1907, at Nashville, Kan.

xiv. VINNIE REAM, b. 6 Sept., 1867, at Bedford, Iowa; unm. She is a clerk in the Indian Service of the United States Interior Dept. and lives at Chilocco, Okla.

xv. EARL, b. 28 March, 1870. (See no. 820.)

* The unraveling of the relationships of this line of Underwoods is in a large measure due to the diligent searching among old family letters by this young lady.

xvi. BIRDIE, b. in 1874, at Bedford, Iowa; d. April, 1877, at Bedford, Iowa.

Daniel Underwood like his father and grandfather before him was a large man standing 6 ft. in his stocking feet. He spent his young manhood in North Carolina, then rem. to Ohio, and afterwards to Park county, Ind., and then to Andrew county, Mo., about 1845 or 1846. During the border ruffian wars Mr. Underwood was an ardent and outspoken northern sympathizer, and was picked out for assassination. A masked mob surrounded his store one night intending to tar and feather him and afterwards hang him. He is supposed to have owed his life to the fact that both he and Mr. Henry Blount, a fellow merchant of the town, were masons. Mr. Blount, a sympathizer with the Southern cause, succeeded in quelling the mob, which, after burning the store and confiscating his property, gave him only a few hours in which to leave the state and he fled to Bedford, Iowa. This was in 1856. After his removal to Iowa he held several public offices as county recorder, county treasurer, etc. He remained in Bedford, Iowa, until 1881 when he was appointed U. S. gauger for the Internal Revenue District which included Des Moines. He d. 1 Feb., 1883, at Des Moines, Iowa. His portrait appears opposite page 447.

817. **Milton Baker Underwood** of Hampton, Ill., (son of *Daniel* 816) b. 8 Dec., 1839, in Park county, Indiana, m. 8 March, 1860, Lavinia A. Golding of Bedford, Iowa, and had children:

i. ETTA, b. 2 March, 1862; m. Geo. F. McNabuy, b. 17 Nov., 1855, of Hampton, Ill., and had children: (1) *Francis McNabuy*, b. 30 March, 1878; (2) *Bertha M. McNabuy*, b. 21 Nov., 1882; (3) *Milton McNabuy*, b. 4 May, 1893.

ii. FRANK PERALEE, b. 11 Nov., 1866; m. 27 Dec., 1893, Walter Ellis, b. 11 Nov., 1866, and had children: (1) *Helen Ellis*, b. 27 Aug., 1895. The family resides at 1030 Ross St., St. Paul, Minn.

iii. HARRY H., b. 28 Feb., 1869. (See no. 818.)

iv. ADDIE G., b. 24 Jan., 1871; m. Wm. A. Hopkins and had no children. The family resides at 3719 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo.

v. ROY MILTON, b. 18 April, 1876; unm.

vi. FAY, b. 16 Jan., 1888; m. ——.

Milton B. Underwood rem. to Taylor county, Iowa, in 1856 and in 1862 enlisted in Co. F., 27th Iowa Infantry, and served three years during the Civil War. He was connected with a wholesale shoe house in St. Joseph, Mo., as a traveling salesman, 1866–1871; then took up the practice of medicine; in 1875 he rem. to Hampton, Ill., where he has been engaged since 1886 in the sale of fruit trees and ornamental shrubs as a dealer.

818. **Harry H. Underwood** of Hampton, Ill., (son of *Milton* 817) b. 28 Feb., 1869; m. 18 Oct., 1899, Ada McNabuy and had children:

i. CLEYONE, b. 23 March, 1900.

Harry H. Underwood now (1910) lives in Hampton, Ill.

819. **Ora Brady Underwood** of West Plains, Mo., (son of *Daniel* 816) b. 18 Aug., 1859, at Bedford, Iowa; m. 29 April, 1884, Mary E. Cogdill and had children:

i. INEZ M., b. 17 March, 1885, at Stanberry, Mo.; m. —— Hovey and lives at West Plains, Mo.

ii. EDNA D., b. 16 April, 1887, at Great Bend, Kan.

iii. DALE S., b. 15 June, 1889, at Great Bend, Kan.

iv. MARY E., b. ——; d. 7 March, 1895, at Ft. Scott, Kan.

Mary Cogdill Underwood d. and Ora B. Underwood m. (2) 26 April, Ethel Lawrence; no children.

Ora B. Underwood is a passenger train conductor and has lived at Fort Scott, Kan., since 1891.

820. **Earl Underwood** of Kansas City, Mo., (son of *Daniel* 816) b. 28 March, 1870, at Bedford, Iowa; m. 21 Aug., 1897, Julia Edna Worthley; no children.

Earl Underwood is a jeweler, having lived at Stanberry, Mo., 1885–1889, Guthrie, Okla., 1889–1890, Arkansas City, Kan.,

1890–1901, and since that time at Kansas City, Mo. He is a contributor to the press, mostly in humorous lines and has written a book, "Representing John Marshall & Co.," published by Dillingham Co., New York. His wife, Edna Worthley Underwood, has contributed much prose and verse to papers and magazines under the pen name of Julia Edna Worthley and has published in book form a translation of Gogol's "Evenings in Little Russia."

---

821. **John Underwood** of ——, (son of *James* 809) b. ——; m. Sallie Watson and had children.

Some of his sons located at Humboldt Bay, Cal., and some in Buchanan county, Mo., 15 miles south and a little east of St. Joseph. He rem. to Indiana in 1816, and there d.

---

822. **James Underwood** of Auburn, Highland Co., Ohio, (son of *James* 809) b. about 1775 in Chatham county, N. C.; m. Frances Gilliland and had children:

i. JAMES, b. 29 Oct., 1805. (See no. 823.)

and perhaps others: Joseph, John (James), Daniel, William, Sallie, Lettie, Lucinda.

James Underwood rem. from Chatham county, N. C., to Highland county, Ohio, about 1805.* He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He d. probably before 1820. The family records were burned.

823. **James Underwood** of New Vienna, Ohio, (son of *James* 822) b. 29 Oct., 1805, near Chilicothe, Ohio; m. 15 Dec., 1831, Eunice Hussey,† b. 6 Oct., 1812, and had children:

i. MARY, b. 21 Sept., 1832; m. 27 Nov., 1849, John Ockerman of Hillsboro, Ohio. Mrs. Ockerman is still living near Hillsboro and has contributed a number of facts to this history.

ii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. 22 Aug., 1834. (See no. 824.)

* Also given as 1798.

† See Hussey Ancestry in Appendix.

iii. ELIZA, b. 23 Dec., 1836; unm.; d. 9 July, 1862.

iv. ALLEN TRIMBLE, b. 21 April, 1839. (See no. 828.)

v. SARAH, b. 6 Sept., 1841; d. in childhood.

vi. EMELINE, b. 19 March, 1844; m. 16 Oct., 1860, Thomas W. Rayburn of New Vienna, Ohio.

vii. CAROLINE, b. 12 June, 1846; d. in childhood.

viii. ALICE, b. 6 April, 1851; m. 17 Feb., 1870, Henry M. Routh.

ix. IDA, b. 31 Oct., 1854; d. in childhood.

James Underwood was brought up by his grandfather who gave him his farm at the time of his death on condition that he should care for his aunt, Margaret Underwood. He d. at New Vienna, Ohio, 16 Aug., 1887.

824. **Christopher Columbus Underwood** of Farnam, Dawson Co., Neb., (son of *James* 823) b. 22 Aug., 1834, in Highland county, Ohio; m. in 1855 Clarissa Martin and had children:

i. Infant daughter, b. 3 Nov., 1857; d. same day.

ii. ALVA CLINTON, b. 21 April, 1859; d. 14 Jan., 1860.

iii. ARTHUR WILSON, b. 22 Feb., 1861. (See no. 825.)

iv. WILBER GRANT, b. 6 Aug., 1864. (See no. 826.)

v. JAMES PORTER, b. 11 Oct., 1867. (See no. 827.)

Christopher C. Underwood was a farmer at Villisca, Iowa, and Farnam, Neb., where he d. 24 Oct., 1902.

825. **Arthur Wilson Underwood** of Fayette, Iowa, (son of *Christopher C.* 824) b. 22 Feb., 1861, in Highland county, Ohio; m. 4 March, 1891, Minnie A. Brown, of Farnam, Neb., and had children:

i. RUTH ELLA, b. 22 Oct., 1892, at Farnam, Neb.

Arthur W. Underwood was educated at Simpson College, Iowa. He was bookkeeper for a lumber firm at Clear Lake, Iowa, for five years, then went into the retail lumber business for himself at Conesville, Iowa, where he was from Nov., 1901, to April, 1905. Since then he has been on a farm at Fayette, Iowa.

826. **Wilber Grant Underwood** of Villisca, Iowa, (son of *Christopher C.* 824) b. 6 Aug., 1864, at New Vienna, Ohio; m. Edla Olmstead of Indianola, Iowa, and had children:

i. ELSIE, b. 18 Oct., 1888.
ii. DON OLMSTEAD, b. 22 Dec., 1889.
iii. CLARA, b. 28 Dec., 1891.
iv. CYRUS KING, b. 23 May, 1897.
v. ESTHER, b. 25 June, 1901.

Wilber G. Underwood was a barber at Villisca, Iowa, where he d. 9 Jan., 1905. His family now live at Villisca.

827. **James Porter Underwood** of Whittier, Calif., (son of *Christopher C.* 824) b. 11 Oct., 1867, at New Vienna, Ohio; m. Hattie Conyne, of Villisca, Iowa, and had one child:

i. ETHEL MAY, b. 27 Nov., 1889, at Ayr, Neb.

James P. Underwood was a traveling salesman for a wholesale grocer house of Red Oak, Iowa, for about ten years, then was in the retail grocery business for himself for a year, then sold out his interest and bought a walnut ranch, sold this in Dec., 1906, and is now (1907) living in Whittier, Calif.

828. **Allen Trimble Underwood** of Montezuma, Iowa, (son of *James* 823) b. 21 April, 1839, near New Vienna, Ohio; m. 3 Jan., 1861, Mary E. Hogan and had children:

i. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. 6 Nov., 1866; m. James E. Anderson of Montezuma, Iowa.
ii. JAMES HERBERT, b. 28 March, 1868. (See no. 829.)
iii. CHARLES FREDERIC, b. 19 Sept., 1872. (See no. 830.)
iv. EDGAR CHRISTOPHER, b. 30 April, 1874. (See no. 831.)
v. ——, d. in infancy.
vi. ——, d. in infancy.

Allen Trimble Underwood was a farmer in Highland county, Ohio. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted in the 89th Reg., Ohio Infantry, and became sergeant major of the regiment. He was in thirty-one battles and was honorably discharged. After the war he rem. to Montezuma, Iowa, and again engaged

in farming until his health commenced to fail. He was postmaster at Montezuma, Iowa, for seven years and d. at that place 23 April, 1895.

829. **James Herbert Underwood** of Denver, Colo., (son of *Allen T.* 828) b. 28 March, 1868, near Montezuma, Iowa; m. 18 June, 1890, Anna Mabel Braznell and has one daughter:

i. IRENE, b. 4 April, 1901.

James H. Underwood has lived at Pittsburg, Kan., 1888–1891, Topeka, Kan., 1892–1895, and Denver, Colorado, since 1896. He is chief clerk and general bookkeeper of the Colorado Midland Railway Co.

830. **Charles Frederic Underwood** of Montezuma, Iowa, (son of *Allen T.* 828) b. 19 Sept., 1872, near Montezuma, Iowa; m. 13 June, 1897, Lizzie Johnston and had children:

i. MARY J., b. 18 Jan., 1904; d. 19 Jan., 1904.

ii. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. 26 April, 1909.

Charles F. Underwood is a merchant tailor at Montezuma, Iowa.

831. **Edgar Christopher Underwood** of Valley Junction, Iowa, (son of *Allen T.* 828) b. 30 April, 1874, near Montezuma, Iowa; m. 30 May, 1895, Jennette Bauer and has children:

i. LAWRENCE WENDELL, b. 6 Aug., 1896.

ii. ALLEN TRIMBLE, b. in July, 1899.

Edgar C. Underwood is a carpenter at Valley Junction, Iowa.

---

832. **Alexander Underwood** of Auburn, Highland Co., Ohio, son of *James* 809) b. ——; m. Martha Hussey and had children:

i. JOSEPH, b. before 1805.

ii. MATTIE, b. ——.

and perhaps others: Elizabeth, Stephen, Sallie, William, (Martha, Mary.

A daughter of Stephen is Helena Southard, 1521 Franklin Ave., Columbus, Ohio. Her brother Marion lives in Missouri.

Alexander Underwood rem. from Chatham county, N. C., in

the autumn of 1805, returned to North Carolina in 1806 and back to Ohio in the autumn of 1807 and settled near Auburn Chapel in a wilderness infested with wild animals and wilder men. He d. 16 Feb., 1857, and is buried at Auburn Cemetery, Clearcreek, Highland Co., Ohio.

---

833. **William Underwood** of ——, Mo., (son of *James* 809) b. ——, in Chatham county, N. C.; m. —— Marley and had children:

i. BEDFORD, b. ——.*
ii. ALFRED, b. ——.*
iii. GEORGE CLYMER, b. 4 Sept., 1835. (See no. 834.)
and "several others,"
a daughter, b. ——; d. ——.
a daughter, b. ——; rem. to Texas.

William Underwood was a merchant and farmer and owned a large farm in Chatham county, N. C., also the old home farm. He was a prominent man and is said to have been a member of the North Carolina Legislature more than once. After the death of his wife, William Underwood rem. from Chatham county, N. C., and with his family settled near Springfield, Mo.

834. **George Clymer Underwood** of Marley's Mills, N. C., (son of *William* 833) b. 4 Sept., 1835, in Chatham county, N. C.; m. Caroline Brower and had children:

i. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. 7 July, 1874; lives in Randleman, N. C.
ii. JAMES THOMAS, b. 31 Aug., 1878. (See no. 835.)

George Clymer Underwood was taken to Missouri by his father but was brought back at the age of nine by an uncle, Thomas Marley, of Marley's Mills, N. C. He was educated at the Middleton Academy, Randolph Co., N. C., and attended the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia before 1860. During the Civil War he was lieutenant and assistant surgeon of Co. G.,

* Bedford and Alfred are said to have located in McDonald and Barry counties, Mo.

26 N. C. Regiment, of the Confederate service, known as Vance's Regiment, as Zeb. Vance its colonel was elected governor of North Carolina while in command. George C. Underwood was in many of the principal battles of the Civil War and came out unscathed, but his property was mostly destroyed while he was in the war. After the close of the war he was chosen to write the history of his regiment. He was a physician and farmer living at Marley's Mills nearly all his life, removing a few months before his death to Asheboro, N. C., where he d. 26 Oct., 1903.

835. **James Thomas Underwood** of Asheboro, N. C., (son of *George C.* 834) b. 31 Aug., 1878, at Marley's Mills, N. C.; m. 2 Dec., 1903, Elizabeth Teague and has children:

i. JAMES THOMAS, b. 11 Sept., 1904.

ii. JULIAN CLYMER, b. 6 July, 1908.

James T. Underwood is a druggist at Asheboro, N. C., where he has lived since August, 1900.

---

836. **Thomas Underwood** of London Grove, Pa., (son of *Alexander* 807) b. ——; m. 5 Aug., 1738, at Kennet Meeting, Pa., Elizabeth Cloud, a dau. of Jeremiah Cloud of Marlborough and had at least one son and probably others:

i. JEREMIAH, b. about 1741. (See no. 837.)

Elizabeth Cloud Underwood d. and Thomas m. (2) Sarah Keeler. It is not known whether he had any children by the second marriage.

Thomas Underwood was a farmer. He is said to have lived in New Castle county, Del. He certainly lived in London Grove township, Chester county, Pa., from 1766 to 1771 and probably died there. Very little is known about him or his family except in the one line of his son Jeremiah.

837. **Jeremiah Underwood** of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., (son of *Thomas* 836) b. about 1741; m. —— Hutton and had children:

i. LYDIA, b. ——; m. —— Clark and had: (1) *John Clark;*

(2) *Eber Clark;* (3) *Lewis Clark;* (4) *Eli Clark;* (5) *Emmor Clark.*

ii. JOHN, b. ——. (See no. 838.)

iii. HENRY, b. ——. (See no. 841.)

iv. RUTH, b. ——; unm.; d. in Aug., 1858.

v. SARAH, b. ——; unm.; lived in Penn, Chester Co., Pa., with her sister Ruth, to whom she willed her half of the 28 acre tract that they lived on. Sarah d. in July, 1849.

vi. NANCY or ANN, b. ——; m. William Cloud and had: (1) *Joseph Cloud;* (2) *Ruth Ann Cloud;* m. —— Gibson; (3) *Lydia Cloud;* m. —— Cunningham; (4) *Mary Ann Cloud.*

v. JEREMIAH, b. ——. (See no. 844.)

vi. THOMAS, b. ——. (See no. 845.)

vii. SAMUEL, b. ——. (See no. 851.)

Jeremiah Underwood probably lived all his life at London Grove, at least, he was there during the Revolution and he d. there about 1837, said to be 96 yrs. old. He made his will 18 Sept., 1836, and it was probated 17 March, 1837.

838. **John Underwood** of Chester county, Pa., (son of *Jeremiah* 837) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. JEREMIAH, b. ——. (See no. 839.)

John Underwood m. (2) Jane —— and had:*

ii. CHARLES BOOTH, b. between 1815 and 1835; m. Hannah ——, and lived in Cecil county, Md., in 1857–1860.

iii. SARAH, b. probably after 1835; m. —— Carpenter.

iv. RACHEL ELIZABETH, b. probably after 1835; m. —— Buckley.

v. MARY ANN, b. ——; m. —— Conner.

vi. SUSAN JANE, b. ——; m. —— Brown.

vii. PHEBE, b. ——; unm. in 1857.

viii. ELI, b. ——; m. Margaret R. Nickle, dau. of Samuel Nickle and was living in Cecil Co., Md., in 1863.

ix. THOMAS, b. ——.

x. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. ——. (See no. 840.)

* All of these children except Charles were likely born after 1835.

John Underwood made his will 15 July, 1850, and it was proved 26 Jan., 1852. The second wife probably d. in 1868.

839. **Jeremiah Underwood** of Pennsbury, Pa., (son of *John* 838 or of *Jeremiah* 844?) b. ——; m. Rebecca A. —— and had children:

(?) i. JACOB L., b. ——; m. Mary A. Crosgrove; d. 23 Feb., 1886, in Christiania Hundred, Del.

(?) ii. JEREMIAH, b. ——.

Jeremiah Underwood was living in Christiania Hundred, Del., in 1869, but d. in Pennsbury, Pa., 12 April, 1885.

840. **Benjamin Franklin Underwood** of New London, Pa., (son of *John* 838) b. ——; m. Amanda —— and had children (?). He d. 22 June, 1876.

841. **Henry Underwood** of Penn, Chester Co., Pa., (son of *Jeremiah* 837) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. RUTH ANN, b. ——; m. —— Speakman.

ii. AMOS, b. ——. (See no. 842.)

iii. SUSAN, b. ——; m. —— Wood and had children: (1) *Mary Elizabeth Wood;* (2) *Sarah Alice Wood.* Susan Underwood Wood d. before 1855.

iv. ALICE, b. ——; m. —— Underwood and had: (1) *Salina Underwood*, b. between 1834 and 1855. Alice Underwood d. before 1855.

v. SARAH, b. ——; m. —— Powel, appears to have had no children in 1855.

Henry Underwood made his will 5 Sept., 1855, and it was probated 12 May, 1856.

842. **Amos Underwood** of Penn, Chester Co., Pa., (son of *Henry* 841) b. ——; m. Rachel —— and had children:

i. JOSEPH HENRY, b. ——.

ii. AMOS ALEXANDER, b. ——. (See no. 843.)

iii. SARAH E., b. ——; m. —— Speakman.

iv. EVA A., b. ——; m. —— Andrews.

Amos d. intestate 12 Nov., 1885.*

* According to another record 1855.

843. **Amos Alexander Underwood** of Smyrna, Lancaster Co., Pa., (son of *Amos* 842) b. ——; m. Mary I. ——. It is not known whether he had children. He bought a small farm of 44 acres in Hopewell township, York Co., in 1871 which he afterward sold and bought a little place of two or three acres in the village of Smyrna, Lancaster Co., the same year. This latter place was sold in 1884 by the sheriff for debt and Amos is described as "late of Lancaster." Nothing further is known of the man.

844. **Jeremiah Underwood** of ——, (son of *Jeremiah* 837) b. ——; m. Hannah ——, and had children:

i. GEORGE H., b. ——.
ii. JEREMIAH E., b. ——. (See no. 839?)
iii. ELIZABETH, b. ——.
iv. HANNAH J., b. ——.
v. RACHEL P., b. ——; m. —— King.

Jeremiah Underwood d. before 1836.

845. **Thomas Underwood** of Lower Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., (son of *Jeremiah* 837) b. about 1780; m. Jane Sterrett, a dau. of William Sterrett, and had children:

i. THOMAS, b. ——. (See no. 846.)
ii. JAMES S., b. between 1798 and 1817. (See no. 847.)
iii. WILLIAM, b. 4 July, 1808. (See no. 848.)
iv. ELIZABETH,* b. ——; d. 11 April, 1884.
v. ANNA JANE, b. ——; probably m. —— Gibson and had a dau.; d. before 1849.

Thomas Underwood was a farmer of Lower Oxford township, Chester Co., Pa., where he d. 7–14 Jan., 1817. He was a soldier in the War of 1812.

846. **Thomas Underwood** of West Fallowfield, Pa., (son of *Thomas* 845) b. ——; perhaps unm., at least seems to have left no issue; d. about 1879 or before.

847. **James S. Underwood** of Lower Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., (son of *Thomas* 845) b. ——; m. and had children:

* So called in her grandfather's will; in her own will she calls herself Eliza.

i. SHEMINATH, b. ——; unm. in 1857; probably d. before 1879.

ii. SUSANNAH A., b. ——; m. Joseph S. Cochran and had at least (1) *Jessie Cochran*, b. before 1884.

848. **William Underwood** of Penn, Chester Co., Pa., (son of *Thomas* 845) b. 4 July, 1808; m. in 1829 Elizabeth Rutherford, b. 20 April, 1810, a dau. of Robert Rutherford and Hannah Sterrett, and had children:

i. ANN ELIZA,* b. in 1830; unm.; d. 4 Nov., 1907.

ii. ELIZABETH,* twin, b. in 1832; unm.; d. 15 March, 1904.

iii. HANNAH, twin, b. in 1832; d. in 1849.

iv. JEREMIAH, b. in 1837; m. and had children; d. in Feb., 1868.

v. WILLIAM STERRETT, b. 16 July, 1839. (See no. 849.)

vi. MARY, b. 28 Aug., 1842; d. 8 April, 1892.

vii. ROBERT R., b. 28 Aug., 1844. (See no. 850.)

viii. THOMAS, b. in March, 1846; d. 15 Nov., 1907.

ix. SARAH, b. 29 April, 1854; d. in March, 1874.

William Underwood was a farmer in Penn township, Chester Co., Pa., where he d. 1 April, 1873. Elizabeth Rutherford Underwood d. in Nov. 1867.

849. **William Sterrett Underwood** of West Chester, Pa., (son of *William* 848) b. 16 July, 1839; m. 25 Dec., 1874, Sarah D. McCormick, b. 12 June, 1851, a dau. of Nevin W. McCormick and Mary A. Robinson, and had children:

i. NORMA AGNES, b. 29 April, 1876.

ii. ETHEL ADELAIDE, b. 17 Oct., 1877.

iii. ETTA RUTHERFORD, b. 6 March, 1881.

iv. LEIGHTON BRINTON, b. 12 Feb., 1883.

William S. Underwood was in the Civil War and enlisted in the 77th Reg't., Penn., Vols., 19 Oct., 1861, and served until 28 Aug., 1865. He was promoted through the grades from

* These names are as given by both of the two great aunts Ruth and Sarah, daus. of Jeremiah, no. 837, in their wills. The Aunt Eliza or Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, no. 845, in her will calls them Annie Underwood and Eliza Underwood.

private to captain of his company. He was elected to the office of register of wills in 1878 for a term of three years; was elected tax collector; and was appointed borough treasurer and secretary of the Council in 1888 which positions he still holds. He is now (1912) living in West Chester, Pa.

850. **Robert R. Underwood** of Lancaster, Pa., (son of *William* 848) b. 28 Aug., 1844; m. 24 March, 1875, Mary Adelaide Marklav; no children. He is a dentist and now (1912) lives in Lancaster, Pa.

851. **Samuel Underwood** of Londonderry, Chester Co., Pa., (son of *Jeremiah* 837) b. ——; m. Margret —— and had children:

i. GEORGE, b. after 1815. (See no. 852.)

Samuel Underwood d. about 1828.

852. **George Underwood** of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., (son of *Samuel* 851) b. ——; m. Lydia J. ——, apparently no issue. George Underwood d. about 1857. Lydia J. Underwood d. 6 Dec., 1889.

---

853. **William Underwood** of York county, Pa., (son of *Alexander* 807) b. about 1720; m. 2 Jan., 1742, at London Grove, Pa., Ruth Bailes, Balles or Beals, b. about 1721, a daughter of William Bailes, and had children:

i. WILLIAM, b. 26 March, 1744. (See no. 854.)
ii. ELIHU, b. 25 Dec., 1745. (See no. 855.)
iii. ZEPHANIAH, b. 13 Dec., 1747. (See no. 856.)
iv. LYDIA, b. 29 Oct., 1749; m. —— Read.
v. JANE, b. 23 March, 1752; m. —— Davies.
vi. OLIVE, b. 27 March, 1754; d. 22 March, 1777.
vii. JACOB, b. 25 Oct., 1756; m. Christina ——; d. 28 Sept., 1784.
viii. RUTH, b. 23 March, 1759; m. —— Bradley.
ix. HANNAH, b. 4 July, 1761.
x. OBED, b. 26 Oct., 1763. (See no. 900.)
xi. JESSE, b. 16 Nov., 1766. (See no. 904.)
xii. RACHEL, b. 13 March, 1769.

William Underwood was a farmer and owned about 200 acres of land in Warrington, York Co., Pa., where he d. 18 May, 1785. In his will he mentions besides the above living children, a granddaughter, Hannah Underwood. Ruth Bailes Underwood d. 14 Nov., 1789.

854. **William Underwood** of Redstone, Pa., (son of *William* 853) b. 26 March, 1744; m. Sarah —— and had children:

i. JOHN, b. ——.
ii. SURASSAH, b. ——.
iii. SARAH, b. ——.
iv. BENJAMIN, b. ——.
v. JOSEPH, b. ——.
vi. ELIZABETH, b. ——.

William Underwood rem. by certificate dated 24 Aug., 1797, to Westland meeting, Washington Co., Pa., and by that meeting endorsed to Redstone, Fayette Co. The son John returned to Westland in 1804.

---

855. **Elihu Underwood** of Warrington, Pa., (son of *William* 853) b. 25 Dec., 1745; m. Ann Garrettson, dau. of William Garrettson, and had children:

i. MARY, b. 2 Oct., 1771.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 19 March, 1773; d. 19 April, 1773.
iii. STEPHEN, b. 13 March, 1774; d. 14 Nov., 1774.
iv. RUTH, b. 24 Oct., 1775.
v. STEPHEN (twin), b. 2 Nov., 1777; living in Warrington, Pa., in 1801.
vi. SARAH (twin), b. 2 Nov., 1777.
vii. JACOB, b. 7 Feb., 1780.
viii. SUSANNA, b. 28 Jan., 1782.
ix. ELIHU, b. 19 March, 1784.
x. ELIZABETH, b. 19 Feb., 1787.
xi. BENJAMIN, b. 12 June, 1789.
xii. ANN, b. 27 April, 1791.
xiii. JESSE, b. 8 June, 1794.

Elihu Underwood appears to have been taxed in Warrington for 100 acres of land in 1779–1783. He received commission as justice of the County Court of Common Pleas for York county in 1788. He d. about 1803.

---

856. **Zephaniah Underwood** of Pennsylvania, (son of *William* 853) b. 13 Dec., 1747; m. 20 May, 1771, at Newberry Meeting in York county, Pa., Rebecca Lewis, b. 27 July, 1750, a dau. of William* and Elizabeth Lewis and had children:

i. WILLIAM, b. 10 Jan., 1773; d. young.
ii. MARY, b. 21 March, 1774.
iii. WILLIAM, b. 15 July, 1776. (See no. 857.)
iv. ZEPHANIAH, b. 8 Oct., 1778; d. young.
v. JACOB, b. 17 March, 1781. (See no. 866.)
vi. ZEPHANIAH, b. 4 April, 1784. (See no. 868.)
vii. AMOS, b. 3 Aug., 1786. (See no. 882.)
viii. ISAAC, b. 15 Sept., 1789. (See no. 899.)
ix. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Nov., 1796; m. in March, 1816, John Barrett of Center county, Pa., and had seven children: (1) *James Barrett*, b. 2 April, 1817;† (2) *Rebecca Barrett*, b. 25 Aug., 1818; m. —— Gross; (3) *Mary Barrett*, b. 23 May, 1820; (4) *Isaac Barrett*, b. 12 Aug., 1822; d. 2 Feb., 1823; (5) *William J. Barrett*, b. 3 July, 1825; (6) *Isaac Barrett*, b. 26 March, 1827; (7) *Ezekiel Barrett*, b. 11 Jan., 1829. Elizabeth Underwood

* William Lewis was a grandson of Evan Lewis of Pembrokeshire in South Wales, who came to America about 1714 and settled in Chester county, Pa.

† JAMES BARRETT m. 16 Sept., 1841, Margaret Butts, and had eleven children: (1) *John S. Barrett*, b. 5 July, 1842; m. in March, 1865, Margaret E. Silver; (2) *Frances E. Barrett*, b. 12 July, 1843; m. 27 March, 1863, Thomas Fish; (3) *Gilbert L. Barrett*, b. 6 May, 1845; m. 24 April, 1866, Nancy J. Harburger, who d. and he m. (2) 7 Oct., 1870, Margaret Carr; (4) *William H. Barrett*, b. 3 June, 1847; (5) *Alexander Barrett*, b. 1 June, 1848; m. 2 Dec., 1869, Martha E. Dickenson; (6) *Rebecca Barrett*, b. 19 March, 1850; m. 15 July, 1869, Harvey B. McCline; (7) *Mary Barrett*, b. ——; (8) *Catharine Barrett*, b. 9 Sept., 1853; d. 10 Nov., 1853; (9) *Ruth Barrett*, b. 16 Oct., 1854; d. 22 Feb., 1855; (10) *George Washington Barrett*, b. 17 June, 1856; (11) *Malacena Barrett*, b. 21 June, 1858. James Barrett d. 13 Feb., 1861.

Barrett d. 16 July, 1863, and her husband, John Barrett, d. in 1880.

Zephania Underwood was a farmer and lived in York and later in Center county, Pa., where he d. 21 Sept., 1807. Rebecca Lewis Underwood d. 19 Nov., 1838, said to be aged 83 years, 2 mos.

857. **William Underwood** of Knox county, Ohio, (son of *Zephaniah* 856) b. 15 July, 1776, in Pennsylvania; m. Deborah Kirk,* a daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah Kirk of Center county, Pa., and had children:

i. EZEKIEL, b. 8 May, 1801. (See no. 858.)

ii. REBECCA, b. 31 Jan., 1803; m. John K. Reed and had one son and two daughters.

iii. WILLIAM, b. 13 May, 1805.

iv. DEBORAH (twin), b. 29 May, 1807; m. Joseph Vose and had one son and three daughters.

v. HANNAH (twin), b. 29 May, 1807; m. Joseph Wilson and had children: (1) *Willis Wilson*, b. ——; went to the Mexican War, was discharged at Sante Fé, N. Mex., went to California at the breaking out of the gold fever and never returned; (2) *Deborah Wilson*, m. John P. Shank, a member of Congress for the 9th District of Indiana.

Deborah Kirk Underwood d. and William Underwood m. (2) Mary Thomas, née Williams, b. 19 May, 1784, a dau. of Israel Williams, a Pennsylvanian of Welsh descent, and had children:

vi. ISRAEL, b. 1 June, 1820. (See no. 860.)

vii. ISAAC, b. 21 July, 1821. (See no. 861.)

viii. JESSE, b. 28 Feb., 1824. (See no. 865.)

William Underwood rem. first to Clinton county, Ohio, and later to Knox county, Ohio, where he d. about 1830.

858. **Ezekiel Underwood** of Clinton county, Ohio, (son of *William* 857) b. 8 May, 1801; m. 22 Dec., 1825, Anna Wall, a dau. of John and Mary Wall, and had children:

* Also given as Elizabeth Kirk.

i. DEBORAH JANE, b. 10 Dec., 1826; d. 24 Sept., 1855.

ii. ALLEN, b. 20 Feb., 1829; d. 9 March, 1855.

iii. JOHN, b. 24 March, 1830; d. 29 Jan., 1834.

iv. MARY AMANDA, b. 14 Feb., 1833; m. 16 May, 1850, Enos Whinnery and had two children: (1) *Mark Oscar Whinnery*, b. 2 Nov., 1851; and (2) *Ruth Anna Whinnery*, b. 17 April, 1854.

v. PHOEBE ANN, b. 17 Oct., 1835.

vi. WILLIAM, b. 18 March, 1838. (See no. 859.)

vii. HANNAH, b. 19 Oct., 1840; d. ——.

viii. ELLEN, b. 12 April, 1843; d. 7 Dec., 1882.

ix. LOUISA, b. 30 Oct., 1845; m. 28 Sept., 1871, Jeremiah W. West, and had children: (1) *Enna West*, b. 21 Sept., 1872; (2) *Stella West*, b. ——.

Ezekiel Underwood lived all of his life in Clinton county, Ohio, where he d. 12 May, 1856. Anna Wall Underwood was still living in Clinton county in 1883.

859. **William Underwood** of Cowley county, Kan., (son of *Ezekiel* 858) b. 18 March, 1838; m. 5 Sept., 1867, Melissa James of Wabash county, Ind., and had children:

i. ORTESS, b. 22 Jan., 1869.

ii. LEONA, b. 5 Jan., 1871.

William Underwood rem. to Dexter, Cowley Co., Kan., where he was living in 1883.

860. **Israel Underwood** of Mount Vernon, Ohio, (son of *William* 857) b. 1 June, 1820; m. in 1839, Rosanna Blackburn, and had children:

i. a daughter.

ii. a daughter.

Israel Underwood and family resided at Mount Vernon, Ohio, in 1883.

861. **Isaac Underwood** of ——, (son of *William* 857) b. 21 July, 1821; m. 1 Jan., 1843, Lydia Rowland, b. about 1824, a dau. of Mary and Michael Rowland, and had children:

i. MARY AMANDA, b. 19 Sept., 1844; m. Daniel G. Shafer

and had ten children, two of whom d. in infancy. The others are: (1) *William O. Shafer*, b. ——; m. and had four sons; lives in Pennville, Ind.; (2) *Eugene Edwin Shafer*, b. ——; unm.; lives in Red Key, Jay Co., Ind.; (3) *James Walter Shafer*, b. ——; lives at Clarksburg, W. Va.; (4) *Eulalie Shafer*, b. ——; m. —— Elliot and had one son; lives at Pennville, Ind.; (5) *Lydia Louella Shafer*, b. ——; m. first —— Baker and second —— Chrysler and had one son; lives at Red Key, Ind.; (6) *Martha Jane Shafer*, b. ——; m. —— Hester and had one daughter; lives at Red Key, Ind.; (7) *Hannah Mary Shafer*, b. ——; m. —— Mathews and had two children; lives at Norwalk, Ohio; (8) *Edith Edna Shafer*, b. ——; m. —— Mearing and lives at Gas City, Ind. Mary Underwood Shafer d. 22 Oct., 1903.

ii. WILLIAM ROWLAND, b. in Oct., 1846. (See no. 862.)

iii. THEODORE WILSON, b. 21 March, 1848. (See no. 863.)

iv. WILLET MILES, b. in 1850; d. in 1854.

Lydia Rowland Underwood d. 30 Aug., 1867, and Isaac m. (2) 21 July, 1870, Mrs. Martha J. Sumptuis (*née* Taylor), b. about 1838, a dau. of Elizabeth and Joshua Taylor, and had children:

v. LYDIA, b. in July, 1871; d. in Sept., 1872.

vi. JOSEPHINE, b. 16 Aug., 1872; m. 30 March, 1892, Louis G. Walling, b. 24 Jan., 1867, a son of Henry V. and Lydia Walling and has had two children: (1) *Lola L. Walling*, b. 20 Dec., 1892; (2) *Kenneth V. Walling*, b. 25 Sept., 1900. Louis G. Walling is a druggist and the family lives in Pennville, Jay Co., Ind.

vii. CHARLES EUGENE, b. 2 April, 1874. (See no. 864.)

Martha Taylor Underwood d. 1 April, 1881, and Isaac m. (3) 26 Oct., 1882, Mrs. Mary Ellen Edmonson (*née* Birdsell), b. 22 May, 1830, a dau. of John and Mary Birdsell of Loudoun county, Va.; no children.

Isaac Underwood was a merchant. He represented Jay county, Ind., in the lower house of the legislature in 1861 and was state senator in 1874. He lived in Pennville, Ind., where he d. 5 June, 1904. His widow, Mary Birdsell Underwood, d. 31 May, 1909.

862. **William Rowland Underwood** of Hutchinson, Kan., (son of *Isaac* 861) b. in Oct., 1846; m.; no children. He was in the Civil War enlisting in the 100 day service at the beginning of the war. He is now (1911) living in Hutchinson, Kan.

863. **Theodore Wilson Underwood** of Pennville, Ind., (son of *Isaac* 861) b. 21 March, 1848; m. and has two children:

i. SAMUEL S., b. ——; m. and lives at Longacre, W. Va.

ii. ARIA, b. ——; m. —— Waltz and has had two children. She lives in Pennville, Ind.

Theodore W. Underwood was in the Civil War as a 100 day man, enlisted in the beginning of that conflict.

864. **Charles Eugene Underwood** of Columbia, Mo., (son of *Isaac* 861) b. 2 April, 1874; m. and has one son:

i. EUGENE TAYLOR, b. about 1906.

Charles E. Underwood received the degree of M.A. from Yale University, 22 June, 1910, and is now (1911) teaching Biblical History in the Missouri State University at Columbia, Mo.

865. **Jesse Underwood** of Ridgeville, Randolph Co., Ind., (son of *William* 857) b. 28 Feb., 1824; m. and had children:

i. a son.

ii. a son.

iii. a son.

iv. a son.

v. a daughter.

vi. a daughter.

vii. a daughter.

Jesse Underwood was lieutenant in Co. L, 75 Reg't, Indiana Vol. Inf., in the Civil War. He resided with his family at Ridgeville, Randolph Co., Ind., in 1883.

866. **Jacob Underwood** of ——, (son of *Zephaniah* 856) b. 17 March, 1781; m. 20 Feb., 1805, Hannah Mendenhall, b. 28 March, 1769, a dau. of Stephen and Rebecca Mendenhall, and had five children:

i. REBECCA, b. 16 Oct., 1806; unm.

ii. HANNAH, b. 9 Aug., 1809; d. 10 Aug., 1809.

iii. MARY ANN, b. 27 Oct., 1810; m. 5 April, 1832, Samuel Armstrong, and had seven children: (1) *Ellwood Armstrong*, b. 27 Dec., 1832; m. Mary E. Shackelford; (2) *Hannah Jane Armstrong*, b. 11 Aug., 1834; m. William Fenner; (3) *Sarah A. Armstrong*, b. 3 April, 1837; (4) *Mary A. Armstrong*, b. 31 Jan., 1839; d. ——; (5) *Harrison Armstrong*, b. 28 Aug., 1842; d. 7 March, 1864; (6) *Harvey Armstrong*, b. 29 Sept., 1845; d. 5 April, 1867; (7) *Virginia Armstrong*, b. 19 July, 1849.

iv. ZEPHANIAH, b. 5 July, 1813. (See no. 867.)

v. LYDIA, b. 18 July, 1817; d. young.

Hannah Mendenhall Underwood d. 10 Sept., 1840, and Jacob m. (2) 13 May, 1842, Nancy Clearwater, and had four children:

vi. LYDIA, b. 23 May, 1843; m. 15 Feb., 1866, James Harven Thorp, and had four children: (1) *William Thorp*, b. 28 Jan., 1867; (2) *Horatio Thorp*, b. 12 Sept., 1868; (3) *Frank L. Thorp*, b. 21 Feb., 1871; (4) *Harland Thorp*, b. 19 Feb., 1873.

vii. HANNAH, b. 9 Nov., 1844; m. 4 Feb., 1861, Daniel Michael, and had two children: (1) *Richard P. Michael*, b. 6 May, 1871; (2) *Orlando L. Michael*, b. 1 May, 1872.

viii. JACOB HARRISON, b. 4 March, 1847.

ix. ELIZABETH, b. 10 June, 1849.

A Jacob Underwood obtained a warrant for a survey of 400 acres of land in Center county, Pa., in 1814. He was probably the above.

867. **Zephaniah Underwood** of ——, (son of *Jacob* 866) b. 5 July, 1813; m. 1 June, 1837, Nancy McDully and had children:

i. MARY ANN, b. 20 Aug., 1842; m. Lewis Dunn. There were probably others.

868. **Zephaniah Underwood** of Unionville, Center Co., Pa., (son of *Zephaniah* 856) b. 4 April, 1784; m. 11 Dec., 1805, at Newberry Meeting, York Co., Pa., Hannah Bailey, a dau. of Charles and Jane Bailey and had seven children:

i. CHARLES, b. 18 Oct., 1806. (See no. 869.)

ii. REBECCA, b. 14 Feb., 1808; m. 17 Nov., 1842, Perry John, son of Abijah and Martha John and had children: (1) *Griffith John*, b. 17 Oct., 1843; (2) *William Underwood John*, b. 11 May, 1847. The family resided at Bear Gap, Northumberland Co., Pa., in 1883.

iii. EDWARD, b. ——; d. young.

iv. WILLIAM, b. 7 Oct., 1811. (See no. 871.)

v. JANE WARNER, b. 15 Feb., 1813; m. 12 April, 1838, Jacob Downing, son of Thomas Downing and Rebecca Starr, and had nine children: (1) *Hannah Downing*, b. 14 Aug., 1839; (2) *Rebecca Downing*, b. 20 Jan., 1842; d. young; (3) *Alvina Downing*, b. 16 April, 1844; (4) *Rebecca Downing*, b. 16 May, 1846; m. Jeremiah Fravel and had William, Owen, Maria, Jason, and Mary; (5) *Maria M. Downing*, b. 15 Oct., 1848; m. Jesse Romine; (6) *Matilda Downing*, b. 10 April, 1851; m. Zephaniah Underwood, no. 889; (7) *Samuel Downing*, b. 20 June, 1854; d. young; (8) *Jeremiah Downing*, b. 31 Aug., 1856; d. young; (9) *Joseph Downing*, b. 20 Nov., 1858; m. 10 May, 1883, Almina Jane Spencer, b. 12 Jan., 1859. Jane Underwood Downing d. in the summer of 1910.

vi. JESSE, b. 18 May, 1815. (See no. 874.)

vii. JOHN, b. 23 Oct., 1818. (See no. 881.)

Zephaniah Underwood was a farmer and moved to Center county, Pa., about 1835 to 1838 with his brother Amos and their families. He d. in July, 1852, and his wife Hannah d. 7 Nov., 1847.

869. **Charles Underwood** of Center county, Pa., (son of *Zephaniah* 868) b. 18 Oct., 1806; m. 2 Oct., 1840, Jane Wall, b. 2 Oct., 1808, a dau. of David and Elizabeth Wall, and had three children:

i. DAVID, b. 12 Sept., 1841. (See no. 870.)

ii. REUBEN L., b. 28 Nov., 1842; m. and lived in Center county, Pa., in 1883.

iii. ANNA, b. 29 Aug., 1849; m. —— Way.

Charles Underwood was living in Center county, Pa., in 1883, his wife, Jane, having died.

870. **David Underwood** of ——, (son of *Charles* 869) b. 12 Sept., 1841; m. Caroline Whipple, and had seven children:

i. GEORGE, b. ——.
ii. ALICE, b. ——.
iii. JOHN, b. ——.
iv. CHARLES, b. ——.
v. TONOR, b. ——.
vi. WALTER, b. ——.
vii. MARY ANNA, b. ——.

David Underwood and his family were all living in Clinton county, Ohio, in 1883.

871. **William Underwood** of Elizabeth City, N. C., (son of *Zephaniah* 868) b. 7 Oct., 1811; m. in 1833, Alvina Griest, a daughter of Amos and Phoebe Griest, and had six children:

i. ANNA, b. ——; d. young.
ii. PHOEBE, b. 8 Feb., 1836.
iii. ELIZA, b. 29 Oct., 1838; m. Daniel Irvin.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 22 March, 1841. (See no. 872.)
v. NEWTON, b. in Dec., 1847.
vi. HANNAH ALVINA, b. ——.

Alvina Griest Underwood d. in March, 1848,* and William m. (2) 20 Sept., 1855, Lovane Griest, sister to his first wife, and had one child:

vii. MARY IDA, b. ——.

William Underwood was a physician living in Elizabeth City, N. C., where he d. in 1888.

872. **Joseph Underwood** of Elizabeth City, N. C., (son of *William* 871) b. 22 March, 1841; m. in 1865, Ann Adelaide Griest, and had children:

i. WILLIAM GRIEST, b. 7 April, 1866. (See no. 873.)
ii. EDWIN MAHLON, b. 13 Sept., 1867; unm.; lives in New Castle, Pa.

* A copied record says 1843.

Joseph Underwood was a merchant living first in Center county, Pa., and then moving to Elizabeth City, N. C., where he d. 6 Jan., 1871.

873. **William Griest Underwood** of Hertford, N. C., (son of *Joseph* 872) b. in 1866, in Center county, Pa.; m. 8 May, 1909, Florence Jones; no children. He is a dealer in manufactured lumber. He moved from Pennsylvania to Elizabeth City, N. C., in 1870 and is now (1911) living in Hertford, N. C.

874. **Jesse Underwood** of Unionville, Center Co., Pa., (son of *Zephaniah* 868) b. 18 May, 1815; m. 16 Oct., 1839, Susanna Irwin, b. 6 Sept., 1821, a dau. of William and Mary Irwin, and had nine children:

i. WILLIAM, b. 25 Dec., 1840; d. 5 Sept., 1842.
ii. ALICE, b. 4 Sept., 1842; d. 2 May, 1844.
iii. ISAAC, b. 4 April, 1844. (See no. 875.)
iv. JASON, b. 3 March, 1846.
v. OWEN, b. 19 Dec., 1847. (See no. 877.)
vi. WARNER, b. 9 May, 1851. (See no. 878.)
vii. MARY ALVINA, b. 7 March, 1853.
viii. ZEPHANIAH, b. 28 Jan., 1856.
ix. WILLIAM, b. 24 March, 1860. (See no. 880.)

Jesse Underwood was a farmer, surveyor, and real estate dealer in Unionville, Pa., where he d. 4 Sept., 1876. His wife, Susanna, was living in Center county, Pa., in 1883.

875. **Isaac Underwood** of Bellefonte, Pa., (son of *Jesse* 874) b. 4 April, 1844; m. 24 Dec., 1868, Martha Rowan, b. 18 May, 1840, a dau. of John and Hannah Rowan and had children:

i. JESSE IRWIN, b. 15 Feb., 1872. (See no. 876.)
ii. HANNAH MARY, b. 21 Sept., 1876; teacher in public school.
iii. ANNA BLANCHE, b. 4 Sept., 1878; a stenographer and typewriter.

Isaac Underwood has lived in Center county, Pa., nearly all his life. He was engaged in surveying and civil engineering

until disabled by an accident and is now (1911) district agent for the Geiser Manufacturing Co., and lives in Bellefonte, Pa.

876. **Jesse Irwin Underwood** of Renovo, Pa., (son of *Isaac* 875) b. 15 Feb., 1872; m. 17 Jan., 1906, Mary Kinkaid. He is a train dispatcher at Renovo, Pa.

877. **Owen Underwood** of Unionville, Center Co., Pa., (son of *Jesse* 874) b. 19 Dec., 1847, near Unionville, Pa.; m. 24 May, 1872, Anna M. Rowan, b. 19 Jan., 1849, a dau. of John Rowan and Hanna Thompson, and had four children:

i. MYRA H., b. 7 July, 1876.

ii. GILBERT, b. 14 Sept., 1879.

iii. SUSAN, b. 29 March, 1884; m. 26 Aug., 1908, Jacob C. Fox, b. 24 April, 1883, and has had one son, *Owen Reed Fox*, b. 24 Oct., 1909.

iv. CHAPMAN E., b. 1 Nov., 1885.

Owen Underwood after leaving home became a lumberman and lived in Snow Shoe, Pa., from 1874 to 1876 when he returned to his father's farm near Unionville, Pa., where he is now (1911) living.

878. **Warner Underwood** of Woodbury, N. J., (son of *Jesse* 874) b. 9 May, 1851; m. 21 Oct., 1875, Tamar Eliza John, b. 19 Dec., 1848, a dau. of James Millard John and Hannah Kester, and has had two children:

i. JAMES HARRIS, b. 27 Sept., 1876. (See no. 879.)

ii. AMOS PARKER, b. 24 Dec., 1883; is a dentist in Woodbury, N. J.

Warner Underwood moved from Unionville, Pa., to New Jersey in 1879, and settled in Woodbury, N. J., in 1881, where he is now (1911) living. He is president of the Woodbury Mill and Lumber Company, manufacturers of builders' woodwork. He is also president of the Board of Education of Woodbury.

879. **James Harris Underwood** of Woodbury, N. J., (son of *Warner* 878) b. 27 Sept., 1876; m. 11 Nov., 1909, Sadie Vanzant Cliver, b. 16 July, 1877, a dau. of David L. and Edith E. Cliver. James H. Underwood is a physician in Woodbury, N. J.

880. **William Underwood** of Philadelphia, Pa., (son of *Jesse* 874) b. 24 March, 1860, in Unionville, Center Co., Pa.; m. 7 Feb., 1894, Anna H. Livezey, b. 20 Aug., 1861, a dau. of Joseph B. and Elma H. Livezey; no children. William Underwood is a manufacturer of builders' mill work. He removed from Unionville, Pa., to Woodbury, N. J., in 1893, then to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1898, where he is now (1911) living.

881. **John Underwood** of Warren county, Ohio, (son of *Zephaniah* 868) b. 23 Oct., 1818; m. Matilda Way and had one son:

i. JESSE, b. ——; unm.; d. ——.

Matilda Way Underwood d. and John m. (2) Julia Babcock. He and his second wife were living in Warren county, Ohio, in 1883, but have since d. without issue.

882. **Amos Underwood** of Harveysburg, Ohio, (son of *Zephaniah* 856) b. 3 Aug., 1786; m. in 1812 or 1813, Mary Shirk,* b. 16 Sept., 1791, a dau. of John Shirk and Barbara Hover, and had eleven children:

i. REUBEN, b. 17 Oct., 1814; d. 27 July, 1843.
ii. ISAAC, b. 30 Sept., 1816. (See no. 883.)
iii. JOHN, b. 26 Oct., 1818. (See no. 885.)
iv. ZEPHANIAH, b. 10 Nov., 1820. (See no. 889.)
v. AMOS, b. 5 March, 1823. (See no. 892.)
vi. LEWIS, b. 16 March, 1825. (See no. 893.)
vii. ASENATH, b. 25 April, 1827; m. Daniel H. Bailey, a son of Daniel and Mary Bailey and had nine children: (1) *Amos H. Bailey*, b. 27 Dec., 1851; m. Ella Smart; (2) *Nathan H. Bailey*, b. 10 Jan., 1854; (3) *Edith E. Bailey*, b. 19 June, 1856; m. Barnes Evans; (4) *Milo Bailey*, b. ——; (5) *Mary A. Bailey*, b. 10 Aug., 1862; m. Horton Vaughn; (6) *Elmer A. Bailey*, b. ——; (7) *Harriett Bailey* (twin), b. 14 Oct., 1866; (8) *Laura Bailey* (twin), b. 14 Oct., 1866; (9) *Albert Bailey*, b. in Oct., 1869. Asenath Underwood Bailey d. 8 Feb., 1911.

* Also given as Kirk. Sharples Genealogy says Shurk.

viii. THOMAS ELWOOD, b. 22 Aug., 1829; d. 11 March, 1850.

ix. PRISCILLA JANE, b. 15 Dec., 1831; m. 22 May, 1851, at Center Meeting, Clinton Co., Ohio, James Moore, b. 24 Aug., 1824, a son of Andrew Moore and Elizabeth Davis; no children. Priscilla Underwood Moore d. 16 July, 1854, and James Moore m. (2) Phebe Woodman and had five children.

x. WILLIAM, b. 20 June, 1834. (See no. 897.)

xi. ELIHU, b. 17 Feb., 1839. (See no. 898.)

Amos Underwood moved from Center county, Pa., in 1816 to Columbiana county, Ohio, and from there to Clinton county, in 1826 and settled near Wilmington. He was a farmer and raised his family amid the toils and hardships of pioneer life. He d. 4 Nov., 1867, and Mary, his wife, d. 13 Dec., 1847.

883. **Isaac Underwood** of Hamilton county, Ind., (son of *Amos* 882) b. 30 Sept., 1816, at New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. 27 June, 1855, at Hillsboro, Ohio, Catharine Lavina Dakin, b. 19 April, 1834, a dau. of James W. and Susan Elizabeth Dakin, and had four children:

i. AMOS, b. 18 May, 1857; d. 27 May, 1857.

ii. ZEPHANIAH, b. 13 Jan., 1859; d. 14 April, 1859.

iii. LEONA LAVINA, b. 23 Jan., 1861; m. 30 Nov., 1883, near Sheridan, Ind., Jonathan Ellis Macy and had children: (1) *Arthur Macy*, b. 15 Sept., 1884; m. 15 June, 1910, Bertha Edna McMath of Noblesville, Ind.; (2) a son, b. 15 Feb., 1887; d. same day. Leona Underwood Macy d. 23 Feb., 1887.

iv. JAMES WARREN, b. 26 Nov., 1866. (See no. 884.)

Isaac Underwood d. 13 Nov., 1878. Catharine Dakin Underwood d. 27 May, 1899.

884. **James Warren Underwood** of Hamilton county, Ind., (son of *Isaac* 883) b. 26 Nov., 1866; m. 19 Sept., 1888, Ora A. Mendenhall and had children:

i. LILLIAN KATHARINE, b. 2 Jan., 1894.

ii. A dau. b. in Feb., 1896; d. soon after birth.

James W. Underwood d. 20 Nov., 1895.

885. **John Underwood** of Sheridan, Ind., (son of *Amos* 882) b. 25 Oct., 1818, near New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. 10 Oct., 1842, Catharine Thomas at Paintersville, Ohio, and had eleven children:

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 11 Dec., 1843; d. 6 Feb., 1846.

ii. REBECCA, b. 4 March, 1845; d. 19 Feb., 1846.

iii. LYDIA, b. 19 Nov., 1846; m. 5 May, 1879, John C. Kassebaum and had six children: (1) *Catherine B. Kassebaum*, b. 2 April, 1880; m. 27 March, 1907, Walter G. Poore and has two children;* (2) *Cora I. Kassebaum*, b. 6 Sept., 1881; (3) *Harriett E. Kassebaum* (twin), b. 2 Aug., 1883; (4) *Harry A. Kassebaum* (twin), b. 2 Aug., 1883; m. 22 Sept., 1904, Mary E. Ross and has two children:† (5) *Charles C. Kassebaum*, b. 15 Jan., 1886; (6) *Lizzie J. Kassebaum*, b. 24 Feb., 1887. The family lives near Sheridan, Ind. (1911).

iv. REUBEN, b. 26 Jan., 1849; d. 2 April, 1856.

v. BENJAMIN, b. 20 Nov., 1850; d. 5 Jan., 1851.

vi. JOSEPHINE, b. 16 April, 1852; m. 11 April, 1872, Charles Thistlewaite, a banker of Sheridan, Ind., and had children: (1) *Mary Elizabeth Thistlewaite*, b. 20 March, 1873; m. 4 March, 1891, Nelson Parr and had two sons;‡ d. 5 Jan., 1897; (2) *John Marvin Thistlewaite*, b. 17 Dec., 1876, at Richmond, Ind.; m. 17 Nov., 1902, Daisie Richie, and lives in Sheridan, Ind., where he is engaged in the hardware business; (3) *Flora C. Thistlewaite*, b. 18 Dec., 1878; m. 28 Oct., 1896, Clinton Haughy (?) and had one son;§ (4) *Chalmers G. Thistlewaite*, b. 29 July, 1880; m. 20 Dec., 1894, Minnie M. Dowell and has two children;‖ (5) *Lola*

* The children of Catherine Kassebaum Poore are: *E. Josephine Poore*, b. 6 Jan., 1908, and *Lowell O. Poore*, b. 21 Jan., 1910.

† The children of Harry A. Kassebaum are: *R. Casper Kassebaum*, b. 31 May, 1905; d. 6 Sept., 1909, and *Jessie C. Kassebaum*, b. 7 Aug., 1910.

‡ The children of Mary Thistlewaite Parr were (1) *Lester Doyle Parr*, and (2) *Russell Lowell Parr*.

§ The son of Flora Thistlewaite Haughy is *Dean Haughy*, b. 19 Jan., 1898.

‖ Chalmers G. Thistlewaite is engaged in the clothing business in Sheridan, Ind. His children are: (1) *Paul Thistlewaite*, b. in 1895; (2) *Josephine Thistlewaite*, b. in 1896.

Ma Thistlewaite, b. 8 Aug., 1882; d. 19 Feb., 1896; (6) *Frederick Thistlewaite*, b. 31 March, 1884; d. 1 June, 1885; (7) *Ray Thistlewaite*, b. 1 Sept., 1888; d. 4 Aug., 1890.

vii. PRISCILLA, b. 4 March, 1854; lives at Sheridan, Ind. (1911).

viii. HARRIET, b. 14 Oct., 1856, near Sheridan, Ind.; m. 1 April, 1880, Linley M. Reagan and had children: (1) *Clara C. Reagan*, b. 26 March, 1881; d. 12 April, 1887; (2) *Reason Reagan*, b. 5 Nov., 1882; m. 31 Aug., 1907, Ada S. Vickory and has one child, Genevieve Reagan, b. 13 Feb., 1909; (3) *Eldov Reagan*, b. 26 Feb., 1884. Linley Reagan is a minister in the Orthodox Friends Church at Darlington, Ind.

ix. AMOS, b. 20 March, 1858. (See no. 886.)

x. JOHN THOMAS, b. 12 May, 1860. (See no. 887.)

xi. HANNIBAL, b. 21 Aug., 1862. (See no. 888.)

John Underwood was a farmer and brickmaker. In 1873 he bought a farm near Sheridan, Hamilton Co., Ind., where he lived until his death, 19 Dec., 1891.

886. **Amos Underwood** of Pendleton, Ind., (son of *John* 885) b. 20 March, 1858, at Sheridan, Ind.; m. 14 June, 1888, Alice M. Davis, b. 28 Feb., 1865, a dau. of Washington and Mary E. Davis, and has had children:

i. JOHN W., b. 24 March, 1892.

ii. MARY C., b. 24 Feb., 1895.

Amos Underwood is a farmer and lived at Sheridan, Ind., until 1 Feb., 1902, and since then at Pendleton, Ind.

887. **John Thomas Underwood** of Kachelmacher, Ohio, (son of *John* 885) b. 12 May, 1860; m. 25 July, 1884, H. May Cartwright* of Chippewa Co., Wis., b. 12 Aug., 1862, and has one child:

i. REX, b. 10 Sept., 1885. He has displayed an extraordinary talent for music which his parents have sought to

* H. May Cartwright is a direct descendant on her father's side from Peter Cartwright, the famous Methodist pioneer preacher, and on her mother's side is descended from the great revolutionary hero, Israel Putnam.

develop. After spending several years at the Chicago College of Music, he and his mother went to Leipzig, Germany, where he continued his musical studies for three years and in 1910 returned to this country for a brief visit. He is now in Europe and expects to go to St. Petersburg to complete his musical education under the great Russian artist, Hour. European musicians regard him as giving promise of being one of the world's greatest violinists.

John T. Underwood in his boyhood worked in his father's brickyard, having more of an inclination for brick-making than for farm work. In 1878 he left home and wandered about, working chiefly in brickyards until in 1884 he started a small plant of his own in Cartwright, Wis., which was a failure. He then moved to Menominee, Wis., where he was superintendent for the Menominee Brick Co. for some years. In 1889 he began traveling about installing brick plants and in 1893 took charge of a large paving brick plant at Springfield, Illinois, where he remained for twelve years. He then returned to his old business of building brick plants for a few years, but in 1909 was engaged by the Columbus and Hocking Coal and Iron Co. to take charge of their brick department, where he is now (1911) the manager of the largest face brick plant in the world and receiving the largest salary of any man in the United States employed in the art of clay working.

888. **Hannibal Underwood** of Deming, Ind., (son of *John* 885) b. 21 Aug., 1862; m. in 1888, Emma Barky, and had children:

i. LONA MAY, b. 26 Jan., 1890.

Emma Barkey Underwood d. in 1892 and Hannibal Underwood m. (2) in 1894, Alice Hyatt and had children:

ii. HERBERT, b. in 1896; d. ——.

iii. EDITH, b. in 1898; d. ——.

iv. LUTHER ELIHU, b. 25 June, 1901.

889. **Zephaniah Underwood** of Wilmington, Ohio, (son of *Amos* 882) b. 10 Nov., 1820; m. 27 Dec., 1871, Matilda J. Downing,

b. 10 April, 1851, a dau. of Jacob Downing and Jane W. Underwood* and had four children:

i. RUTH ANNA, b. 2 Jan., 1873; m. 16 June, 1898, Alva Curtis Tomlinson, son of Paul Tomlinson and Lydia Daniels, and had children: (1) *Paul Tomlinson*, b. 24 Oct., 1901; d. same day; (2) *Ruth Matilda Tomlinson*, b. 15 May, 1904; (3) *Curtis Paul Tomlinson*, b. 30 Jan., 1906; (4) *Faith Mariam Tomlinson*, b. 14 May, 1909.

ii. ZEPHANIAH, b. 5 July, 1875. (See no. 890.)

iii. JOSEPH MILES, b. 24 May, 1878. (See no. 891.)

iv. OLIVE, b. 23 March, 1881; d. 27 Oct., 1882.

v. JANE EVA, b. 6 Feb., 1888; m. 12 Feb., 1910, Corwin Haines, son of Thadius A. Haines and Eliza Hiatt.

Zephaniah Underwood was a farmer and fruit grower and was active in many other enterprises. In 1880 he was president of the E. N. & V. R. R. He lived near Wilmington, Ohio, where he d. 17 April, 1900. Matilda Downing Underwood m. (2) Elihu Underwood no. 898, her first husband's brother.

890. **Zephaniah Underwood** of Wilmington, Ohio, (son of *Zephaniah* 889) b. 5 July, 1875; m. 19 Feb., 1910, Dale Williams, dau. of Dr. A. J. Williams and Eliza Menies. Dale Williams Underwood d. 29 Jan., 1911.

891. **Joseph Miles Underwood** of Wilmington, Ohio, (son of *Zephaniah* 889) b. 24 May, 1878; m. 28 Sept., 1910, Myrtel Kibler, daughter of Samuel Kibler and Eliza Snow.

892. **Amos Underwood** of ——, (son of *Amos* 882) b. 5 March, 1823; m. Sarah Murphey, a dau. of William and Lydia Murphey, and had one daughter:

i. EMILY, b. 12 April, 1848; m. Bluford Eaton and had one child: (1) *Cyrus Eaton*, b. ——; d. young. Bluford Eaton d. and Emily m. (2) 7 March, 1867, Thomas C. Tuttle, and had seven children: (2) *Harriet Tuttle*, b. 14 Feb., 1868; (3) *Charles Haydan Tuttle*, b. 12 July, 1870; (4) *Fanny Tuttle*, b. 4 July,

* Jane W. Underwood was the daughter of Zephaniah Underwood, no. 868.

1872; (5) *Clinton Tuttle*, b. 16 March, 1874; (6) *Jennie Tuttle*, b. 2 Dec., 1875; (7) *William Stanley Tuttle*, b. 14 Jan., 1879; (8) *Lewis Edmun Tuttle*, b. 8 April, 1881. The family resided near New Antioch, Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1883.

Amos Underwood d. 18 May, 1850, and his wife m. (2).

893. **Lewis Underwood** of Sheridan, Ind., (son of *Amos* 882) b. 16 March, 1825, in Ohio; m. 25 Sept., 1851, Sarah B. Strattan, b. 11 April, 1833, a dau. of William L. and Bathsheba B. Strattan, and had nine children:

i. ARABELLA, b. 14 July, 1852; d. 29 July, 1853.

ii. MARY FRANCES, b. 6 Dec., 1853; m. 1 March, 1879, George Foulke, and had children: (1) *Grace Foulke*, b. 3 Feb., 1880; m. 14 Sept., 1910, Oscar C. Robbins; (2) *Carrie Foulke*, b. 30 Dec., 1881; d. 12 Nov., 1908; (3) *Alice Foulke*, b. 30 Oct., 1883; m. 30 July, 1903, S. C. Phillips, and has three children;* (4) *Sarah Foulke*, b. 13 March, 1886; m. 14 Sept., 1910, Robert E. Ross; (5) *Arthur Foulke*, b. 19 Jan., 1894.

iii. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. 7 Nov., 1856.† (See no. 894.)

iv. CHARLES ALPHEUS, b. 29 May, 1858. (See no. 895.)

v. CAROLINE MAYO, b. 5 Dec., 1859; d. 19 Dec., 1880.

vi. ALVARETTA E., b. 15 May, 1861; m. 12 Nov., 1890, Robert C. Kincaid; d. without issue 13 May, 1893.

vii. LAURA B., b. 14 Sept., 1862; m. 21 Feb., 1888, Squire Y. Owen and had two children: (1) *Ava Irene Owen*, b. 29 June, 1893; (2) *Mildred Essalee Owen*, b. 16 Dec., 1899. Laura Underwood Owen, d. 14 July, 1906.

viii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. 28 July, 1865. (See no. 896.)

ix. ASENATH B., b. 23 July, 1867; d. 25 March, 1868.

Lewis Underwood was a farmer and lived at Sheridan, Hamilton Co., Ind., where he d. 27 Feb., 1887. Sarah Stratton Underwood d. 30 Aug., 1908. The town of Sheridan is built on part

* The children of Alice Foulke Phillips are: (1) *Bernice Phillips*, b. 18 June, 1904; (2) *Lois Donnald Phillips*, b. 22 Dec., 1906; (3) *Dortha Helen Phillips*, b. 10 Jan., 1911.

† Also given as 1855.

of what was Lewis Underwood's farm. He was one of the first in the development of the natural gas resources of Indiana and was a heavy stockholder in the first gas well put down at Sheridan.

894. **William Edward Underwood** of Sheridan, Ind., (son of *Lewis* 893) b. 7 Nov., 1856 (or 1855); m. 7 Oct., 1882, Eva E. Cox, b. 7 May, 1858, a dau. of Isaiah Cox and Sarah Carney, and has had children:

i. LAURA D., b. 2 Aug., 1883, at Sheridan, Ind.; m. 25 Jan., 1905, Isaac G. Davis an undertaker and furniture dealer of Pendleton, Ind., and has one child, *Ruby Eva Davis*, b. 17 Jan., 1907.

ii. LEWIS W., b. 19 Sept., 1885, at Sheridan, Ind.; m. 27 Jan., 1909, Bertha L. Brown, at Sunnyside, Washington, where he is engaged in fruit business.

William E. Underwood is a farmer and lives near Sheridan, Ind., where he has been since 31 March, 1884.

895. **Charles Alpheus Underwood** of Kirklin, Ind., (son of *Lewis* 893) b. 29 May, 1858; in Sheridan, Ind.; m. 27 Jan., 1881, Amanda S. Cox and had children:

i. BERTIE, b. 26 Nov., 1881; m. 4 Sept., 1904, Pliny C. Harold of Noblesville, Ind.

ii. NELLIE, b. 23 April, 1883; m. 5 Nov., 1910, Raymond C. McDonald of Kirklin, Ind.

iii. EFFIE, b. 27 July, 1884; d. 19 Feb., 1886.

iv. CHARLES, b. 7 Feb., 1886.

v. LOTTIE, b. 30 Sept., 1887; m. 23 April, 1908, Blain P. Rader of Sheridan, Ind., and has one child, *Nevada Maxine Rader*, b. 12 Feb., 1909. The family now (1911) live in Kirklin, Ind.

vi. RUSSELL, b. 20 July, 1889; m. 5 Sept., 1909, Bessie Gay Nealis of Cyclone, Ind.

vii. PAUL, b. 24 Nov., 1891.

viii. HAROLD, b. 1 Oct., 1895.

ix. RALPH, b. 18 June, 1897.

Charles A. Underwood is a farmer and lived for a time at Sheridan, Ind., where all of his children were born. He is now (1911) living in Kirklin, Ind.

896. **Elmer Ellsworth Underwood** of Sheridan, Ind., (son of *Lewis* 893) b. 28 July, 1865; m. 17 March, 1888, Carrie Zimmers and had one child:

i. FLORENCE KATHLEEN, b. 2 Oct., 1890; m. 19 Oct., 1910, Arthur L. Goff.

Elmer E. Underwood lives (1911) in Sheridan, Ind.

897. **William Underwood** of ——, (son of *Amos* 882) b. 20 June, 1834; m. 22 April, 1858, Catharine Hunnicutt, a dau. of Thomas and Susannah Hunnicutt, and had seven children:

i. SUSAN MARY,* b. 11 Nov., 1859.
ii. ADISON LESLIE, b. 13 March, 1861.
iii. MARTHA ELMIRA, b. 23 Aug., 1862.
iv. ASENATH ANN, b. 12 Feb., 1867.
v. THOMAS KELLY, b. 6 Sept., 1869.
vi. EVAN LEWIS, b. 2 Aug., 1873.
vii. CLARKSON ELIHU, b. 4 Feb., 1876.

William Underwood and his family lived near Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1883. He d. in California.

898. **Elihu Underwood** of Harveysburg, Ohio, (son of *Amos* 882) b. 17 Feb., 1839; m. 23 Oct., 1861, Hester Kirk, b. 23 Nov., 1838, a dau. of Elisha Kirk and Almira Morrow and had five children:

i. MARY ELLA, b. 4 April, 1863; m. John Gillan, of Wilmington, Ohio.

ii. HARRIETT EMMA, b. 8 May, 1866; m. Edwin Furnas of Waynesville, Ohio.

iii. DANIEL BAILEY, b. 12 March, 1868.

iv. WILLIAM ROBERT, b. 12 Dec., 1871; d. 14 May, 1881.

v. SARAH CATHERINE, b. 13 Oct., 1873; m. Joseph Heston of Springborough, Ohio.

* Probably the one who furnished these records.

vi. EDITH M., b. 20 June, 1884; d. 21 Oct., 1884.

Elihu Underwood is a farmer and now (1911) lives near Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio. Hester Kirk Underwood d. 6 Sept., 1899, and Elihu Underwood m. (2) Matilda Downing Underwood, the widow of his brother, Zephaniah Underwood no. 889.

899. **Isaac Underwood** of ——, (son of *Zephaniah* 856) b. 15 Sept., 1789; m. 22 Dec., 1831, Zillah Marsh, a dau. of James and Edith Marsh, and had children:

i. EDITH ELMA, b. 8 Oct., 1832, in Columbiana county, Ohio; m. 7 Aug., 1850,* at Waterford, Ohio, Davis C. Pyle, b. 5 Jan., 1832, in Delaware county, Pa., a son of Isaac Pyle and Catherine Rowsell, and had three children: (1) *Cora Lyne Pyle*, b. 4 Sept., 1860; d. 6 Nov., 1879; (2) *Annie May Pyle*, b. 26 Sept., 1863; (3) *Isaac Elmer Pyle*, b. 16 Sept., 1865.

ii. MARY ANN, b. 20 Aug., 1833, in Columbiana county, Ohio; m. 4 March, 1866, at Marshalltown, Iowa, John L. Pyle, b. 6 Oct., 1839, in Columbiana county, Ohio, son of Isaac Pyle and Catharine Rowsell, and had children: (1) *Eva Zillah Pyle*, b. 29 Jan., 1867; (2) *Jennie Lorena Pyle*, b. 30 Dec., 1869; (3) *Daisy Pyle*, b. 9 Jan., 1875; d. 20 Feb., 1875. John Pyle served two years in the 8th Reg't Iowa Cavalry in the Civil War. He was a miller and coal contractor on the Chicago and North Western Railroad at Lamoille, Iowa, in 1883.

iii. REBECCA JANE, b. 18 Oct., 1834; unm.

iv. ELIZA MARIA, b. 12 Aug., 1836, in Columbiana county, Ohio; m. 9 Oct., 1864, at Marietta, Iowa, Benjamin Lewis Pyle, b. 13 Nov., 1841, son of Isaac Pyle and Catharine Rowsell, and had children: (1) *Wilmer M. Pyle*, b. 28 Oct., 1865; (2) *Clara Iola Pyle*, b. 7 Feb., 1867; (3) *Charles Lewis Pyle*, b. 12 Jan., 1873; (4) *Harry Theodore Pyle*, b. 6 March, 1876. Benjamin L. Pyle owned land and was a dealer in stock, lumber, grain, and coal at Marietta, Marshall county, Iowa, in 1883.

* According to Sharples Genealogy, 1856, which would seem to be correct. —ED.

900. **Obed Underwood*** of ——, (son of *William* 853) b. 26 Oct., 1763. Nothing has been found of this man's family, but it seems probable that he had a family and that he had a son or grandson named:

i. OBED, b. ——. (See no. 901.)

At least we have the records of some of the descendants of a man with this unusual name who lived in Pennsylvania.

901. **Obed Underwood** of ——, (son or grandson of *Obed* 900) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. AMOS, b. ——.
ii. LEWIS, b. ——.
iii. HENRY, b. ——.
iv. STEPHEN, b. ——.
v. LEVI, b. 12 Dec., 1831. (See no. 902.)
vi. SALLIE, b. ——.
vii. FANNY, b. ——; m. —— Mavis.

Obed Underwood was a farmer.

902. **Levi Underwood** of Perry county, Pa., (son of *Obed* 901) b. 12 Dec., 1831; m. 21 March, 1854, Katherine McCullough, b. 5 Jan., 1829, a dau. of Daniel and Mary McCullough, and had children:

i. JAMES J., b. 20 Dec., 1854. (See no. 903.)
ii. CHARLES, b. 22 April, 1857.
iii. VIOLA, b. 7 May, 1860; m. —— Rogers.
iv. EVALENA (twin), b. 14 Jan., 1862; m. —— Lamoreaux.
v. OLIVER (twin), b. 14 Jan., 1862.

Levi Underwood was a farmer living in Perry county, Pa., where he d. 22 Oct., 1885. His wife, Katherine McCullough Underwood, d. 25 Aug., 1904.

903. **James J. Underwood** of Boughtonville, Ohio, (son of *Levi* 902) b. 20 Dec., 1854; m. 17 Jan., 1877, Estella M. Baker, b. 12 Sept., 1856, a dau. of Abijah and Sarah Baker; no children. He is a farmer and is now (1911) living in Boughtonville, Huron Co., Ohio.

* Probably the same as Obediah Underwood who was living in Newberry, York Co., Pa., in 1790.

904. **Jesse Underwood** of ——, (son of *William* 853) b. 16 Nov., 1766; m. perhaps Hannah —— and had children:

i. NEWTON, b. ——. (See no. 905.)

905. **Newton Underwood** of ——, (son of *Jesse* 904) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. CHARLES R., b. ——; lived in Salina, Salina Co., Kan.

ii. RUBEN, b. ——; lived in McPherson county, Kan.

iii. JOHN, b. ——; lived near Marquett, McPherson Co., Kan., in 1883.

---

906. **Joseph Underwood** of Christiania Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., (son of *Alexander* 807) b. ——; m. in Feb., 1745, at Center Meeting, Hannah Woodward, the widow of James Shortlidge and the dau. of Richard Woodward. Hannah Woodward Underwood d. and Joseph m. (2) Elizabeth Vance. It is thought that Joseph was m. prior to his marriage with Hannah Woodward. Nothing further is known of this family.*

---

907. **Benjamin Underwood** of Warrington, Chester Co., Pa., (son of *Alexander* 807) b. ——; m. 7 Jan., 1750/1, Susanna Griest, dau. of John Griest and had children:

i. SARAH, b. 2 Feb., 1752; m. —— Thomas.

ii. NEHEMIAH, b. 17 Dec., 1753. (See no. 908.)

iii. MARTHA, b. 6 Sept., 1756; m. 13 Jan., 1774, Isaac Morris.

iv. ENOCH, b. 14 Nov., 1758. (See no. 911.)

v. WILLING, b. 30 Nov., 1761. (See no. 912.)

vi. MISHAIEL, b. 7 June, 1764. (See no. 920.)

vii. MARY, b. 16 July, 1767; m. 14 Dec., 1786, Simon Hatton or Hutton.

viii. BENJAMIN, b. 24 Oct., 1770; d. in May, 1771.

ix. ASAEL, b. 14 April, 1773; d. 2 June, 1781.

Benjamin Underwood lived in Warrington, York Co., Pa., where he was taxed for about 200 acres of land in 1779–1783.

* A Joseph Underwood was taxed in Kennet, Pa., in 1765 to 1780. It seems probable that he was the above.—ED.

He d. 18 Dec., 1803. As his will is said to have been probated 13 Dec., 1803, there is undoubtedly an error in one or the other of these dates. Willing appears to be William in the will and Mishaiel is given as Michael, but these may be errors of the copyist. Susanna Griest Underwood was living at the date of her husband's will.

908. **Nehemiah Underwood** of Fawn, York Co., Pa., (son of *Benjamin* 907) b. 17 Dec., 1753; m. Rachel —— and had children:

i. BENJAMIN, b. 1774–1782. (See no. 909.)

ii. SARAH, b. ——; m. about 1799 —— Allen.

iii. WILLING, b. 1779–1782. (See no. 910.)

iv. RACHEL, b. 1782–1787; m. about 1808 —— Rooks irregularly and was disowned by Deer Creek Meeting.

v. MARY, b. 1782–1787; was granted certificate of removal from Deer Creek Meeting to Warrington Meeting, 24 Oct., 1799.

Rachel Underwood d. and Nehemiah Underwood m. (2) about 1 Feb., 1788, Mary Price and had children:

vi. ENOCH, b. about 1789; m. about 1811 irregularly and was disowned by Deer Creek Meeting.

vii. SUSANNAH, b. ——; m. 20 Dec., 1817, at Fawn Meeting, Yeardly Jones of Baltimore, son of Abner and Hannah Jones.

Nehemiah Underwood removed from Warrington, Pa., to the vicinity of Gunpowder, Md., about 1782. About 1789 or 1790 he removed to Deer Creek, Md. He returned to York county, Pa., in 1803 and bought a farm in Fawn township of his brother Enoch where he d. about 1810. Mary Price Underwood d. before 1817.

909. **Benjamin Underwood** of Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa., (son of *Nehemiah* 908) b. between 1774 and 1782. He was granted a certificate of removal from Deer Creek Meeting to York Meeting 26 June, 1794, being then a minor. This certificate was endorsed by York Meeting and sent to Redstone Meeting. On 3 Jan., 1797, complaint was made at Redstone Meeting that

he had run away from his master to whom he was apprenticed and finally he was disowned for this and other disorderly conduct, 30 Jan., 1801.

910. **Willing*** **Underwood** of Baltimore, Md., (son of *Nehemiah* 908) b. between 1779 and 1782; m. about 1804 Mary Roach, and had children:

i. RACHEL T., b. ——.

ii. HENRY R., b. ——.

Willing Underwood obtained a certificate of removal from Deer Creek Meeting to Baltimore Meeting 29 Aug., 1799, being then a minor. On 10 Jan., 1805, he was released from membership with the Friends in Baltimore. He d. intestate and letters of administration were granted to his wife Mary 13 June, 1807. Mary Roach Underwood married (2), before 18 April, 1810, Richard Hugg.

---

911. **Enoch Underwood** of ——, (son of *Benjamin* 907) b. 14 Nov., 1758; m. about 1790, Mary —— and had children:

i. JAMES, b. 1790–1795; probably the James Underwood disowned by Baltimore Meeting for intemperance 8 Feb., 1828.

ii. BENJAMIN, b. 1790–1795.

iii. ANN, b. 1790–1795.

iv. ISAAC GRIST, b. 26 March, 1801.

v. ALEXANDER, b. 13 Oct., 1802.

vi. JOSEPH MCCOY, b. 2 Feb., 1805.

Enoch Underwood received certificate of removal from York Meeting to Warrington Meeting 10 June, 1789, and from Warrington Meeting to Baltimore Meeting with his wife and three children 11 June, 1795. He was disowned by Baltimore Meeting 14 June, 1810, having already removed from the place.

---

912. **Willing or Welling Underwood** of ——, (son of *Benjamin* 907) b. 30 Nov., 1761; m. 21 Dec., 1785, Sarah Jones, dau. of John and Betty Jones and had children:

* The name is also written William.

i. JOHN, b. about 1778. (See no. 913.)

ii. SUSANNA, b. ——; m. in Oct., 1807, Jacob Heacock, b. 17 Dec., 1772, a son of Jonathan Heacock and Hannah Pyle, and had children: (1) *Isaac Heacock*, b. 18 Dec., 1808; m. Mary Hambleton; d. 14 March, 1837; (2) *Ann Heacock*, b. 25 Dec., 1810; m. Isaac Thomas; (3) *Sarah P. Heacock*, b. in 1812; m. Golden Pearson; d. 17 Oct., 1859; (4) *Elizabeth U. Heacock*, b. 17 Dec., 1815; m. Wm. Harrison Pearson; d. 30 Oct., 1845; (5) *Willin U. Heacock*, b. 3 Sept., 1817; m. Maria Edmundson; d. 16 Dec., 1851; (6) *John Heacock*, b. 1 Oct., 1820; m. Sarah M. Sebrell; d. 14 April, 1863; (7) *James D. Heacock*, b. 13 July, 1823; m. Lucy Ann Edmundson; d. ——. Jacob Heacock was a stonemason and bricklayer and lived in Middleton, Columbiana Co., Ohio. He d. 24 March, 1840.

iii. SARAH, b. 4 Dec., 1789; m. 29 Feb., 1808, at Carmel, Ohio, Jonathan Heacock, b. 22 Aug., 1776, a son of Jonathan Heacock and Hannah Pyle, and had children: (1) *Hannah P. Heacock*, b. 18 Nov., 1808; m. Samuel S. Ball; d. 18 June, 1859; (2) *Jacob Heacock*, b. 11 Oct., 1810; m. Lydia A. Rawson; d. 24 Feb., 1856; (3) *Susanna Heacock*, b. 22 Jan., 1814; m. Jesse Hole; d. 8 Feb., 1873; (4) *Jonathan U. Heacock*, b. 17 Dec., 1818; m. Hannah H. Marsh; d. 2 March, 1884. Jonathan Heacock settled in Columbiana county, Ohio, in 1806 on a farm of 100 acres in the midst of the forest nine miles from any other house. He d. 21 Aug., 1856. Sarah Underwood Heacock d. 22 Aug., 1858.

iv. WILLEN, b. ——; a physician.

v. BENJAMIN, b. ——; a farmer.

vi. AMOS, b. ——; a farmer.

vii. JOSEPH, b. ——. (?)

viii. a dau., b. ——; m. —— Bean.

ix. a dau.

The above are probably not in the order of age. Little is known of the above man or his family. He rem. from Warrington, York Co., Pa., to Westland, Washington Co., about 12

Feb., 1791, and after 1800 moved on to Carmel, Columbiana Co., Ohio, and probably d. there.

913. **John Underwood** of Logan county, Ohio, (son of *Willing* 912) b. about 1778; m. Nancy Vye or Vie and had children:

i. WILLEN, b. ——.
ii. JOHN, b. ——.
iii. MARY, b. ——; m. —— Hellings.
iv. DAVID, b. in 1815. (See no. 914.)
v. JOEL, b. ——.
vi. BENJAMIN, b. ——.
vii. LUCY, b. ——; m. —— Joseph.
viii. SARAH, b. ——; m. —— Jackson.
ix. GEORGE, b. ——; lived in Panguitch, Garfield Co., Utah.
x. ELIAS, b. ——.

John Underwood was a blacksmith and lived in Columbiana Co., Ohio, until 1831, when he rem. to Logan county, where he d. in 1861. He was of Quaker parentage but united with the Church of Christ.

914. **David Underwood** of Hardin county, Ohio, (son of *John* 913) b. in 1815 in Columbiana county, Ohio; m. 26 Jan., 1837, Mary Ann Downs and had eight children:

i. ELIZABETH ANN, b. in Nov., 1837; m. P. R. Baldwin; d. ——.
ii. HIRAM, b. 28 Jan., 1840. (See no. 915.)
iii. ALONZO, b. in Nov., 1842; d. ——.
iv. AARON D., b. 10 Sept., 1845; d. ——.
v. LOUISA, b. 28 Jan., 1849; m. Charles Toney; d. ——.
vi. JOHN W., b. ——; d. when two years old.
vii. WILLIAM WILLEN, b. ——; d. when three years old.
viii. JESSE, b. ——; d. when four years old.

David Underwood was a blacksmith and moved in 1831 with his father to Logan county, and finally to Hardin county, Ohio, where he d. 24 Nov., 1857.

915. **Hiram Underwood** of Payne, Paulding Co., Ohio, (son of *David* 914) b. 28 Jan., 1840; m. 22 Sept., 1860, Rachel Haines and had eight children:

i. DAVID WILLEN, b. 21 July, 1861. (See no. 916.)

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 23 Aug., 1862; m. 27 Oct., 1883, W. B. Ballinger and had children: (1) *Emma Ballinger*, b. 10 Aug., 1884; (2) *Eva Ballinger*, b. 1886; d. 1900; (3) *Caleb Leroy Ballinger*, b. in May, 1889; (4) *Ida Rachel Ballinger*, b. 1891; (5) *Mary Ballinger*, b. 1894; (6) *Asa Ballinger*, b. 1896; (7) *William Ballinger*, b. 1899. The family lives in West Mansfield, Ohio.

iii. LOUISA JANE, b. 10 May, 1866; m. Martin Mayhugh Leeth and had children: (1) *Elba Clyde Leeth*, b. 4 Sept., 1888; (2) *Oscar Roy Leeth*, b. 18 Sept., 1890; (3) *Emmett Orland Leeth*, b. 24 Dec., 1893; (4) *Ethel May Leeth*, b. 24 Oct., 1898.

iv. SARAH EVA, b. 27 May, 1867; unm.

v. ELMER L. (twin), b. 13 May, 1871. (See no. 917.)

vi. EDWIN H. (twin), b. 13 May, 1871. (See no. 918.)

vii. IDA MAY, b. 16 Feb., 1875; m. Eugene Hardesty and has one child: *Kile Clinton Hardesty*, b. 4 March, 1905.

viii. CHARLES AMBROSE, b. 2 Aug., 1877. (See no. 919.)

Hiram Underwood began life as a blackmsith in Walnut Grove, Logan Co., Ohio. He enlisted in the Civil War 8 Aug., 1862, became a corporal and took part in the battles of Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Vicksburg, Jackson, and Grand Coteau where he was taken prisoner. He escaped from the enemy at Alexandria, La., 16 Dec., 1863, and reached the Union gunboats on the Mississippi River a week later. He rejoined his regiment 23 Jan., 1864, at De Crows Point, Texas, and afterwards took part in the battles of Sabine Crossroads, Cane River, Fort Gaines, Fort Morgan, Spanish Fort, Fort Blakely, Mobile, and Whistler. He was mustered out with his company 7 July, 1865. After the war he rem. to Payne, Paulding Co., Ohio, and settled on a farm, where he lived until 1907. He has since moved to another farm at West Mansfield, Ohio. He has taken an active part in the public and social life of the community in which he

has lived. He was justice of the peace, constable, assessor, and clerk of the township in Payne, was an elder of the Christian Church, and is a past master of the F. & A. M. On Sept. 22, 1910, he and his wife celebrated their golden wedding at their home near West Mansfield, Ohio. All of their eight children were present and fourteen of their sixteen grand-children.

916. **David Willen Underwood** of Fort Wayne, Ind., (son of *Hiram* 915) b. 21 July, 1861; m. 19 Feb., 1885, Lucy Orlena Bachellor at Payne, Ohio, and has had six children:

i. Mary Ada, b. 30 Nov., 1885.
ii. Merritt Edwin, b. 6 March, 1888; d. 27 June, 1905.
iii. Hiram Milton, b. 6 March, 1891.
iv. Elmer Rodolphus, b. 23 Aug., 1896.
v. Rachel Jane, b. 12 Sept., 1899.
vi. Orlena May, b. 16 Sept., 1903; d. 1 Sept., 1904.

David W. Underwood is a printer and lived in Payne, Ohio, from 1868–1893, then moved to Fort Wayne, Ind. In July, 1897, he moved to Elwood, Ind., returned to Fort Wayne in July, 1902, and moved to West Mansfield, Ohio, in 1912.

917. **Elmer L. Underwood** of Detroit, Mich., (son of *Hiram* 915) b. 13 May, 1871, in Paulding county, Ohio; m. 23 Dec., 1899, Lillian B. Hiscock of Romulus, Mich.; no children. He is a real estate dealer and lived in Romulus, Mich., from the time of his marriage until 1902. Since then he has lived in Detroit, Mich.

918. **Edwin H. Underwood** of Ft. Wayne, Ind., (son of *Hiram* 915) b. 13 May, 1871; m. 14 Sept., 1904, Ella Rogers and had children:

i. Helen Toay, b. 18 Jan., 1907.
ii. Dorothy, b. 19 April, 1910.

Edwin Underwood is a physician and surgeon. He graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, Ill., in the class of 1905. He lived in Brook, Ind., for some years, but is now (1910) living at 2610 Broadway, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

919. **Charles Ambrose Underwood** of West Mansfield, Ohio, (son of *Hiram* 915) b. 2 Aug., 1877; m. 2 Oct., 1902, Maud L. Bright and has one child:

i. LAURENCE CEREL, b. 24 July, 1904.

Charles A. Underwood is a farmer living in West Mansfield, Ohio (1910).

---

920. **Mishaiel Underwood** of Warrington, Pa., (son of *Benjamin* 907) b. 7 June, 1764; m. and had children:

i. BENJAMIN, b. ——.
ii. MICHAEL or MISHAIEL, b. ——.
iii. RACHEL, b. ——.
iv. MARY, b. ——.
v. SUSANNA, b. ——.
vi. MARGARET, b. ——.

Mishaiel, or possibly his name should be Michael, Underwood lived in Warrington, York Co., Pa., but d. before 1803, as stated in his father's will which mentions his children.

---

921. **Elihu Underwood** of Warrington, York Co., Pa., (son of *Alexander* 807) b. ——; m. 30 Dec., 1756, Margaret Marsh, dau. of John Marsh and Elizabeth ——, and had children:

i. MARGARET, b. ——; m. —— Hults.
ii. JOHN, b. ——. (See no. 922.)
iii. ELIHU, b. ——. (See no. 923.)
iv. ABRAHAM, b. ——. (See no. 924.)
v. SUSANNAH, b. ——; m. Samuel House.

Elihu Underwood was a schoolmaster and lived in Warrington, York Co., Pa., where he d. in 1801. He was taxed for about 100 acres of land in 1779–1783.

922. **John Underwood** of Cumberland county (?), Pa., (son of *Elihu* 921) b. ——; m. and had children, but nothing further is known of him. It seems probable that he settled in Cumberland county as there was a John Underwood living in Allen township in 1785 and 1790 with a family of three boys under 16 years of age.

923. **Elihu Underwood** of Baltimore City, Md., (son of *Elihu* 921) b. ——; m. Hannah —— and had probably no children as he mentions none in his will, but bequeaths property to brothers and sisters and brother's children. His will was made 26 May, 1803, and was proved 8 Sept., 1804.

---

924. **Abraham Underwood** of ——, (son of *Elihu* 921) b. ——; m. Hannah —— and had children:

i. JANE, b. 1790–1799.
ii. ELIHU, b. 1790–1799. (See no. 925.)
iii. CYRUS, b. 1799–1810.
iv. MARY, b. 1799–1810.
v. JAMES, b. in 1810. (See no. 934.)

Abraham Underwood and family removed from Warrington Meeting to Baltimore Meeting 11 May, 1799. They removed to Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa., in 1809. In one line of his descendants there is the tradition that he was a descendant of "one of nine brothers who came over with William Penn and were English Quakers."

925. **Elihu Underwood*** of ——, (son of *Abraham* 924) b. between 1790 and 1799; m. —— and had children:

i. ABRAHAM, b. ——.
ii. CYRUS, b. ——.
iii. PETER, b. ——.
iv. ELIHU, b. ——. (See no. 926.)
v. SUSAN, b. ——.

Elihu Underwood was a tailor and lived at Wooster, Ohio, where he d. about 1866 or 1867. The family is supposed to have come from near Baltimore, Md., or eastern Pennsylvania and is said to have been of Quaker descent. It seems altogether probable that the family is descended from Alexander Underwood no. 807, the Quaker preacher, through Elihu no. 921.

926. **Elihu Underwood** of Yorktown, Ind., (son of *Elihu* 925) b. ——, in Parkersburg, W. Va.; m. Eliza Rader, dau. of Wm. Rader, and had children:

* Also given as Eli H. Underwood.

i. CHARLES R., b. 20 Oct., 1854. (See no. 927.)
ii. FRANK, b. ——. (See no. 929.)
iii. WILLIAM H., b. ——. (See no. 930.)
iv. JAMES H., b. ——.
v. OTHO, b. 16 Jan., 1862. (See no. 932.)

Eliza Rader Underwood d. —— and Elihu Underwood m. (2) —— Moore and had:

vi. WALTER ALLEN, b. 8 Sept., 1873. (See no. 933.)

Elihu Underwood was a farmer and lived at Yorktown, Ind.

927. **Charles R. Underwood** of Indianapolis, Ind., (son of *Elihu* 926) b. 20 Oct., 1854; m. 29 Aug., 1879, Elizabeth Woddell and had one child:

i. GEORGE VERNON, b. 14 Nov., 1884. (See no. 928.)

Charles Underwood is a travelling salesman for Hibben Holloweg and Co., dry goods dealers in Indianapolis, Ind.

928. **George Vernon Underwood** of Indianapolis, Ind., (son of *Charles* 927) b. 14 Nov., 1884; m. Florence Schmidt and has one child:

i. ELIZABETH, b. in 1912.

George V. Underwood is a dentist at 3142 North New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.

929. **Frank Underwood** of Noblesville, Ind. ,(son of *Elihu* 926) b. ——; m. Hattie —— and had children:

i. HARRY, b. ——.
ii. BERTHA, b. ——.
iii. CATHARINE, b. ——.

Frank Underwood is a decorator and is living at Noblesville, Ind.

930. **William H. Underwood** of Indianapolis, Ind., (son of *Elihu* 926) b. ——; m. Emma —— and has children:

i. FRED, b. ——. (See no. 931.)
ii. GERTRUDE, b. ——.
iii. EVA, b. ——.
iv. PAUL, b. ——.
v. GERSTEL, b. ——.

931. **Fred Underwood** of Indianapolis, Ind., (son of *William* 930) b. ——; m. ——; no children. He is a candy maker in Indianapolis, Ind.

932. **Otho Underwood** of Noblesville, Ind., (son of *Elihu* 926) b. 16 Jan., 1862; m. 25 Jan., 1886, Elizabeth Joseph, b. 31 Dec., 1860, dau. of Xavier Joseph and Margaret Nichols, and had children:

i. HAZEL GERTRUDE, b. 19 Jan., 1888; a student in De Pauw University.

ii. JULIUS ERWIN, b. 11 May, 1889; was graduated from Wabash College, Crawfordsville, 1911, and is now teaching chemistry and doing post-graduate work in the same institution.

iii. GEORGE ARNOLD, b. 19 April, 1891.

Elizabeth Joseph Underwood d. 16 Sept., 1897, and Otho Underwood m. (2) 23 Jan., 1903, Pauline Dux, b. 2 April, a dau. of Gustave Dux and Margaret ——, and had children:

iv. ELIZABETH ANGELINE LORINE, b. 16 Sept., 1906.

v. KERN DUX, b. 27 July, 1908.

Otho Underwood is a travelling salesman for Weed Colborn and Co. of Toledo, Ohio, and lives in North Judson, Ind.

933. **Walter Allen Underwood** of Indianapolis, Ind., (son of *Elihu* 926) b. 8 Sept., 1873; m. 20 Oct., 1894, Vallie Dickover and had one child:

i. IRENE, b. ——.

Walter A. Underwood is a banker and lives at 1618 College Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

934. **James Underwood** of California, Pa., (son of *Abraham* 924) b. in 1810; m. Lydia Bright and had children:

i. CLARK MACKAY, b. 14 Jan., 1834. (See no. 935.)

ii. CYRUS, b. ——; lives in Chicago, Ill.

iii. SARAH, b. ——; m. —— Fanning of New York city, N. Y.

iv. MAGGIE, b. ——; m. —— Powell of Freedom, Pa.

James Underwood was a ship-carpenter and lived in Brownsville, Pa., and later in California, Pa., where he d. in 1884.

935. **Clark Mackay Underwood** of Monongahela, Pa., (son of *James* 934) b. 14 Jan., 1834; m. 4 May, 1852, Harriet Foster and had children:

i. IDA M., b. in 1853; m. H. B. Carroll and lived at West Alexander, Pa.; d. in July, 1908.

ii. CHARLES F., b. in 1855; lives in Cylinder, Iowa.

iii. EDWARD E., b. 11 Aug., 1860. (See no. 936.)

iv. CLARENCE P., b. in 1864; lives in Beatrice, Neb.

v. FRANCIS HERBERT, b. 9 Aug., 1869. (See no. 937.)

vi. MARGARET L., b. in 1874; m. B. B. Street, lives in Stockton, Calif.

Clark M. Underwood was a ship-carpenter and lived in Monongahela, Pa., and St. Louis, Mo. He was an officer in the United States navy during the Civil War and served three years. He was in all the important engagements on the Mississippi River. He d. 21 June, 1893.

936. **Edward E. Underwood** of Omaha, Neb., (son of *Clark* 935) b. 11 Aug., 1860; m. 4 June, 1884, Effie A. Hiatt and had children:

i. ORA J., b. 31 Dec., 1885.

ii. IDA L., b. 17 Nov., 1887.

iii. GARNET, b. 21 Dec., 1892.

iv. ROSS H., b. 1 Jan., 1896.

Edward E. Underwood is superintendent of a grain elevator and lives in Omaha, Neb.

937. **Francis Herbert Underwood** of Monongahela, Pa., (son of *Clark* 935) b. 9 Aug., 1869; m. 17 Oct., 1894, Barbara H. Le Master, and had two children:

i. FRANCIS MAXWELL, b. 2 June, 1901.

ii. HOWARD CLARK, b. 15 Aug., 1904.

Francis H. Underwood is a physician and has lived in Monongahela, Pa., since 1880.

---

938. **John Underwood** of Warrington, (son of *Alexander* 807) b. ——; m. 20 Jan., 1757, Mary Mortland, and had children:

i. REBECCA, b. 6 Oct., 1757.

ii. ALEXANDER, b. 23 Dec., 1761. (See no. 939.)

iii. CHARLES, b. 19 Sept., 1764.

iv. SAMUEL, b. 4 Dec., 1767.

v. JANE,* b. ——; m. 24 Dec., 1795, Nicholas Wiseman at Warrington.

vi. JOHN, b. ——; unm.; d. about 1809,† in Washington, York Co., Pa.

John Underwood d. 18 June, 1776. His widow was taxed for 250 acres of land in Warrington in 1779. Mary Mortland Underwood d. ——.

939. **Alexander Underwood** of York, Pa., (son of *John* 938) b. 23 Dec., 1761; m. (1) Ann Yarnall and had four children:

i. JOHN, b. ——.

ii. SOLOMON, b. ——.

iii. AMOS, b. ——. (See no. 940.)

iv. CHARLES, b. ——. (See no. 945.)

Ann Yarnall Underwood d. in 1788 and Alexander Underwood m. (2) 22 Oct., 1794, Rhoda Updegraff at York Meeting and had seven children:

v. JOSEPH, b. ——.

vi. SAMUEL, b. ——.

vii. THOMAS, b. after 1797. (See no. 952.)

viii. HARMON, b. ——; disowned by York Meeting 5 Aug., 1825.

ix. ISRAEL, b. ——.

x. ALEXANDER, b. ——. (See no. 953.)

xi. MARY ANN, b. ——; unm.; d. in 1831.

Alexander Underwood owned and operated a mill on the Little Conewago Creek a few miles from York, Pa. He was taxed for 100 to 150 acres of land in Warrington in 1781–1783. He d. in 1843. Rhoda Updegraff Underwood d. 18 April, 1831.

* It is not certain that Jane belongs here, but she was the dau. of a John and Mary Underwood.

† Alexander and Samuel Underwood were administrators of the estate of John Underwood, a single man, in 1809. It seems altogether probable that he was their brother and we know of no other John with whom he can be identified.—ED.

940. **Amos Underwood*** of Dillsburg, York Co., Pa., (son of *Alexander* 939) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. ALEXANDER, b. ——. (See no. 941.)

ii. CHARLES, b. ——. (See no. 942.)

iii. JOHN, b. ——. (See no. 943.)

iv. CALEB B., b. ——. (See no. 944.)

v. ELIZA, b. ——; unm.; d. in 1867, in Dillsburg, York Co., Pa.

vi. ANN, b. ——; m. —— Fortney and had children: (1) *Charles Fortney;* (2) *George Fortney;* (3) *Elmira Fortney;* m. —— Hirsh; (4) *Filmore Fortney;* (5) *Amos Fortney.* Ann Underwood Fortney d. before 1898.

Amos Underwood was probably a farmer and was living in Dillsburg, York Co., Pa., in 1867. He purchased a farm of about 157 acres in Carroll township in 1836 and deeded it to Alexander and Charles Underwood of York in 1867.

941. **Alexander Underwood** of Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., (son of *Amos* 940) b. ——; m. Matilda Mumper, a dau. of Abraham Mumper, and probably had no children as he mentions none in an elaborate will in which he names many relatives. His will was proved 1 Aug., 1898. He was a saddler and lived in York, where he accumulated considerable property in town lots, etc., about 1854 and later. In 1868 he purchased 215 acres of land in Carroll township from the estate of his father-in-law and the same year leased 41 acres of it known as the Mumper Ore Bank to the Wrightsville Iron Co.

942. **Charles Underwood** of ——, (son of *Amos* 940) b. ——; m. Rebecca —— and had children:

i. MATILDA, b. ——.

ii. MARY A., b. ——; m. —— Beitzel.

iii. AMOS, b. ——.

iv. CHARLES B., b. ——.

* The constitution of this family is based largely on circumstantial evidence and can not be claimed to be free from errors, but the arrangement appears to be highly probable and harmonizes the known facts.—ED.

v. JAMES A., b. ——.

vi. HARRIET A., b. ——; m. —— Small.

Charles Underwood lived in York, York Co., Pa., in 1850–1869. He d. before 1898.

943. **John Underwood** of ——, (son of *Amos* 940) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. VERDIE or EVERDA L., b. ——.

ii. LYDIA, b. ——.

All that we know of John Underwood is gathered from his brother's will. He appears to have been living in 1898, but probably d. 7 Feb., 1904, leaving as only child and heir Everda L.

944. **Caleb B. Underwood** of Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., Pa., (son of *Amos* 940) b. ——; m. Elizabeth J. ——. It is not known whether he had children. He was living in Cumberland county in 1869.

945. **Charles Underwood** of Rossville, York Co., Pa., (son of *Alexander* 939) b. ——; m. in March, 1833; Margaret Walker, b. 11 July, 1811, a dau. of John Walker and Lydia Marsh, and had children:

i. EMELINE,* b. 3 March, 1834; m. in 185– Henry S. Heck and had one child, *Charles Heck*, b. ——; unm. Emeline Underwood Heck d. 29 April, 1863.

ii. JOHN,† b. 3 Feb., 1836. (See no. 946.)

iii. LYDIA ANN, b. 21 Jan., 1839; m. 25 Dec., 1860, Jacob C. Bower and had children: (1) *Charles W. Bower*, b. 8 Dec., 1862; m. 12 Nov., 1886, Amelia M. Smith; no children; d. 21 Nov., 1906; (2) *Sherman G. Bower*, b. 14 Feb., 1865; m. 3 Sept., 1907, Margaret Barnitz; (3) *Alvah Bower*, b. 7 June, 1867; d. 22 April, 1868; (4) *Collie C. Bower*, b. 10 March, 1869; m. 7 Sept., 1889, Nettie I. Cram and had five children;‡ (5) *Archie E.*

* When grown she added a V. and was generally known as Emma V.

† When grown he added an M. and has since been known as John M.

‡ COLLIE C. BOWER'S children are as follows: (1) *John D. Bower*, b. 20 May, 1890; (2) *Floid J. Bower*, b. 21 Dec., 1894; (3) *Harriet L. Bower*, b. 11 March, 1896; (4) *Iva B. Bower*, b. 6 May, 1899; (5) *Verl C. Bower*, b. 25 July, 1902.

Bower, b. 20 Aug., 1871; m. 27 March, 1902, Winifred A. Weaver; no children; (6) *Clyde C. Bower*, b. 5 May, 1874; m. 14 Dec., 1899, Harriet M. Heal.* Lydia A. Underwood Bower d. 5 July, 1881.

iv. CHARLES HARRISON, b. 14 Oct., 1841. (See no. 949.)

v. JESSE WALKER, b. 19 Dec., 1844. (See no. 951.)

vi. MARGARET S., b. 11 Jan., 1847; d. 20 July, 1865.

vii. MARY JANE, b. 17 Feb., 1853; m. 24 Dec., 1872, Nathan H. Spangler and had two children: (1) *Charles U. Spangler*, b. 2 Oct., 1873; m. 14 Dec., 1899, Margaret Elizabeth Burns, dau. of Thomas E. Burns and Mary J. Myers, and has had two children;† (2) *James Oscar Spangler*, b. 2 Oct., 1877; m. 14 Nov., 1906, Blanche Walker; no children. Mary Underwood Spangler d. 2 Aug., 1882.

Charles Underwood in boyhood worked in his father's mill, but tired of milling, he went into the freight hauling business. At that time there were no railroads and freight was transported overland by horses and wagons. At one time he had two teams on the road and hauled freight between various points. During the War of 1812 he and his team were pressed into the government service at Pittsburgh, Pa., and he was required to convey a load of gunpowder to Baltimore, Md. The hazardous trip was made without accident, and later in the war he hauled a load of silver from Philadelphia to New York city accompanied only by one of the clerks of the Philadelphia bank. No one knew the character of his load and he made the trip in safety. He was a man of strict integrity and of the best moral habits. He finally bought a farm in Rossville, York Co., Pa., and for a number of years was interested in the village store. He d. in Rossville in 1869. His wife, Margaret Walker Underwood, d. 8 April, 1895.

946. **John M. Underwood** of Mechanicsburg, Pa., (son of *Charles* 945) b. 3 Feb., 1836; m. 11 Nov., 1860, Amanda Gingerich and had eight children:

* CLYDE C. BOWER has had one child, *Ollie L. Bower*, b. 7 Sept., 1902.

† CHARLES U. SPANGLER'S children were: (1) *James Burns Spangler*, b. 2 June, 1902; d. 25 Dec., 1909; (2) *Charles Nathan Spangler*, b. 30 July, 1907.

i. ENOLA G., b. 18 Nov., 1861; m. 25 Oct., 1900, Harry W. Boring; no children.

ii. WILLIAM G., b. 12 March, 1863; d. 14 Feb., 1864.

iii. ADA M., b. 11 July, 1864; m. 11 July, 1887, Eugene E. Ayres and had four children: (1) *Cecile Ada Ayres*, b. 8 March, 1889; (2) *Eugene E. Ayres*, b. 28 March, 1891; (3) *Arthur Ayres*, b. 24 June, 1893; (4) *John U. Ayres*, b. 22 May, 1907.

iv. CHARLES W., b. 2 Aug., 1866. (See no. 947.)

v. ANNIE G., b. 13 May, 1868; m. 17 Oct., 1894, T. J. C. Emmert and had two children: (1) *Donald U. Emmert*, b. 12 March, 1897; (2) *Mildred Emmert*, b. 19 March, 1899. Annie Underwood Emmert d. 2 June, 1901.

vi. JOHN ARTHUR, b. 2 Feb., 1870. (See no. 948.)

vii. FLORENCE M., b. 24 Feb., 1872.

viii. MABEL A., b. 9 Jan., 1878; m. 7 Sept., 1901, Jay Weir Grissinger and has had two children: (1) *John U. Grissinger*, b. 22 Jan., 1906; (2) *Theodore Grissinger*, b. 7 March, 1910. Jay W. Grissinger graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1898 and received an appointment as assistant surgeon in the U. S. Army 24 Jan., 1902.

John M. Underwood was a teacher for many years, but finally settled at Mechanicsburg, Pa., and was elected chief burgess of that town. He and his wife celebrated their golden wedding 11 Nov., 1910, and both are still living (1911).

947. **Charles W. Underwood** of ——, (son of *John M.* 946) b. 2 Aug., 1866; m. 2 July, 1902, Eva Barr, a dau. of Dr. George W. Barr and Lovinia Cooper of Titusville, Pa., and has two children:

i. CHARLES W., b. 14 Dec., 1903.

ii. GEORGE BARR, b. 2 Aug., 1905.

Charles W. Underwood is probably the Charles Walker Underwood who was graduated from Lehigh College in 1894 and is a member of the ΔΥ fraternity. He is an electrical engineer.

948. **John Arthur Underwood** of ——, (son of *John M.* 946) b. 2 Feb., 1870; m. 22 Nov., 1899, Frances B. Milleisen, a dau. of George C. Milleisen and Mary Baker; no children.

949. **Charles Harrison Underwood** of Washington, D. C., (son of *Charles* 945) b. 14 Oct., 1841; m. 1 Sept., 1870, Eliza Wagener Murray, a dau. of Thomas J. Murray and Julia Harrison of Fairfax Court House, Va., and had children:

i. EUGENE HARRISON, b. 22 June, 1871; d. 12 June, 1892.

ii. CHARLES MURRAY, b. 28 Jan., 1873; d. 18 March, 1874.

iii. FRANK RUSSELL, b. 19 Sept., 1874. (See no. 950.)

iv. WILBUR WALKER, b. 29 May, 1876; graduated from Columbian University, Washington, D. C., and has published two volumes of poetry.

v. NORMAN, b. 7 May, 1878; graduated in chemistry at Columbian University, Washington, D. C., and is now (1911) chief of the ink making division in the Bureau of Engraving and Printing.

vi. JESSE WAGENER, b. 31 Dec., 1879; is a graduate of Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.

Charles H. Underwood served during the Civil War in the 3d Regiment, Penn. Artillery. He graduated from the U. S. Business College at New Haven, Conn., in 1866 and from the Law Department of Columbian College, Washington, D. C., in 1870. He was hospital steward with the surgeon general of the United States army from 1867–1874, and since that time he has held a civil clerkship in the War Department at Washington, D. C., with residence at present (1911) at 1331 Park Road. He has for some years been compiling the records of the Maryland family which he expects to publish.*

950. **Frank Russell Underwood** of Washington, D. C., (son of *Charles* 949) b. 19 Sept., 1874; m. 26 Oct., 1910, Eva Elvira Kennedy, a dau. of Andrew and Emily P. Kennedy of Washington, D. C.

951. **Jesse Walker Underwood** of Washington, D. C., (son of *Charles* 945) b. 19 Dec., 1844; m. 22 Dec., 1874, Virgie Winton; no children.

* The editor is especially indebted to him for the records of the descendants of Charles Underwood, no. 945.

Jesse W. Underwood served in the Civil War in the 195th Regiment, Penn. Vol. Inf. He graduated from the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, Pa., and practiced medicine in Pennsylvania for several years, then settled in Harper county, Kan. He afterward rem. to Illinois from which state he secured a position in the War Department at Washington, D. C., which he held until his death, 19 Feb., 1904.

952. **Thomas Underwood** of ——, (son of *Alexander* 939) b. after 1797; m. ——. He was granted a certificate from York Meeting to Baltimore Meeting 6 Nov., 1816, being a minor. He moved back within the limits of York Meeting about 1821. Nothing further is known of him.

953. **Alexander Underwood** of Menallen, Adams Co., Pa., (son of *Alexander* 939?*) b. ——; m. Maria —— and had children:

i. Elmira, b. 1831–1844.

ii. Eliza Jane, b. 1831–1844.

iii. Alexander W., b. 1831–1844.

Alexander Underwood d. in Menallen about 1844.

Untraced Branches of the Delaware Family

954. **John Underwood** of Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa., (son of ——) b. ——; m. 16 Feb., 1830, Sallie Ann Slack, b. 3 April, 1811, and had children:

i. Edith, b. 7 July, 1830; d. 26 Nov., 1893.

ii. William, b. 17 June, 1833. (See no. 955.)

iii. John, b. 13 May, 1836; d. 28 Aug., 1908.

iv. Gilpin Bennett, b. 20 June, 1842; was in the 124th Reg't, Pa. Vols., in the Civil War and is now (1912) living in Wilmington, Del.

v. Brinton D., b. 13 Feb., 1846; d. 11 Aug., 1912.

vi. Jesse, b. 6 April, 1850; d. 10 Aug., 1854.

vii. Sallie Ann, b. 25 May, 1853; now (1912) living in Parkersville, Pa.

* It is not certain that we are right in identifying this Alexander Underwood with the son of Alexander, no. 939, but it seems highly probable.

John Underwood was a carpenter and lived in Parkersville, Pa., all his life. Little is known of him or his ancestry but it is probable that he belongs in the Delaware family. He d. in Feb., 1883. His wife, Sallie Slack Underwood, d. in May, 1876.

955. **William Underwood** of West Chester, Pa., (son of *John* 954) b. 17 June, 1833; m. 15 Jan., 1857, Eliza Hannah Peirce, a dau. of Richardson Peirce and Sallie Bullock, and had children:

i. HARRY P., b. 25 Aug., 1857; unm.; lives in West Chester, Pa.

ii. WILLIAM B., b. 21 May, 1859.

iii. RUTH E., b. 24 June, 1861; d. 28 May, 1862.

iv. LEWIS C., b. 3 Nov., 1863; d. 12 Aug., 1864.

v. SALLIE R., b. 10 Nov., 1866.

vi. J. HERBERT, b. 9 Nov., 1869; d. 26 Oct., 1897.

vii. PHEBE S., b. 12 April, 1875.

William Underwood was a miller and lived at 503 S. Church St., West Chester, Pa., where he d. 1 March, 1911. Eliza Peirce Underwood d. 30 May, 1911.

---

956. **Benjamin Underwood** of Rochester, N. Y., (son of ——) b. ——; m. Sarah Morey, b. 25 July, 1797, and had:

i. SARAH ANN, b. 2 Aug., 1828, at Skeneateles, N. Y.; m. 12 April, 1849, at Morristown Meeting, N. J., David Ferris, b. 16 July, 1821, at Wilmington, a son of Benjamin Ferris and Fanny Canby, and had children: (1) *Francis Canby Ferris*, b. 22 March, 1850; unm.; d. 15 Jan., 1880; (2) *William Canby Ferris*, b. 17 Nov., 1851; unm.; a machinist of 317 Sackett St., Brooklyn, in 1887; (3) *Matilda Ferris*, b. 19 Aug., 1853; unm.; (4) *Henry Ferris*, b. 16 Aug., 1855; m. Elizabeth Ellis Masters; was a printer and publisher at 10 E. Third St., Wilmington, Del., in 1887; (5) *Alfred Justice Ferris*, b. 21 June, 1864, a printer of 1435 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, in 1887; (6) *Walter Ferris*, b. 21 March, 1868, a machinist at 1435 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, in 1887. David Ferris settled on a farm near Fallston, Md., in 1841, rem. in 1854 to near Rancocas, N. J.; in

1871 to Fairfax county, Va., near Mt. Vernon, and in 1877 settled near Jennersville, Chester Co., Pa.

Benjamin Underwood d. near Rochester, N. Y., 14 May, 1839. Sarah Morey Underwood m. (2) Elisha Hunt. He d. and she was living with her daughter near Jennersville, Pa., in 1887. The family is doubtless connected with the Delaware family.

---

957. **Henry H. Underwood** of Lancaster City, Pa., (son of ——) b. ——; m. Maria C. —— and had children:

i. WILLIAM E., b. ——; lived in Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1903.
ii. MARY E., b. ——; m. Dana H. Graham.
iii. CHARLES N., b. ——; lived in Lancaster in 1903.

Henry H. Underwood lived in Lancaster 1883 until his death 25 Aug., 1901. His widow was living in Dayton, Ohio, in 1903. It seems probable that he is of the Delaware family.

---

958. **Sidney Underwood** of Latimore, Adams Co., Pa., (son of ——) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. SIDNEY (a dau.), b. ——; m. Galbreath Yengst.
ii. ELMIRA, b. ——.
iii. JOHN, b. ——.
iv. RACHEL, b. ——.
v. WILLIAM, b. ——.
vi. LOUIZA, b. ——; m. —— and had children. She d. before 1875.

Sidney Underwood lived in Latimore at least from 1867 to his death in 1876. It seems probable that he belongs to the Delaware family, but no suggestion of his connection could be obtained.

---

959. **John Underwood** "near Brick Meeting House," Cecil Co., Md., (son of ——) b. ——; m. Margaret —— and had children:

i. JOHN, b. ——.
ii. EVELYN, b. ——; m. William Russell.
iii. MARGARET, b. ——.

iv. WASHINGTON, b. ——; "youngest son."

John Underwood made his will 9 Nov., 1871, and it was probated 6 July, 1878. He undoubtedly belongs in the Delaware family but we cannot place him.

---

960. **William Underwood** of West Chester, Pa., (son of ——) b. ——; m. Eliza H. —— and had children:

i. HARRY P., b. ——.

ii. WILLIAM B., b. ——.

iii. SALLIE R., b. ——; m. —— Rissinger.

iv. PHEBE S., b. ——.

Nothing further could be learned of William Underwood but he doubtless belongs in the Delaware family.

---

961. **William Underwood** of Washington, Pa., (son of ——) b. ——; m. and had at least two sons:

i. OWEN C., b. ——; at one time district attorney of Washington county, Pa.

ii. HOMER, b. ——; was an instructor in some college in the east. Probably was graduated from Yale in 1901.

William Underwood was believed to be living in Washington, Pa., in 1907, but letters addressed to him brought no reply. It is probable that the family is in some way connected with the Delaware family.

NOTES ON THE DELAWARE FAMILY.

The following data gathered from various records doubtless pertain to members of the Delaware family but the persons could not be positively determined. They are entered here as the record may be of service to some historian of the family. See also notes on the Maryland families.

Mary Underwood united with the Welsh Tract Baptist Meeting in August, 1728, on confession of faith. She may have been the wife of Samuel, no. 795.

Thomas Underwood was baptized and united with the Welsh Tract Baptist Meeting 3 June, 1732, on confession of faith. He was probably the son of Samuel, no. 794.

Sarah Underwood died and was buried at the Welsh Tract Baptist church 8 Aug., 1743.

Nancy Underwood was baptized and admitted to the Welsh Tract Baptist Meeting 4 Aug., 1810.

John Underwood was granted a certificate of removal from Deer Creek Meeting to Baltimore Meeting 26 March, 1812, then back to Deer Creek 27 Oct., 1814, again from Deer Creek to Baltimore, East District, with wife and a minor child 25 April, 1816, and finally from Baltimore to White Water Meeting, Indiana, with wife, Mary, and a minor child 6 Nov., 1817.

John Underwood, a minor, was granted a certificate of removal from Deer Creek to Baltimore, West District, 23 April, 1812, and then from Baltimore, West District, to Gunpowder 13 April, 1814.

Mary Underwood, probably of Goshen, attended the marriage of John Cope and Charity Evans at the house of Robert Jeffers in Bradford, Chester Co.. Pa., 30 Sept., 1721.

James Underwood of Kennet, Chester Co., Pa., and Mary his wife, a dau. of Jacob Hain, gave a receipt for a legacy of £117, 1s, 7 Jan., 1721. James obtained a warrant for the survey of 200 acres in Chester county, Pa., in 1738.

Joseph Underwood had a survey of land probably in New Castle Co., Del., 12 Feb., 1729.

Rachel Underwood obtained a certificate of removal from Little Creek Monthly Meeting, Del., to New Castle Monthly Meeting, dated 16 May, 1733.

Joseph Underwood obtained a certificate of removal from New Gardain Meeting to Newark, now Kennet Monthly Meeting, 25 Dec., 1743.

Hannah Underwood, dau. of James of Goshen, was m. at Concord Meeting 27 Dec., 1744, to Benjamin Marshall, son of Thomas, of Concord, Pa.

Jane Underwood, dau. of James, supposed to be of Goshen, Pa., was m. 16 Dec., 1762, at West Caln Meeting, Chester Co., to Gainer Pearce, son of Gainer Pearce of Goshen.

James Underwood of Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa., died intestate about 1815, leaving a widow, Susannah, a son, John, administrator, and apparently other heirs but names not given.

Margaret Underwood and Samuel Gillen, both of West Chester, Pa., were married 7 Nov., 1798, at David Underwood's, West Chester, likely bride's father, by John Graves, Esq.

Susanna Underwood and David Eckhoff were married 3 Nov., 1808, by John Graves, Esq., West Chester.

Rebecca Underwood of East Marlborough and Enos Newbrough of Pennsbury were married at Jos. Miller's 18 Feb., 1808, by Moses Marshall, Esq., justice of Marshallton, Pa.

John Underwood and Abigail Hector, both of East Marlborough, were married 18 Sept., 1808, at Jos. Miller's by Moses Marshall, Esq., justice of Marshallton, Pa.

John Underwood and Huldah Donnelson, both of Pennsylvania, were granted marriage license in New Jersey, 29 July, 1728.

Alexander Underwood married Deborah Phillips, a dau. of Nathan Phillips and

Mary McMillan, and resided in Middleton Township, Columbiana county, Ohio. He had children: Jesse (m. —— Borum) and Alexander.

Margaret Underwood and Francis Kitely m. 28 Jan., 1790, in Immanuel Church, New Castle, Del. She may have been the dau. of John no. 799.

Thomas Underwood and wife Catharine of Chester Co., Pa., deeded land in Delaware, perhaps inherited through the wife, 29 Sept., 1857.

James Underwood was taxed in Philadelphia county, Pa., in 1769–1783.

John Underwood was taxed in West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa., for 239 acres of land in 1767.

John Underwood was taxed in Leacock Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1779–1782.

John Underwood obtained a warrant for the survey of 400 acres of land in Northumberland county, Pa., in 1794.

Amey Underwood and William Worthington were married in the Second Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, 15 Oct., 1785.

Samuel Underwood obtained a grant of 520 acres of land on McElroy's Fork in Ohio county, W. Va., in 1811.

William Underwood obtained a grant of 149 acres in the same locality and at the same time as Samuel above. These two were doubtless related.

Robert Underwood, a clerk in the Treasury Department of the United States, and wife Jane were living in Philadelphia in 1795 and 1796 and in Washington, D. C., in 1805. He was probably the Robert Underwood who obtained a warrant for a land survey of 400 acres in Bedford county, Pa., and another 400 acres in Westmoreland county in 1784; also a survey of 400 acres in Northampton county in 1793, one of 400 acres in Bedford county and another of 100 acres in Huntington county in 1794.

Samuel Underwood was taxed for about 100 acres of land in Uwchland, Pa., in 1765–1774.

Thomas Underwood was taxed in New Garden in 1765.

William Underwood was taxed in Concord in 1785.

John Underwood, Sr., of Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa., d. intestate 22 Feb., 1883, and left sons: William Underwood of Westtown; John Underwood and B. D. Underwood of Parkerville; G. B. Underwood of Wilmington; and daughter, Sallie A. Underwood of 1623 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia.

John Underwood and wife, Marjory, lived in Goshen 1786–1811.

Ann Price Underwood was b. 15 May, 1796, near Rossville, York Co., Pa., and m. 21 April, 1814, Eli Vale, b. 6 May, 1789, and had ten children. She d. in 1833 near Clarkson, Columbiana Co., Ohio. Her grandson, Henry A. Vale, was clerk of the Committee on the National Library in the United States Senate in 1898. She was very probably connected with some branch of the Delaware Family.

Israel Underwood and wife, Elizabeth Mumper, dau. of Abraham Mumper, were living in Crawford county, Ohio, in 1867. The wife was a sister of the wife of Alexander Underwood no. 941.

William Underwood was a carriage maker of Mechanicsville, Adams Co., Pa., and sold out his business in 1833.

Napoleon Underwood and wife, Ida, lived in Franklin township, Adams Co., in 1891–1893.

Reuben D. Underwood and wife, Emiline, lived in Menallen township, Adams Co., Pa., 1884–1886.

——— **Underwood** m. Maria ——— and had at least one son; H. A. Underwood of Huntington, Adams Co., in 1889. Maria m. (2) Jacob Harman of Tyrone, Adams Co. Both Maria and Jacob Harman were dead in 1889.

Jesse Underwood and wife, Mary, owned 225 acres in Somerset, Washington county, Pa., 1809–1812.

William Underwood and wife, Hanna Aller, sold land in Somerset, Washington Co., Pa., in 1838.

George W. Underwood and wife, Elizabeth, sold lots in Monongahela City, Washington Co., Pa., in 1841–1845.

Eliza Underwood was wife of Henry Hufford of Knox county, Ohio, heir of Catherine Hufford deceased in 1863.

James Underwood and wife, Emma E. Hull, aged about 20 years in 1871, a dau. of John and Vanelia Hull, sold land in Pleasantville, Washington Co., Pa.

Abraham Underwood, James Underwood and wife, Emma E., sold lots in Monongahela City in 1877.

Elihu Underwood and wife, Elizabeth A., of East Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa., sold land in 1877.

Wilber F. Underwood and wife, Leida E., of West Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., Pa., sold lots in Monongahela City in 1879.

Joseph Underwood, Jr., and wife, Mary A., sold land in Lucyville in 1891.

Eli G. Underwood of Gettysburg, aged twenty-two years, son of R. R. Underwood and Emaline, m. Nora A. Utz of Latimore age seventeen years, a dau. of Daniel and Margaret Utz, 13 July, 1895. It seems probable that Eli is the son of Reuben above.

George Underwood was a minor under fourteen years of age in 1816, a son of Charles Underwood, a lunatic of York county, Pa.

Joseph Underwood of Carroll township, York Co., d. intestate about 1842.

Eliza Underwood of Carroll township, York Co., Pa., was administrator in the estate of Joel G. Underwood who d. about 1863.

William Underwood of Baltimore in 1790 had a family perhaps of himself, wife, son over sixteen, and three daughters.

Joseph Underwood of Baltimore in 1790 had a family probably of himself, wife, two daughters, and a son under sixteen.

Joseph Underwood of Baltimore county in 1790 had a family of himself, wife, two sons under sixteen, and two daughters.

John Underwood of Baltimore county asked for letters of administration in the estate of Henry Wollen of said county, dec'd, he having married Wollen's widow, dated 4 March, 1695.

The following items pertain to what appears to be a closely related group of Underwoods in Chester county, Pa., and we

suspect that they may in part at least represent the family and descendants of Joseph Underwood no. 796, but we can find no definite proof of their connection.

Capt. John Underwood, James Underwood, William Underwood, Joseph Underwood, Sr., Joseph Underwood, Jr., and Samuel Underwood, were living in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa., during the period of the Revolution. All except possibly Samuel served in the local militia. One of the Josephs was a shoemaker, the others appear to have been farmers. In 1790 John is reported as having a family of two boys under 16 years and two girls. It is probable that these form a family group but we can find no clue to their connection.

James Underwood, a farmer, and John Underwood, a wheelwright, were living in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., during the Revolution. The latter at least was there as early as 1765. Both served in the militia. James is described as unfit for duty in 1782 and no mention is made of him after that date. We find no clue to their family connection.

James Underwood, Joseph Underwood, and John Underwood were taxed in Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa., as early as 1767–1769. The two latter were tailors. No further clue could be obtained to these.

VIII. The Maryland Families.

The records of Maryland show that this province was the objective goal of several immigrants by the name of Underwood prior to 1700. Under the proprietorship of Lord Baltimore it was the plan to encourage immigration by granting to every immigrant a warrant for fifty acres of unappropriated land wherever the immigrant chose to locate. Such warrants were also issued to any person who was the means of bringing an additional member to the colony. It thus happened that ship captains often transported passengers to the colony receiving for each person thus brought in a warrant for fifty acres of land. These warrants were then often assigned to other parties, and these parties having obtained a number of such warrants would then have large tracts surveyed off according to the total of their warrants and would finally obtain from the Lord Proprietary a patent or grant for the tract based on the above warrants. The final patent or proprietor's grant could not be obtained without complete proof of the applicant's title which included: first, proof

of claim to a warrant for each fifty acres based on the transportation of an actual immigrant; second, the issuing of the warrant to the claimant; third, the record of all assignments or transfers of the warrant; and fourth, the certificate of location and survey of the tract desired. The records of these transactions are unusually full and probably no colony shows a more complete list of its early immigrants than does Maryland.

Many of the early immigrants were unmarried females of whom as matter of interest we may mention Katherine Underwood who was transported to the colony at some time prior to Oct., 1666, the transporter receiving his pay in a land warrant for fifty acres. Nothing further is known of her. Rachel Underwood was brought over in the ship Constant Friendship by Capt. Benjamin Cooper in May, 1671. Nothing further is known of her.

The following male representatives of the family arrived at an early date and some of them may have been the founders of an American line of Underwood, but little information is to be obtained of them.

962. **Peter Underwood** came over apparently about 1654 or a little earlier, at which time he was 18 years old. He seems to have wandered about for a time as a laborer and met with several adventures, but finally he married and settled in Dorchester county where he obtained, 17 Dec., 1673, a warrant for fifty acres of land "for his time of service performed in this province." Under this warrant in June, 1674, he obtained a certificate of survey of nine acres called "Underwood's Chance" and a warrant for the remaining forty-one acres which was again renewed 21 Sept., 1675. In 1674 by special act of the assembly it was ordered that there should be no "ordinaries," that is, inns or taverns, in any place of the province but where the provincial and county courts are kept with the exception of four especially designated places one of which was Peter Underwood's in Dorchester county. Soon after this and before April, 1676, he died leaving besides his widow only two daughters, the eldest, Eliza-

beth, and the youngest, Judith. Before 18 Feb., 1677, his widow had married Joseph James. As Peter Underwood left no male issue he does not further interest us and nothing more is known of his family.

963. **Rowland Underwood** was transported into the colony by Francis Billingsley in 1656. No further trace has been found of this man.

964. **John Underwood** was brought over with four other immigrants at some time prior to 29 Jan., 1669, as on that date Henry Trip of Dorchester county proved right to 250 acres by virtue of the transportation of these five persons.

965. **Edward Underwood** came over at some time prior to 15 March, 1678/9, but no further trace of him was found.

966. **Thomas Underwood** came in the ship Dover of London under Capt. John Harris, 21 March, 1678. Nothing further has been found of him.

967. **William Underwood** was transported by Robert Lockwood who gave proof 13 June, 1679. No further notice of this man is found.

Two other early immigrants to Maryland by the name of Underwood gave rise to families which have been traced through several generations and possibly may be traced to living descendants. It seems best, therefore, to treat these as distinct families and they are here called the "Anne Arundell County Family" founded by Thomas Underwood in 1650, and the "St. Mary's County Family" founded by Anthony Underwood in 1678. Neither of these has been actually traced to living descendants, but the latter seems to have been the progenitor of a number of Underwoods in Prince George's county who have been traced to living descendants and we have included all of these under the one family although there are gaps in the continuity of the lines which we have not been able to supply.

Anne Arundell County (Md.) Family

This family was founded by Thomas Underwood and his wife Elizabeth who came over in 1650 and settled in Anne Arundell county. We have but meager information in a single line of his descendants and they have not been traced positively to any living descendants. The succession of Samuel Underwoods nos. 969 to 971 appears to be remarkably parallel to nos. 794 to son of 795 of the Delaware Family, not only having the same names but living as corresponding contemporaries in the same region and engaged in similar transactions. It strongly suggests that they are in reality the same parties. The one line (nos. 969 to 971) is clearly associated with the ownership and title to a well defined tract of land on the Severn River, the other line (nos. 794 to 795) would appear to be necessarily distinct, from the fact that Samuel Underwood no. 794 makes absolutely no reference to this tract in his will, and according to the terms of that instrument if he had had any title in the Severn River land it would have descended to his sons Joseph and Benjamin and not to Samuel. It has seemed necessary, therefore, to treat the two lines as distinct, but it has been difficult in some instances to be sure which Samuel a particular item may have pertained to and it is possible that we have made some errors.

968. **Thomas Underwood** of Anne Arundell county, Md., (son of ——) b. ——; m. Elizabeth —— and had children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. ——.

ii. SAMUEL, b. ——. (See no. 969.)

Thomas Underwood with his wife Elizabeth, according to his own statement, came over in 1650, and was, therefore, the first Underwood, so far as the records show, to settle in the Province of Maryland. He may have been the Thomas Underwood who, according to Dr. Underwood's notes, "is mentioned in certain Maryland records in 1658 as 'a poor man with several small children' whose names are unfortunately not recorded." He also appears to have been the Thomas Underwood who on 6 Aug.,

1664, received of Cecilius Lord Baltimore a patent or grant to fifty acres of land known as "Middle Neck" lying on the north side of the Severn River near a branch known as Ferry Creek formerly called Burley's Creek, his claim to this grant being based on an assignment from John Meares, the assignee of Richard Preston, out of a warrant of 700 acres. He further received a grant from Lord Baltimore of 100 acres called the "Landing" in the same location, dated 8 Aug., 1664. This property would seem to have constituted his homestead and passed down through his family for several generations as clearly appears from later deeds. Thomas Underwood died probably soon after this grant was obtained, at least, he died before 14 Aug., 1683, at which time his son Samuel sold the tract known as "Middle Neck" and it is stated that the father is dead. It is probable that his children were left orphans, for the will of Thomas Meeres of Severn, Anne Arundell Co., in 1674, mentions "my orphant servant," Elizabeth Underwood, to whom he wills a mare colt; and the will of his son, John Meeres, made 17 April, 1675, makes a similar bequest to Samuel Underwood. That these were children of Thomas seems confirmed by the association with John Meeres through whom Thomas obtained his claim to Middle Neck as described above. The wills of both Thomas and John Meeres make bequests to poor Friends and it seems likely that Thomas Underwood and his family were Quakers.

969. **Samuel Underwood** of Severn, Anne Arundell Co., Md., (son of *Thomas* 968) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. SAMUEL, b. ——. (See no. 970.)

Samuel Underwood was apparently left an orphan by the death of his father and presumably went to live with John Meeres as has been shown in our discussion of Thomas above. On 5 Oct., 1683, he received a grant of 22½ acres from Lord Baltimore based on an assignment by Henry Hanslap of 22½ acres out of a warrant for 1250 acres held by said Hanslap. This grant was laid out on the north side of the Severn and near the tracts granted to his father, Thomas, known as "Middle Neck" and

the "Landing" and hence became known as "Underwood's Addition." He also appears to have obtained a grant to fifty acres in the same vicinity known as "Mutual Consent" or "Mutual Content." According to a deed given by Henry Lewis to Thomas Cockey in 1704, Samuel Underwood sold the tract known as "Middle Neck" to Lewis's father-in-law, Wm. Jones, 14 Aug., 1683. The remainder of the property he seems to have held together and probably lived upon until his death which must have occurred before 1742.

970. **Samuel Underwood** of Baltimore county, Md., (son of *Samuel* 969) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. SAMUEL, b. ——. (See no. 971.)

Samuel Underwood on 1 Oct., 1742, transferred by a deed of gift to his "kinsman Thomas Cockey" all his title to lands on the north side of the Severn River enumerated as the "Landing," "Middle Neck," and "Mutual Consent" which he held as heir-at-law of his father, Samuel, and his grandfather, Thomas Underwood. He appears to have left the homestead of his grandfather and to have settled in Baltimore county. Nothing certain is known of this man except what appears from this deed.

971. **Samuel Underwood** of Baltimore county, Md., (son of *Samuel* 970) b. ——; m. and had children (?).

Samuel Underwood on 24 Aug., 1753, gave to John Brice a deed apparently intended to clear title in which he enumerates the tracts, the "Landing" and so forth, and mentions his grandfather, Samuel, and great-grandfather, Thomas. All that is known of this man is what can be learned from this deed.

St. Mary's County (Md.) Family

The founder of this family was Anthony Underwood who came into the Province of Maryland in 1678 in the ship Joseph and Benjamin from London commanded by Capt. Edmund Pane. He was evidently a lawyer and began the practice of his profession immediately. Although he appears to have been a man

of some prominence and of considerable ability we find very meager traces of his descendants.

972. **Anthony Underwood** of St. Mary's county, Md., (son of ——) b. about 1659; m. and had at least:

i. THOMAS, b. about 1681. (See no. 973.)

Anthony Underwood m. (2) after 1682 Martha ——, the widow of Robert Ridgely, and probably had no children.

Anthony Underwood arrived in Maryland in 1678 and was evidently a lawyer as he appears frequently in the early records of the colony as a procurator and attorney for various parties. As early as 1681 we find him credited with 250 pounds of tobacco for services to the Province, but of what character is not stated. He was also clerk of the Grand Committee into which the two houses of the Maryland Assembly resolved themselves in 1684 for the consideration and inspection of the laws pursuant to the special request of Lord Baltimore. In this service he received as his compensation 3500 lbs. of tobacco. Again in 1686 he is credited with 7500 lbs. of tobacco for public service. In 1688 he was a member of the Lower House and was appointed with others as a committee to enter a formal protest against a summons issued by the Upper House ordering the Lower House to meet with them, from which it appears that he was one of the fathers of American independence. At this same session he presented a claim for 2500 lbs. of tobacco for the entertainment of the Hon. Col. Tailler at his private residence during the sessions of the Assembly. This claim the Lower House allowed, but the Upper House disapproved on the ground that it was "not fit to charge the public with the private expense that any member of the Assembly is at in his own house the same being no public house to the burthen of the country and the discouragement of public ordinaries whose livelyhood depend thereon." A conference of the two houses was finally called and the claim was allowed for this time but it must not be done again.

In 1684 a crime was committed within the Province that was of far-reaching political importance. We have not the space to

enter into full particulars of this incident and must refer the reader to any good history of Maryland for a more complete account. It is of interest to us here only for the part that Anthony Underwood had in the matter and because of its showing the prominent place he held in the colony for so young a man. Col. Geo. Talbott, an officer of the proprietary government and a relative of Lord Baltimore, had killed Mr. Christopher Rousby, the king's revenue collector, while on board one of his majesty's vessels known as a ketch in the Patuxent River. He had been arrested by the commander of the ketch who, refusing to recognize the authority of the Proprietary government, placed his vessel and his prisoner under the jurisdiction of the governor of Virginia. Anthony Underwood and Clement Hill were appointed special messengers to bear a letter to Lord Howard, the governor of Virginia, requesting the surrender of Col. Talbott to the Maryland authorities on the ground that the crime was committed within that Province. Later, at a council held at St. Mary's, Mr. Underwood, who claimed to be twenty-five years of age, gave testimony which we quote in full as throwing more light on the life and character of Anthony Underwood than anything else we have found.

"I, Anthony Underwood, was sent for the first day of November (1684) to the house of Christopher Rousby Esqr and when I came there, I understood by the said Rousby's servants that their master was killed on board a ketch then rideing about two miles within the mouth of Pottuxen River over against the said Rousby's Landing; which said ketch this deponent was informed belonged to his Majestie our Sovereigne Lord the King, and that one Thomas Allen was Commander of the same, on the morrow being Sunday the said Allen sent a boate to fetch this Deponent aboard, and this Deponent was carried on board in the said boate, and when I came on board the said ketch, I saw Coll. Talbott most inhumanely loaded with Irons, and enquiring the reason of the Capt. he told me the said Talbott had killed Mr. Rousby on board, and that he was resolved to carry him for Virginia, to receive his tryall for the fact there. This Deponent

did then advise Capt. Allen as his ffriend to have a care what he did, and further told him that the prisoner ought to be tryed where the fact was committed; upon which discourse came on board the honorable Coll. Henry Darnall, and Major Nicholas Sewall two of the Deputy Governors under the Right Honorable the Lord Proprietary and did then and there demand the body of the said Talbott in the name of my Lord Proprietary to be delivered to them in order to receive his tryall, and that Justice might be done according to Law. To which Allen replyed he knew not the name of the Lord Proprietary nor would obey any One in or under that name, nor noe other name but kings. To which the said Governors or one of them made answer that they came in noe other name, nor by any other Authority but what was derived from the king or words to that effect, and thereupon produced a Coppy of my Lord's Charter, but notwithstanding severall reasons urged for the delivery of the said Talbott Allen refused the delivery of him, and soe the said Deputy Governors went ashoare; afterwards the said Allen caused me to stay to drink a bowle of punch with him, which this Deponent did. The said Allen sayed that now my Lord's Charter was not worth a pinn, and that there were a great many of hungry Courtiers that would jump at the news of Rousby's death, being killed by the hands of Coll. Talbott, being a man intrusted by my Lord, and that it was noe doubt but they would doe my Lord's business with the King, and soone after this Deponent went ashoare. After which this Deponent had occasion to goe into Virginia, and at the house of Ralph Wormeley Esqr this Deponent mett with the said Allen, and the said Allen sayed that notwithstanding all that Maryland could doe, he had brought Talbott along with him. This Deponent made answer none in Maryland endeavored in the least to hinder it, the said Allen made answer it was well they did not, for if any had, he would not spare man, woman, nor child, but lay the whole Country desolate, and further the said Allen sayed he doubted not but that he would bring Maryland under that Government of Virginia. This Deponent made answer that it would be well for the said Allen to govern his tongue now he was on shoare, for although he huff'd people on board, he must not expect to do soe on shoare, upon which discourse Allen became very friendly and kind in all Offices of kindness to me. And further saith not."

In 1685 Anthony Underwood, gentleman, was one of the four aldermen in the Common Council of the City of St. Marys which adopted a series of by-laws for the general government of the city. Among these is one of special interest as follows: "Notice being taken by this Court of the greate debaucheries and disorders that are committed in this City on Sundays by several persons by drinking, gameing, sweareing, etc., to the great dishonor and displeasure of Almighty God, the breach of the Sabbath and the obstructing of the good government of this City. Ordered that noe ordinary* keeper within this City shall henceforth sell, utter, or dispose of by retayle or otherwise upon Sundayes, any wine, brandy, Rumm, or other dramms or strong liquors to any person or persons whatsoever, Travellers, strangers, and sick people onely excepted, and to them spareingly and noe more than shall be thought good for their refreshment."

Anthony Underwood obtained 10 Sept., 1684, a grant of 200 acres of land called "Coxes Advice" located on the "east side of Chesepeake Bay at the head of Kokianakin River back in the woods in a fork of said river about a mile from the waterside." On 10 May, 1685, he obtained another grant of 200 acres of land in St. Mary's county called "Underwood's Choice." And on 1 April, 1686, he obtained a further grant of 300 acres called "Underwood" lying "in Charles county on the eastern branch of Potomac River."

It is evident that Anthony Underwood was highly successful in the new world and was in line for a most prominent part in the early history of Maryland, but he was cut down at the very beginning of his career, being scarcely more than thirty years old at the time of his death. We find mention of him in active life as late as Dec., 1688, but he d. intestate before 1692 as the inventory of his estate was filed 23 Aug., 1692, at which time his wife, Martha, who outlived him had also died. Charles Carroll was administrator of both estates and may have married the

* Tavern or inn.

widow but the language of the record is ambiguous and it is not certain.*

973. **Thomas Underwood** of St. Mary's county, Md., (son of *Anthony* 972) b. about 1681; probably m. (1) about 1709 Ann ——, the widow of John Dunbar, and m. (2) before 1712, Mary Egerton, whose mother made her will in 1712 as Anne Boucher, probably having married a second time, and had children at least:

i. ANTHONY, b. ——. (See no. 974.)

ii. THOMAS, b. ——. (?)

Thomas Underwood was evidently a lawyer and a man of considerable property in his day, as he appears quite often as a bondsman in the settlement of various estates from 1708–1733. He seems to have spent his life in St. Mary's county where he died about 1753. He made his will 31 Oct., 1747, which was proved 30 July, 1753. In his will he names himself as Thomas, Senior, but mentions only one son, Anthony. He mentions as chattels a number of negro slaves. The inventory of his estate returned by his executrix amounted to £303—19—1½. His widow, Mary Egerton Underwood, died shortly prior to 14 Dec., 1758.

974. **Anthony Underwood** of St. Mary's county, Md., (son of *Thomas* no. 973) b ——. He seems to have inherited the business of his father and appears with William Dunbar as surety on a bond as early as 1733. Nothing further is known of him.

It has not been possible to trace the descendants of Anthony Underwood no. 972 any farther, but the fact that his son, Thomas no. 973, speaks of himself as Thomas, Senior, while he mentions only one son, Anthony, suggests that he may have had a family

* Charles Carroll was the grandfather of Charles Carroll of Carrollton, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Joshua D. Warfield, "Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties, Md.," p. 501, says that the above Charles Carroll married Martha Underwood, daughter of Anthony and that she died in 1690. This is manifestly impossible and it is evident that Warfield has mistaken the widow Martha for a daughter.—ED.

of several children whose names are now lost. We find fragmentary traces of Underwoods in Charles county and Prince George's county and it seems probable that the migratory movement from St. Mary's county would be naturally toward Prince George's county. We believe, therefore, that the Underwoods later found in Prince George's county are derived from the St. Mary's county family, although we cannot actually show the connection. We take up the following families here on this assumption.

975. **Jesse Underwood** of Frederick county, Md., (son of ——) b. about 1742; m. Lavinia —— and had children:

i. GEORGE, b. about 1767. (See no. 976.)

ii. JESSE, b. ——; supposed to have rem. to Kentucky.

iii. JOHN, b. ——; settled in one of the interior counties of West Virginia.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. —— Owens of West Virginia; from one of her daughters are descended the Athas of West Virginia.

v. NANCY, b. ——; m. Robert Downs and lived in West Virginia.

Jesse Underwood, the father, is said to have lived somewhere on the eastern shore of Maryland where his son George is supposed to have been born; afterwards he rem. to Frederick county in Western Maryland and is thought to have died there. Little further is know of him; he is said to have had brothers, John and Levi, who were said to have been tories during the time of the Revolution.

This account is wholly traditional. It is known that the son, George, was living in the vicinity of Piscataway, Prince George's Co., Md., in 1794. We also have the record of an Elizabeth Underwood who married John Downs in Piscataway parish 13 Dec., 1789. It seems, therefore, probable that Jesse Underwood was of Prince George's county at one time and may have come from Charles or St. Mary's. It is possible that he was a grandson of Thomas no. 973 but we have no proof of it.

976. **George Underwood** of Farmington, Va., (now West Virginia) (son of *Jesse* 975) b. about 1767 in Maryland; m. 1789 Mary Martin of Martinsburg, Va., and had children:

i. WILLIAM OWENS, b. 17 Oct., 1790. (See no. 977.)

ii. HENRY MARTIN, b. 24 April, 1792;* unm.; d. 6 Sept., 1880.

iii. JOHN, b. 19 Jan., 1794. (See no. 982.)

iv. ELIZABETH, b. about 1798; m. late in life to a Mr. Bates; no children; d. about 1870 in Washington county, Wis.

v. GRACE A., b. in 1801; unm.; d. in 1819; on her tombstone her name is recorded as "Charity A."

vi. DAVID FENDELL, b. 10 Sept., 1806. (See no. 1017.)

vii. THOMAS, b. ——. (See no. 1018.)

George Underwood rem. to Berkeley county, Virginia, where he was married and where his eldest son was born at Martinsburg. He is said to have been tall and of a dark complexion. A George Underwood is described in the first United States Census in 1790 as living in Prince George's county with a family consisting of a wife and one child. It seems highly probable that he was the above, although this does not conform to the family tradition. It is evident, however, from the record of the baptism of his son, Henry Martin, in Piscataway parish that he was living in Prince George's county as late as 1794. According to the United States Census he owned one slave. He d. in 1852 at Farmington, Va. (now West Virginia).

977. **William Owens Underwood** of Wauwatosa, Wis., (son of *George* 976) b. 17 Oct., 1790, at Martinsburg, Va. (now West Virginia), m. 9 Sept., 1813, Katharine Hill and had children:

i. ABRAM, b. 17 Aug., 1814; d. 28 Sept., 1830.

ii. JARRETT, b. 20 June, 1816; d. 12 March, 1820.

iii. ENOCH DOWNS, b. 5 March, 1817. (See no. 978.)

Katharine Hill Underwood d. and William Owens Underwood m. (2) 1822 Margaret Morgan and had children:

* Given in Parish Registers of Piscataway, Prince George's Co., Md., as 29 Aug., 1794.

iv. ELIZA ELLEN, b. in 1822; m. Franklin L. Morgan and had five children; d. in 1899.

v. MARY JANE, b. in 1825; unm.; d. in 1851.

vi. ADELINE, b. in 1827; m. (1) Giles Cornwall and had no children; m. (2) Rev. William Willard and had one son: *Osman Bailey Willard* who d. without issue. Adeline Underwood Willard d. in 1859.

vii. LUCY RUHAMA, b. in 1829; unm.; d. in 1903.

viii. JACKSON, b. in 1832; d. in 1846.

ix. LUCRETIA ANN, b. in 1835; m. in 1856, Achilles Martin (d. in 1858) and had one son: *Hayden Martin*, who is now dead. Lucretia Underwood Martin d. in 1858.

x. HANNAH ALMIRA, b. in 1838; m. George Shafer and had four children: (1) *Ernest Shafer*, b. ——; m. ——; no children; lives in Minneapolis, Minn.; (2) *Margaret Shafer*, b. ——; m. Frank Ford, M.D.; no children; (3) *Robert Shafer*, b. ——; d. early; (4) *Barbara Shafer*, b. ——; unm.

xi. SARAH MAHALA, b. in 1842; m. Jeremiah Rood and had children: (1) *George Rood*, b. ——; m. —— and has one child; lives at Cumberland Mills, Wis.; (2) *May Rood*, b. ——; m. John Gregg and has two sons; lives at Charles City, Ia. Sarah Underwood Rood d. in 1881.

William Owens Underwood resided in Farmington, W. Va., 1805 to 1820 when he rem. to Danville, Ill. In 1836 he rem. to Wauwatosa, Wis., where he d. 26 Aug., 1864. He was a farmer, and "had all the elements that make up a pioneer. He liked new country and to turn the virgin soil. This brought him to Wisconsin in 1836 for more room and more land. He 'took up' nearly a square mile of land and lived on it until his death, giving his children farms as they married. He was prominent in the early days of Wisconsin: he built himself a brick house in Virginia mansion style making the brick on the place. He kept open house in the southern fashion and took care of all his relatives who were left behind in 'old Virginny.' He was a strong abolitionist and temperance man and a Christian, though he was none of these in his youth."

978. **Enoch Downs Underwood** of Wauwatosa, Wis., (son of *William O.* 977) b. 5 March, 1817, at Farmington, Va. (now W. Va.); m. 14 June, 1842, Harriet Flint Denny and had children:

i. SARAH KATHERINE, b. 13 April, 1843; m. 14 June, 1870, Charles Edgar Curtis of North Parma, N. Y., and had one son, *Frederick William Curtis*, b. 7 Nov., 1871; who lives in Minneapolis, Minn. The family lived at Fruitport, Mich., 1871–75; Milwaukee, Wis., 1875–1880; Wauwatosa, Wis., 1880–1898, and at Minneapolis, Minn., Charles E. Curtis d. 30 Sept., 1907.

ii. EMMA WHITTIER, b. 25 April, 1847; m. Thomas S. Gray, now of Indian Spring Farm, Newfield Ave., Stamford, Conn. Thomas S. Gray d. 15 Aug., 1906.

iii. FREDERICK DOUGLASS, b. 1 Feb., 1849. (See no. 979.)

iv. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. 19 April, 1852. (See no. 981.)

v. HATTIE BELL, b. 9 Jan., 1862; unm.; d. 22 Oct., 1888.

Enoch Downs Underwood was a farmer and clergyman. He lived in Virginia until he was seven years of age, then rem. with the family first to Danville, Ill., in 1824 and thence to Wisconsin Territory in 1836. He had no early educational advantages beyond the district school until he had reached eighteen years of age when he had a few terms at an academic school. His proficiency during that time was remarkable and as he continued to be a student of books of nature and of life few men were better informed on all vital subjects. He was interested in the questions which agitated the minds of the early settlers, entering heartily into abolition and temperance reforms. Having natural gifts as a speaker he soon entered into public life and his friends prophesied political honors for him had he not espoused unpopular causes. Up to the time of the Civil War his house was known as a station upon the "Underground Railway," a secret thoroughfare from "Mason and Dixon's line" to Canada. His religious views having changed from skepticism to a firm belief in the religion of Christ, he devoted ever after his time and his talents towards the advancement of Christianity. In due time he was called to the ministry by the people among

E D Underwood

whom he had labored. Feeling his unfitness and lack of preparation he long hesitated, but when duty was made plain to him he accepted his life-work humbly and to quote from a sketch by a friend and associate pastor for many years: "He devoted himself with the greatest fidelity to the work of the ministry. Few ministers of the Gospel were ever more industrious or made more of their resources. The result was that he became one of the best and most effective ministers of the Baptist denomination. His natural abilities as a speaker made him one of the most impressive and able preachers that we have ever had in the state." He was for forty years the pastor of the church which called him to be its minister. He d. 26 April, 1888, at Wauwatosa, Wis. Harriet Denny Underwood d. 14 Feb., 1904, aged 86 years. The above sketch was furnished by his daughter, Mrs. Sarah K. Curtis. His portrait is presented opposite.

979. **Frederick Douglass Underwood** of New York city, (son of *Enoch D.* 978) b. 1 Feb., 1849, at Wauwatosa, Wis.; m. in 1875, Sara V. Smith and had children:

i. ENOCH WILLIAM, b. 29 March, 1878. (See no. 980.)

ii. RUSSELL SAGE, b. 22 March, 1880. He was graduated from Cornell University in 1903 and is a member of the Chi Psi fraternity.

Frederick D. Underwood m. (2) in 1893 Mrs. Alice Stafford Robbins; no children by this marriage.

Frederick Douglass Underwood had an academic education, leaving school at the age of eighteen to engage in railroad work with the Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul R. R. in whose service he remained eighteen years, occupying almost every position on the operating side of the road from brakeman to superintendent of a division. In 1886 he was called to the Minneapolis and Pacific Railway as general superintendent and the same year took charge of the construction of the Minneapolis, St. Paul, and Sault Ste. Marie Railway, an extension of the former. He retained the position as general manager of that road for thirteen years. In January, 1899, he went to the Baltimore and Ohio as

general manager and in June of the same year was made second vice-president. In May, 1901, he was elected to the presidency of the Erie Railroad and allied companies which position he still occupies. In the "Life Stories of Successful Men," Mr. Henry M. Hyde says: "When he left the St. Paul to take the position of general superintendent of the Minneapolis and Pacific Railway in 1886, Mr. Underwood took with him two qualities which have ever since been especially valuable to him. One was an ability to meet any crisis in the operating of a railroad quickly and successfully. That was a direct result of his practical acquaintance with every detail of railroad operation. . . . The second great quality is that of always keeping in touch with the working force under him. It is easy to understand that an executive who has himself served as brakeman will be quicker to understand and sympathize with brakemen than will one whose knowledge of that part of the work is purely theoretical. . . . The third in the trinity of great qualities which have made Mr. Underwood one of the foremost of railroad managers, is that of tireless personal energy. His associates speak of him as a perfect whirlwind of determination and action."

980. **Enoch William Underwood** of Elmira, N. Y., (son of *Frederick D.* 979) b. 29 March, 1878; m. 29 March, 1903, Alice Wyman and has three children:

i. ALICE WYMAN, b. 17 April, 1904.
ii. HARRIET DENNY, b. 1906.
iii. ETHELWYNNE, b. 1912.

Enoch William Underwood was graduated from the University of Wisconsin in 1900 and is a member of the Chi Psi fraternity. He is now general manager of the Elmira and Corning Electric Railway.

981. **William Jackson Underwood** of Chicago, Ill., (son of *Enoch D.* 978) b. 19 April, 1852, at Wauwatosa, Wis.; m. in 1884, Evelyn Everts Browne and had children:

i. ALICE BROWNE, b. 30 Oct., 1886.
ii. KATHERINE HILL, b. in 1889; d. in 1890.

iii. CHARLES BROWNE, b. 16 June, 1891; d. 1 March, 1909.

iv. ROBERT BROWNE, b. in 1902; d. in 1903.

William J. Underwood was educated at common and academic schools. He went to work for the Chicago, Milwaukee, and St. Paul R. R. in 1870 and has filled all positions in the operating department, being successively division superintendent, assistant general superintendent, general superintendent, assistant general manager, and general manager. He resides at Glencoe, Ill.

---

982. **John Underwood*** of Georgetown, Vermillion Co., Ill., (son of *George* 976) b. 19 Jan., 1794, in Farmington. Va. (now W. Va.); married in 1818, Drusilla Morgan, b. 2 April, 1801, d. 6 Sept., 1884, and had fifteen children:

i. NANCY, b. 7 Oct., 1819, in Virginia; unm.; d. in March, 1871, near Georgetown, Ill.

ii. SUSANNAH, b. 10 July, 1821, in Virginia; m. 13 Sept., 1866, Jess Smith, a farmer near Georgetown, Ill.; no children. Susannah Underwood Smith d. 19 Aug., 1900.

iii. HENRY, b. 27 Feb., 1823. (See no. 983.)

iv. ACHILLES MORGAN, b. 16 Sept., 1824. (See no. 987.)

v. JOHN D., b. 11 March, 1826. (See no. 988.)

vi. MARY A., b. 8 Sept., 1827; d. 8 Nov., 1827 or 1828.

vii. GEORGE W., b. 7 Dec., 1828. (See no. 995.)

viii. SILAS DINSMORE, b. 23 Nov., 1830. (See no. 999.)

ix. HARRISON, b. 20 August, 1832. (See no. 1004.)

x. LEVI C., b. 21 Oct., 1834. (See no. 1007.)

xi. WILLIAM O., b. 10 July, 1836. (See no. 1009.)

xii. DRUSILLA J., b. 10 Feb., 1838; unm.; d. 20 Sept., 1882.

xiii. AARON, b. 22 Sept., 1840. (See no. 1016.)

xiv. BROOKIE C., b. 14 May, 1843; m. in Oct., 1868, Alexander Thompson, a farmer near Ridgefarm, Ill., and had one child, *John Thompson*, b. in June, 1870; m. and lives in Nebraska. Brookie Underwood Thompson d. in May, 1870.

xv. THOMAS, b. 2 Dec., 1847; d. 26 Sept., 1857.

* For the compilation of the records of the descendants of John Underwood the editor is under great obligations to the interest and industry of Mrs. Charlotte Austin, dau. of Silas Underwood, no. 999.

John Underwood rem. from Virginia to Vermillion county, Ill., about 1825 and settled on a farm near Georgetown where he d. 25 Sept., 1858.

983. **Henry Underwood** of Eugene, Ind., (son of *John* 982) b. 27 Feb., 1823, in Virginia; m. in 1846, Mary Hepburne and had children:

i. MARGARET, b. 16 Nov., 1849; m. 25 Dec., 1870, Thomas Morrison, a farmer, and had six children: (1) *Addie Morrison*, b. 19 June, 1873;* (2) *Samuel Morrison*, b. 1 Oct., 1876; d. 4. Feb., 1883; (3) *Henry Morrison*, b. 16 Dec., 1878;† (4) *Thomas Morrison*, b. 24 Sept., 1882;‡ (5) *Wilber Morrison*, b. 11 Sept., 1885; m. 25 Nov., 1909, Virginia Purcell; no children; conducts a restaurant in Indianapolis, Ind.; (6) *Roy Morrison*, b. 20 Sept., 1887; unm.; is in the United States army. Margaret Underwood Morrison d. in Nov., 1907.

ii. SUSANNAH, b. 20 Nov., 1851; m. 25 May, 1871, Charles Parker; no children. Mr. Parker is now (1911) a retired farmer and he and his wife live in Georgetown, Ill.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. 17 Feb., 1854; m. 26 Aug., 1875, William Armour, a policeman of Oxford, Ind., and has one daughter, *Cora Armour*, b. ——. The family is now (1911) living in Oxford, Ind.

iv. JOHN, b. 12 Dec., 1856. (See no. 984.)

v. CHARLES, b. 1 Aug., 1858. (See no. 985.)

vi. HANNAH, b. 27 Feb., 1860; m. 21 Oct., 1880, Al. Valentine

* ADDIE MORRISON, m. 27 Oct., 1889, Leonard Switzer and lives at Perrysburg, Ohio, where Mr. Switzer is a telegraph operator. She has had four children: (1) *Dorris Switzer*, b. 13 Sept., 1890; (2) *Lillian Switzer*, b. 24 Oct., 1892; (3) *Gradon Switzer*, b. 25 Oct., 1896; (4) *Arthur Switzer*, b. 27 Jan., 1905.

† HENRY MORRISON m. 26 March, 1903, Nora Naylor; no children. Nora d. and Henry m. (2) 23 April, 1905, Bertha Hays and has had two children: (1) *Richard D. Morrison*, b. 27 May, 1907; (2) *Forrest Morrison*, b. 30 May, 1908. Henry Morrison is a farmer living (1911) near Georgetown, Ill.

‡ THOMAS MORRISON m. 28 Nov., 1908, Jennie Siner and had one child: (1) *Raymond Morrison*, b. ——. Jennie Siner Morrison d. and Thomas m. (2) May Shelby and has had one child, (2) *Harry F. Morrison*, b. 13 July, 1910. Thomas Morrison operates a hydraulic press and lives in Cayuga, Ind.

and had one son: (1) *Charles Valentine*, b. 28 Jan., 1883. Al. Valentine d. and Hannah m. (2) 15 Nov., 1894, —— Dunkerly, an engineer, and has had two children: *Leland S. Dunkerly*, b. 10 July, 1895, and (3) *George M. Dunkerly*, b. 5 Aug., 1897; d. 13 Dec., 1902. The family live now (1911) in Eugene, Ind.

vii. EMMA, b. 29 Sept., 1863; m. 15 June, 1893, Ed Switzer, a farmer, and had one son: *Frank Switzer*, b. 22 Sept., 1895. Emma Underwood Switzer d. 1 Aug., 1910.

viii. MARTIN, b. 24 July, 1876. (See no. 986.)

Henry Underwood was a farmer and lived near Eugene, Ind., where he d. 19 April, 1894.

984. **John Underwood** of Homer, Ill., (son of *Henry* 983) b. 12 Dec., 1856; m. 24 Dec., 1874, Isabelle Kerby and has two children:

i. CORA A., b. 20 Feb., 1876.

ii. H. A. (a son), b. 2 Dec., 1890.

John Underwood is a farmer and now (1911) lives near Homer, Ill.

985. **Charles Underwood** of Georgetown, Ill., (son of *Henry* 983) b. 1 Aug., 1858; m. Leona Dean; no children. He is a farmer living in 1911 at Georgetown, Ill.

986. **Martin Underwood** of Georgetown, Ill., (son of *Henry* 983) b. 24 July, 1876; m. 25 April, 1895, Lillie Lake; no children. He is a farmer living in 1911 near Georgetown, Ill.

987. **Achilles Morgan Underwood** of Burlington, Kan., (son of *John* 982) b. 16 Sept., 1824, in Virginia; m. Fannie Patterson and had children:

i. SARAH, b. ——.

ii. JANE, b. ——.

iii. AMERICA, b. ——.

iv. BROOKIE, b. ——.

v. GRANT, b. ——.

vi. JOHN, b. ——.

vii. EHLAM, b. ——.

viii. WILLIAM, b. ——.

Achilles M. Underwood was a farmer living near Burlington, Kan., where he d. in 1908.

988. **John D. Underwood** of Alden, Iowa, (son of *John* 982) b. 11 March, 1826, near Georgetown, Ill.; m. 18 March, 1850, Elizabeth —— and had children:

i. MARY, b. 22 Jan., 1851; m. 7 March, 1875, A. J. R. Hughs, a farmer, and had three children. The family lives in Kansas.

ii. WILLIAM, b. 18 July, 1853. (See no. 989.)

iii. MORGAN, b. in Oct., 1855. (See no. 990.)

iv. JOHN, b. 11 June, 1859. (See no. 992.)

v. NANCY, b. 1 March, 1861; m. 25 Sept., 1887, James William Mason, a farmer, and has had four children. The family lives in Elk county, Kan.

vi. JOBE, b. 10 April, 1864. (See no. 993.)

vii. AARON, b. 1 June, 1867. (See no. 994.)

viii. EMMA, b. 15 April, 1871; m. 14 Sept., 1892, George Bingham, a farmer, and has had five children. The family lives in Elk Falls, Elk Co., Kan.

ix. ALEXANDER, b. 1 July, 1875; unm.; is a farmer in Alden, Iowa.

John D. Underwood was a farmer living near Alden, Iowa, where he d. 5 April, 1900.

989. **William Underwood** of Plankington, S. D., (son of *John D.* 988) b. 18 July, 1853; m. 10 Feb., 1876, Rachel M. Whitney and had eight children.

William Underwood is a farmer and lives (1911) in Plankington, S. D.

990. **Morgan Underwood** of Georgetown, Ill., (son of *John* 988) b. in Oct., 1855; m. 4 July, 1877, Anne Kerby and had children:

i. LEE EFFIE, b. 24 Oct., 1879; m. John Eaton and has had three children: (1) *Mattie May Eaton*, b. ——; (2) *Oscar Eaton*, b. ——; (3) *Fred Eaton*, b. ——.

ii. JOHN, b. 8 Sept., 1882. (See no. 991.)

iii. BROOKIE O., b. 11 Aug., 1886; d. 18 May, 1910.
iv. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. 27 Aug., 1884; d. 6 Jan., 1901.
v. CLARA MAUDE, b. 18 Aug., 1888.
vi. ROSA BELLE, b. 17 May, 1890; d. 5 Jan., 1902.
vii. LIZZIE FRANCIS, b. 14 Nov., 1892.
viii. AMANDA ALICE, b. 12 June, 1894.
ix. EMMA VICTORIA, b. 4 April, 1896.

Morgan Underwood is a farmer now (1911) living near Georgetown, Ill.

991. **John Underwood** of ——, (son of *Morgan* 990) b. 8 Sept., 1882; m. 8 Sept., 1903, Cora Wyer and has had three children:

i. LOLA IRENE, b. ——.
ii. ROXIE LEOTTA, b. ——.
iii. LEONARD RUSSELL, b. ——.

992. **John Underwood** of Billings, N. D., (son of *John* 988) b. 11 June, 1859; m. 29 Dec., 1878, Elmira Ingraham and had two children. Elmira Ingraham Underwood d. and John Underwood m. (2) 16 May, 1886, Amanda Ingraham and had five children. John Underwood is a farmer now (1911) living in Billings, N. D.

993. **Jobe Underwood** of Kiester, Minn., (son of *John* 988) b. 10 April, 1864; m. 8 Sept., 1902, Sylvia N. Wilson, b. 27 Oct., 1878, a dau. of Albin L. Wilson and Mary Elizabeth Muck and had two children:

i. ALLEN LEROY, b. 31 March, 1906.
ii. ROSIE EVYLEN, b. 28 March, 1909.

Jobe Underwood is a farmer now (1911) living in Kiester, Minn.

994. **Aaron Underwood** of Thompson, Iowa, (son of *John*) 988 b. 1 June, 1867; m. 12 Nov., 1890, Annie Bowen and has had seven children. Aaron Underwood is a farmer now (1911) living in Thompson, Iowa.

995. **George W. Underwood** of Alden, Iowa, (son of *John* 982) b. 7 Dec., 1828, near Georgetown; m. about 1853, America Hughes and had one son:

i. SILAS T., b. 8 Sept., 1854. (See no. 996.)

America Hughes Underwood d. in Oct., 1854, and George W. m. (2) Susannah Dukes and had six children:

ii. LEVI, b. ——. (See no. 997.)

iii. SARAH, b. 20 Dec., 1861; m. 23 March, 1882, Joseph T. Dean, a farmer living near Kimball, Neb., and has had nine children: (1) *Mary Dean*, b. 7 Jan., 1884; m. 1 May, 1910, A. L. Gaumer; (2) *Benjamin E. Dean*, b. 5 June, 1888; (3) *Olive Dean*, b. 15 Feb., 1890; (4) *Blanche Dean*, b. 9 May, 1892; (5) *Herbert E. Dean*, b. 12 Dec., 1893; (6) *Hugh O. Dean*, b. 12 Oct., 1895; (7) *Elizabeth Dean*, b. 13 Aug., 1897; (8) *J. Earl Dean*, b. 25 Feb., 1900; (9) *Dorothy M. Dean*, b. 2 Dec., 1904.

iv. JAMES, b. 11 Feb., 1866. (See no. 998.)

v. IDA, b. 5 Aug., 1868; m. 18 Oct., 1889, Evan B. McWilliams, a farmer, and has had five children: (1) *Florence McWilliams*, b. 4 Aug., 1891; (2) *Charles McWilliams*, b. 28 April, 1893; (3) *George McWilliams*, b. 28 Feb., 1895; (4) *Eva McWilliams*, b. 8 Feb., 1904; (5) *Earl McWilliams*, b. 1 Aug., 1909. The family lives near Coleman, S. D.

vi. ALBERT, b. 22 Sept., 1871; is a mechanic in Chicago, Ill.

vii. ALMA, b. 3 July, 1873; m. in 1898, Frank Marrow and has had two children: (1) *Ethel Marrow*, b. ——; (2) *Edna Marrow*, b. ——. Frank Marrow is employed on the street railroad and the family lives in Pasadena, Calif.

Susannah Dukes Underwood d. in 1873, and George W. m. (3) Lourena Cook and had two children:

viii. CHARLES, b. 10 Aug., 1876; d. 28 May, 1891.

ix. JESSE, b. 4 Nov., 1878; is said to be a mechanic in Danville, Ill., but a letter addressed to him there in 1911 was returned "unclaimed."

Lourena Cook Underwood d. about 1879 and George W. m. (4) Josephine Cook and had one child:

x. LELAH, b. 31 Oct., 1881; m. 1 Jan., 1900, Oscar Knouff, a U. S. mail clerk and has had two children: (1) *Gordon Knouff*, b. ——; (2) *Everett Knouff*, b. ——. The family now (1911) live in Mitchell, S. D.

George W. Underwood was a farmer and after leaving home lived near Ridgefarm, Ill., for several years, then moved to South Dakota for a few years and finally settled near Alden, Iowa, where he d. 8 Feb., 1898.

996. **Silas T. Underwood** of Georgetown, Ill., (son of *George* 995) b. 8 Sept., 1854; m. 27 Aug., 1885, Mary Boyd and had four children:

i. ROBERT, b. 22 Aug., 1886.

ii. ROY, b. 7 May, 1888; m. 25 Dec., 1909, Dicie M. Wilson.

iii. JESSIE, b. 21 April, 1889; d. 1 Aug., 1889.

iv. HAM, b. 23 Nov., 1890.

v. HARLEY, b. 14 March, 1893.

Silas T. Underwood is a farmer living (1911) near Georgetown, Ill.

997. **Levi Underwood** of Ramone, Calif., (son of *George* 995) b. 16 Aug., 1858; m. 25 Oct., 1888, Sarah A. Black, b. 11 March, 1859, dau. of W. F. and R. T. Black, and has one child:

i. WILLIS J., b. 31 July, 1889.

Levi Underwood is a farmer now (1911) living in Ramone, Calif.

998. **James Underwood** of Rossville, Ill., (son of *George* 995) b. 11 Feb., 1866; m. 12 Feb., 1902, Alice Cook; no children. He is a farmer living in 1911 at Rossville, Ill.

999. **Silas Dinsmore Underwood** of Georgetown, Ill., (son of *John* 982) b. 23 Nov., 1830, near Georgetown, Ill.; m. 12 Feb., 1856, Nancy Bowman and had three children:

i. MILTON, b. ——.

ii. KATHARINE, b. 30 May, 1858; m. 29 Oct., 1886, James N. Smith and has one child, *Hazel G. Smith*, b. 24 Sept., 1890. Katharine Underwood Smith is a trained nurse.

iii. FRANK, b. ——.

Nancy Bowman Underwood d. in March, 1860, and Silas D. m. (2) 11 Dec., 1862, Mary E. Haworth and had eight children:

iv. OLIVER P., b. 27 Oct., 1863. (See no. 1000.)

v. LYMAN B., b. 7 April, 1865. (See no. 1001.)

vi. LAURA, b. 23 March, 1866; m. 16 Dec., 1887, Frank Van Duyne, a farmer of Blanchard, N. D., and has had four children: (1) *Earnest Van Duyne*, b. 11 Feb., 1889; m. 7 April, 1909, Carrie Frazer;* (2) *Audrey Van Duyne*, b. 14 Sept., 1896; (3) *Forrest Van Duyne*, b. 19 Nov., 1899; (4) *Herbert Van Duyne*, b. 3 Jan., 1904.

vii. THOMAS N., b. 8 June, 1867. (See no. 1002.)

viii. CHARLOTTE (triplet), b. 15 July, 1868; m. 20 Feb., 1890, C. L. Austin, a merchant in the flour and feed business in Danville, Ill., and has had four children: (1) *Charles Bernard Austin*, b. 7 Jan., 1891; (2) *Florence Marie Austin*, b. 24 Nov., 1892; m. 3 Dec., 1910, Harry Linne; (3) *James Russell Austin*, b. 14 Dec., 1894; (4) *Kenneth DeWitte Austin*, b. 20 Dec., 1898; d. 31 May, 1901.

ix. SCHUYLER COLFAX (triplet), b. 15 July, 1868. (See no. 1003.)

x. GRANT (triplet), b. 15 July, 1868; d. in Sept., 1868.

xi. NANCY MARY, b. 4 July, 1870; unm.; is an artist.

Mary Haworth Underwood d. 9 May, 1872, and Silas D. m. (3) 28 Aug., 1878, Martha Lewis; no children.

Silas D. Underwood was a farmer all of his life and lived near Georgetown, Ill., where he d. 20 Sept., 1898. His widow, Martha Lewis Underwood, is now (1911) living at Georgetown, Ill.

1000. **Oliver P. Underwood** of Des Moines, Iowa, (son of *Silas* 999) b. 27 Oct., 1863; m. in 1899, Sarah Leonard and has one child:

i. LEONARD, b. in April, 1900.

Oliver P. Underwood is a mechanic now (1911) living in Des Moines, Iowa.

1001. **Lyman B. Underwood** of Cisco, Utah, (son of *Silas* 999) b. 7 April, 1865; m. in 1892, Lillie Deering; no children. He is a real estate dealer now (1911) living in Cisco, Utah.

* EARNEST VAN DUYNE has one child, *Frank Frazer Van Duyne*, b. 22 April, 1910.

1002. **Thomas N. Underwood** of Georgetown, Ill., (son of *Silas* 999) b. 8 June, 1867; m. in Aug., 1906, Maggie Lewis and has had one child:

i. MARY MARGRET, b. 23 Sept., 1905.

Thomas N. Underwood is a carpenter now (1911) living in Georgetown, Ill.

1003. **Schuyler Colfax Underwood** of Towanda, Ill., (son of *Silas* 999) b. 15 July, 1868; m. 1 Nov., 1905, Ona Moats and has had two children:

i. MEREDITH, b. 12 Oct., 1906; d. in Aug., 1911.

ii. MARIAM CHRESTINE, b. 5 Aug., 1908; d. 17 Aug., 1908.

Schuyler C. Underwood is a mechanic living (1911) in Towanda, Ill.

1004. **Harrison Underwood** of Georgetown, Ill., (son of *John* 982) b. 25 Aug., 1832, near Georgetown, Ill.; m. 24 Feb., 1857, Eliza Gepheart and had three children:

i. EMMA, b. 15 Feb., 1858; m. 8 Jan., 1880, W. Todd Williams, an employee of the C. and A. R. R. Co., and has one child, *Chester Williams*, b. 27 March, 1881.* The family live in Bloomington, Ill.

ii. LINCOLN, b. 6 May, 1860. (See no. 1005.)

iii. ELLEN, b. 16 Dec., 1862; m. 15 March, 1883, W. Frank Butler, a merchant of Barada, Neb., and has had six children: (1) *Earl Butler*, b. 8 May, 1884; m. Pearl Morgan and has one child, Norval; (2) *Kittie Butler*, b. about 1884; (3) *Lelah Butler*, b. about 1890; (4) *Harley Butler*, b. about 1892; (5) *Nellie Butler*, b. about 1895; (6) *Emma Butler*, b. about 1899.

Harrison Underwood was a farmer living near Georgetown, Ill., where he d. 22 Jan., 1870.

1005. **Lincoln Underwood** of Mountain Home, Idaho, (son of *Harrison* 1004) b. 6 May, 1860; m. in March, 1888, Mattie Myers, and has had two children:

* CHESTER WILLIAMS m. 24 Sept., 1906, Ida Jackson and has had two children: (1) *Grace La Verne*, b. 30 Nov., 1907; (2) *Berualillo Luella*, b. 22 Sept., 1909.

i. ORIN, b. 22 Jan., 1889. (See no. 1006.)

ii. CLAUDE, b. about 1894.

1006. **Orin Underwood** of ——, (son of *Lincoln* 1005) b. 22 Jan., 1889; m. about 1907, Hazel Wildman and has had one child:

i. LLOYD HAROLD, b. about 1908.

1007. **Levi C. Underwood** of Georgetown, Ill., (son of *John* 982) b. 21 Oct., 1834; near Georgetown, Ill.; m. 27 Sept., 1870, Sarah Kyger and had three children:

i. EVA J., b. 25 June, 1871; m. 26 Oct., 1898, J. S. Cromwell, a farmer of Georgetown, Ill., and has had seven children: (1) *Lela May Cromwell*, b. 18 Sept., 1899; (2) *Lola Cromwell*, b. 2 Jan., 1901; d. 30 Aug., 1901; (3) *Lynn Jackson Cromwell*, b. 23 Dec., 1901; (4) *Mary Estella Cromwell*, b. 13 March, 1903; (5) *Sarah Ellen Cromwell*, b. 9 April, 1905; (6) *Ruth Eva Cromwell*, b. 19 Jan., 1907; (7) *Daphnae Marie Cromwell*, b. 8 Jan., 1909.

ii. ANNIE MAY, b. 18 May, 1873; m. 27 Sept., 1900, George Satterfield, a farmer of Georgetown, Ill., and has had two children: (1) *Lee Henry Satterfield*, b. 6 Nov., 1901; (2) *Lois India Satterfield*, b. 3 Sept., 1905.

iii. EVERETT K., b. 2 Oct., 1875. (See no. 1008.)

Levi C. Underwood is a farmer and he and his wife are both now (1911) living on his farm about five miles northeast of Georgetown, Ill.

1008. **Everett K. Underwood** of Georgetown, Ill., (son of *Levi* 1007) b. 2 Oct., 1875; m. 25 Sept., 1900, Rosella Fisher and has had four children:

i. DALE FISHER, b. 2 Feb., 1902.

ii. WAYNE, b. 4 Feb., 1904.

iii. KERMIT (twin), b. 2 May, 1910.

iv. KENNETH (twin), b. 2 May, 1910.

Everett K. Underwood is a farmer and has always lived near Georgetown, Ill.

1009. **William O. Underwood** of Unionville, Mo., (son of *John* 982) b. 10 July, 1836, near Georgetown, Ill.; m. 30 Aug., 1866, Mary Dixon and has had seven children:

i. ENOCH, b. 19 Sept., 1868. (See no. 1010.)
ii. FRANK, b. 18 April, 1871. (See no. 1011.)
iii. HARRY, b. 21 Dec., 1872; d. 22 Oct., 1879.
iv. ELBERT, b. 26 Oct., 1874. (See no. 1012.)
v. LAWRENCE, b. 10 May, 1878. (See no. 1013.)
vi. WILLIAM, b. 21 June, 1880. (See no. 1014.)
vii. GEORGE W., b. 26 Sept., 1887. (See no. 1015.)

William O. Underwood is a retired merchant and he and his wife are both now (1911) living in Unionville, Mo.

1010. **Enoch Underwood** of Marsh Hill, Wis., (son of *William* 1009) b. 19 Sept., 1868; m. 1 July, 1901, Mahala Deen and has two children, but names not learned.

Enoch Underwood is said to be a printer living at Marsh Hill, Wis., but there is no post office of that name in the state.

1011. **Frank Underwood** of Unionville, Mo., (son of *William* 1009) b. 18 April, 1871; m. 4 Dec., 1895, Sarah Cook; no children. He is a merchant in Unionville, Mo.

1012. **Elbert Underwood** of Unionville, Mo., (son of *William* 1009) b. 26 Oct., 1874; m. 16 Jan., 1906, Elizabeth Haynes and has had one child:

i. MARY ELLEN, b. 31 Dec., 1907.

Elbert Underwood is county recorder of Putnam Co., Mo., and lives (1911) in Unionville.

1013. **Lawrence Underwood** of Unionville, Mo., (son of *William* 1009) b. 10 May, 1878; m. 24 Jan., 1894, Martha Stout and has had two children:

i. HERALD, b. 13 July, 1907.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 27 Jan., 1909.

Lawrence Underwood is a hardware merchant in Unionville, Mo.

1014. **William Underwood** of Kaw, Okla., (son of *William* 1009) b. 21 June, 1880; m. 10 Jan., 1909, Blanche Campbell; no children. He is a lumber dealer in Kaw, Okla.

1015. **George W. Underwood** of Unionville, Mo., (son of *William* 1014) b. 26 Sept., 1887; m. 14 Oct., 1908, Audrey J. Oldfield, and has one child:

i. a dau., b. 31 March, 1910.

George W. Underwood is cashier of a bank in Unionville, Mo.

1016. **Aaron Underwood** of Guthrie, Okla., (son of *John* 982) b. 22 Sept., 1840, near Georgetown, Ill.; m. Columbia Noble and had one child:

i. JENNIE, b. ——; m. —— Wheat and lives at 1123 East 47 St., Chicago, Ill.

Aaron Underwood was a merchant and real estate dealer living in Danville, Ill., for a time and then moving to Guthrie, Okla., where he d. 16 Nov., 1893.

1017. **David Fendell Underwood** of Topeka, Kan., (son of *George* 976) b. 10 Sept., 1806, at Farmington, Va. (now W. Va.); m. Nancy Campbell of Monangalia county, W. Va., and had twelve children the order of whose births is not known to us:

i. ENOCH, ——.
ii. NIMROD, ——.
iii. ISAAC, ——.
iv. JESSE, ——.
v. SILAS, ——.
vi. EMMANUEL, ——.
vii. ELEANOR, ——.
viii. JOANNA, ——.
ix. RUHAMA, ——.
x. JANE, ——.
xi. SARAH, ——.
xii. MAHALA, ——.

David F. Underwood lived in 1834–1854 or later in Monangalia county, W. Va., owning a farm on Dudley's Fork, but finally rem. to near Topeka, Kan., where he d. 4 Oct., 1865. His children variously settled in West Virginia, Kansas, and Oregon.

1018. **Thomas Underwood** of Ogle county, Ill., (son of *George* 976) b. ——; m. Elizabeth Wood of Marion county, W. Va., and had seven children:

i. NANCY M., b. ——; m. —— Decker.

ii. WILLIAM O., (twin) b. ——; d. ——.

iii. MARY M. (twin), b. ——; m. —— Smalley and had two children.

iv. ELIJAH WOOD, b. —— (said to have dropped the last name); d. in 1908.

v. GEORGE D., b. ——; lived at New Hampton, Iowa; d. 24 Dec., 1905.

vi. CHARLOTTE M., b. ——; m. —— Thompson; d. ——.

vii. JOHN WESLEY, b. 20 Nov., 1849. (See no. 1019.)

Thomas Underwood lived at Farmington, Va. (now W. Va.), not far from a station of the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. now known as Underwood; here his children were born; he afterwards rem. to Wauwatosa, Wis., and finally to Ogle county, Ill. He was a soldier in the federal army in the Civil War and died while on his way home on sick furlough about 1864. His wife d. at Wauwatosa, Wis., about 1851.

1019. **John Wesley Underwood** of Staples, Minn., (son of *Thomas* 1018) b. 20 Nov., 1849, in Fairmont, W. Va.; m. 3 May, 1874, Emma Frary (?), b. 27 June, 1853, a dau. of George R. and Celinda S. Frary (?), and had children:

i. MAUD H., b. 25 Aug., 1875.

ii. OREN W., b. 1 Nov., 1876.

iii. LELIA G., b. 14 Aug., 1878.

iv. MYETTE E., b. 25 Sept., 1880.

v. GEORGE R., b. 17 March, 1885.

John W. Underwood is a maker of monuments and manager of the Staples Marble Works at Staples, Minn. He moved with his father from West Virginia to Wisconsin about 1850 and lived in Sheboygan county and Fond du lac county until the breaking out of the Civil War. He enlisted when fourteen years old and served until after the close of the war or until 1866. He then settled in Buffalo county, Wis., until 1882 and then rem. to Staples, Todd county, Minn., where he is still living (1911).

1020. **William Underwood** of Piscataway Parish, Prince George's Co., Md., (son of ——) b. ——; m. Charity —— and had children at least:

i. JOSIAS, bapt. 7 Aug., 1768.

? ii. WILLIAM, b. ——. (See no. 1021.)

? iii. THOMAS, b. ——. (See no. 1028.)

? iv. GEORGE, b. ——. (See no. 1030.)

William Underwood d. about 1776 as his widow, Charity, gives bonds 6 July, 1776, for the administration of his estate. The settlement of his estate is the first entry that appears in the records of administrations at Upper Marlboro, Md. His nearest kin are said to be Vilender Underwood and Mary Underwood but the precise relation is not given. In the United States census for 1790 Charity Underwood is described as having a family of four white females in Prince George's county. From the location of this family it seems probable that it is connected in some way with the Jesse Underwood no. 975 line, but how can not be determined.

1021. **William Underwood** of Piscataway, Md., (son of *William* 1020?) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. JOHN H., b. ——. (See no. 1022.)

ii. WILLIAM RUFUS, b. ——; unm.; d. in March, 1888.

iii. GEORGE WALTER, b. ——. (See no. 1027.)

iv. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. after 1857, George R. Dyer, who d. before 1888.

v. THOMAS, b. ——.

William Underwood was a farmer of Piscataway, Md., and d. there about 1843. We place him here as a son of William no. 1020 on purely circumstantial evidence.

1022. **John H. Underwood** of Piscataway, Md., (son of *William* 1021) b. ——; m. in 1854 or 1855 Mary Ann Farrell, a dau. of Myers Farrell and Henrietta Dyer, and had children:

i. THOMAS MELVIN, b. 29 Dec., 1856. (See no. 1023.)
ii. SARA ELIZABETH, b. 9 Jan., 1859; d. 25 June, 1892.
iii. EDWARD JOHN, b. 7 Dec., 1862; d. 25 June, 1910.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 17 Sept., 1866. (See no. 1025.)
v. JAMES ALBERT, b. 7 May, 1870.
vi. ALOYSIUS BENJAMIN, b. 13 Nov., 1872. (See no. 1026.)
vii. JOHN MICHAEL, b. 1 June, 1875; d. 13 April, 1891.

John H. Underwood was a farmer and lived in Charles county and later in Prince George's county near Piscataway or Accokeek where he d. 25 Feb., 1876.

1023. **Thomas Melvin Underwood** of Accokeek, Md., (son of *John* 1022) b. 29 Dec., 1856; m. 26 Oct., 1879, Mrs. Anna E. (Jones) Lederer, a dau. of Edward John Jones and Margaret Jane Sutton, and had children:

i. MARY MAGDALENE, b. 23 April, 1881.
ii. EDWARD JOHN, b. 5 Sept., 1882.
iii. MARGARET SUTTON, b. 20 Jan., 1884.
iv. ANNA JONES, b. 28 Feb., 1886.
v. MELVILLE LEDERER, b. 29 Nov., 1888. (See no. 1024.)
vi. SALLIE ROGERS, b. 27 Sept., 1891.

Thomas M. Underwood was born in Charles county, Md., but has lived near Accokeek, Prince George's county, since childhood. He is a farmer and has held a number of public positions. He was in the Internal Revenue office of Baltimore in 1888 and 1889; was county commissioner for Prince George's county; and later sheriff in 1895. He was a member of the House of Delegates in 1898 and in 1906 and 1907 was United States deputy marshal in Washington, D. C. He is now (1912) living near Accokeek, Md.

1024. **Melville Lederer Underwood** of Accokeek, Md., (son of *Thomas* 1023) b. 29 Nov., 1888; m. 12 Aug., 1911, Claretta Baden, b. 23 March, 1893, and has one son:

i. THOMAS MELVILLE LEDERER, b. 12 May, 1912.

1025. **William Underwood** of ——, (son of *John* 1022) b. ——; m. Caroline M. —— and had children (?). Nothing further could be learned of his family.

1026. **Aloysius Benjamin Underwood** of ——, (son of *John* 1022) b. ——; m. Ruth O. —— and had children (?). Nothing further was learned of him.

1027. **George Walter Underwood** of Charles county, Md., (son of *William* 1021) b. ——; m. Mary O. Boswell, and had children:

i. GEORGE, b. ——.

ii. TUBMAN, b. ——.

George W. Underwood was living in Charles county, Md., in 1872.

1028. **Thomas Underwood** of Prince George's county, Md., (son of *William* 1020) b. ——; m. and had children:

? i. THOMAS, b. ——. (See no. 1029.)

Thomas Underwood was living in the vicinity of Piscataway in 1790 and 1794 and owned one slave. He is also mentioned in 1812 when he gives a chattel mortgage for 9981 lbs. of tobacco on "a negro woman called Bess and a negro woman called Suck with her infant child not yet named." He may have been a son of William no. 1020 as above indicated, but this is only guessing. He was doubtless related in some way.

1029. **Thomas Underwood** of Piscataway, Md., (son of *Thomas* 1028) b. ——; m. Susanna Lindsay (?) in 1838 and had children:

i. ENOCH, b. ——.

? ii. SUSANNAH, b. ——.

? iii. GEORGE T., b. ——; m. Ann. ——.

? iv. HENRIETTA, b. ——; m. Wm. David Barry.

? v. MARY E., b. ——; m. Joseph Manning.

Thomas Underwood was in some way related to William Underwood no. 1020 since Thomas M. Underwood no. 1023 speaks of Enoch above as a distant cousin. A Thomas Underwood m. Susanna Lindsay in 1838 and it seems probable that he was this Thomas. Efforts to obtain information from the Underwoods of Piscataway were nearly futile.

1030. **George Underwood** of Prince George's county, Md., (son of *William* 1020) b. ——; m. Henrietta B. Moxley, a dau. of Daniel Moxley, and had children:

i. DANIEL MOXLEY, b. ——.

ii. SUSAN, b. ——.

George Underwood d. and Henrietta Moxley Underwood made contract for marriage with Joseph T. Owens of Charles county, Md., 11 Aug., 1852, and they were apparently married soon after.

NOTES ON MARYLAND FAMILIES.

The following records from various sources pertain to members of Maryland families, but it has not been possible to identify them with certainty. Some items doubtless pertain to the Delaware Family. See also notes at the end of that family.

John Underwood was witness to the will of John Wright 31 March, 1675, county not given.

John Underwood settled in Talbot county on the river Wye where he d. in 1676. He left a will but a copy of it could not be found.

John Underwood and Margaret, probably wife, were witnesses to the will of John Elsey of Calvert county, 3 March, 1699. He likely had a daughter, Sarah, as Jeremiah Eldridge of Calvert county in 1698 willed personalty to "Sarah daughter of John Underwood."

One of the above John Underwoods may have been the immigrant no. 964.

Francis Underwood was of Somerset county, Md., in 1682.

Mary Underwood of Maryland received personalty in the will of Henry Willcocks made 9 Nov., 1684, proved 25 April, 1685, no indication of relationship.

Samuel Underwood witnesses will of John Webb, Talbot county, 20 Sept., 1678.

Thomas Underwood witnesses will of John Sumers, Prince George's county, 1 March, 1703. He was perhaps Thomas no. 973.

Charles Underwood of St. Mary's county in 1790 had a family, probably of himself, wife, three daughters, and a son under 16 years. He had two slaves.

Jeremiah Underwood of St. Mary's county and Elizabeth Pembroke m. 3 Oct., 1798.

Richard Underwood and Mary his wife were executors of the estate of Samuel Marrett, all of Dorchester county, 15 Feb., 1728.

Thomas Underwood married Ann Petty 1 Aug., 1743, in St. John's or St. George's parish, Baltimore Co., Md.

Hannah Underwood m. William Coulson 9 June, 1807, in the First Presbyterian Church, Baltimore.

Elizabeth Underwood and Sam'l Norry m. 25 Aug., 1782, by Rev. Geo. H. Worsley, Rector of Port Tobacco Parish. Perhaps belongs to the St. Mary's County Family.

John Underwood and Elizabeth Davis m. 5 May, 1792, by Rev. Emory Pryor in Baltimore county.

John Underwood and Mary Brown m. 8 Oct., 1733, in St. Luke's Parish, Queen Anne's county.

Tracy, dau. of John and Mary Underwood, b. 21 Oct., 1773, in Piscataway Parish, Prince George's Co.

Ruth Underwood and John D. Reed m. 27 July, 1802, by Rev. Lawrence McCombs in Baltimore county.

James E. Underwood and wife Mary J. were living in Prince George's county, Md., in 1875–1877.

Thomas Underwood of Frederick county, Md., sold out his property including household goods, tools, turning lathe, etc., in 1843.

IX. The Virginia Families.

The present Underwood families of Virginia and neighboring states have probably been derived from various ancestors and do not represent a single family. Several men by the name of Underwood embarked for this country in 1634 and 1635, but, unfortunately, no further records are available of their descendants if they had any or even of their marriages. Many of the earlier settlers of the Virginia province were of the adventurous class and were less likely to form families than those who formed parts of colonies largely settled by people who were driven out of their mother country by religious persecution. Besides these earlier settlers there were at least two by the name of Underwood who reached Virginia before 1700, of whom more or less extensive records have been found. The first of these arrived before 1650 but his name is not known and his only son, William Underwood, became the virtual founder of the family. William was promi-

nent in the colony as early as 1652 and it is possible that the father never came to Virginia. The family has not been traced to living descendants. We have designated this line as the Rappahannock County Family. It must be understood that at this early date Rappahannock county included all of northeastern Virginia lying along the Potomac River.

The second Underwood known to be the founder of a Virginia family was Thomas William Underwood (no. 1040) who came from England in 1680. Some of his descendants later migrated to Kentucky and there became even more prominent in political life than they had been in the older colony of Virginia. Mainly owing to the researches of Hon. John Cox Underwood (no. 1050) we are able to give a continuous line of this Kentucky branch from the immigrant ancestor to living members, but generally the lines of descent from Thomas William Underwood are very incomplete, in part owing to the loss of clues, but also largely because of a persistent failure to obtain replies to letters of inquiry. We call this family the Hanover County Family.

One other prominent family has been traced from an immigrant ancestor to present descendants. These are the descendants of Joseph Underwood (no. 1076) from Yorkshire, England, who is said to have come first to Virginia but early migrated to Georgia where various members of the family have been connected with the political development of that province and state. This family we will call the Georgia Family. A number of other families originating in Virginia early migrated to Western Virginia and from that center became distributed through Kentucky and the west. Still others are found in the west and southwest whose ancestry points back to Virginia, North Carolina, or Georgia. None of these have been traced to an immigrant ancestor and some very likely are branches of one of the three preceding families. Much remains to be known of all these families and their branches.

The early settlers in Virginia bearing the name Underwood other than the three already named are as follows:

1031. **John Underwood** from England, b. in 1611; embarked on the Bonaventure for Virginia in 1634. His age at that time was 23 which fixes approximately his birth date. Nothing is known of his descendants, if, indeed, he had any.

1032. **Robert Underwood** of England, b. in 1605; embarked on the Paule of London bound for Virginia in 1635. His age at that time was 30 which fixes approximately the date of his birth. It is not known whether he ever married.

1033. **Andrew Underwood** of England. b. in 1613, sailed in the Assurance for Virginia in July, 1635. His age at that time was 22. Nothing is known of him further.

1034. **John Underwood** of England, b. in 1616; sailed in the America for Virginia 23 June, 1635. Nothing further is known of his history.

Some of the numerous Underwoods who trace their origin to Virginia but are unable to locate their ancestry more definitely may be descended from any of the above men. Something may later be determined by an exhaustive examination of original records in Virginia. Land records, probate records, church records, court records, and military records may all furnish some items when a future genealogist is able to examine them. This we have not had the opportunity to do. We can only place on record such fragments as may be of assistance to some one more able to carry out this work.

The Rappahanock County (Va.) Family.

The nominal head of this family is not known nor is it certain that he ever reached Virginia, but his wife and family were evidently here before 1650. He had only one son, William, who became the virtual head of the family and the founder of this line of American Underwoods. The family in succeeding generations appears to have migrated along the north side of the Rappahannock River through the counties of Lancaster, Richmond, and King George, where we lose further trace of them.

1035. —— **Underwood** of Virginia (?), (son of ——) b. ——; m. Margaret —— and had children:

i. WILLIAM, b. ——. (See no. 1036.)

ii. ANN, b. ——; m. Dr. James Williamson and had children: (1) *William Williamson*; (2) *Margaret Williamson*, m. William Ball, son of William Ball; (3) *Mary Williamson*, m. John Rosier, son of Rev. John Rosier. Dr. James Williamson d. about 1656 at which time his children were minors, as letters of administration were granted on their behalf to their uncle, William Underwood.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. (1) Capt. Francis Slaughter of Rappahannock county and had one child, *Frances Slaughter*. Capt. Slaughter d. about 1657 and Elizabeth m. (2) about 1658, Col. John Catlett of Rappahannock county, who came from Sittingbourne, Kent, England. Col. Catlett is said to have been killed about 1670 while defending a fort against Indians at what was afterwards Port Royal, and Elizabeth m. (3) in 1672, Rev. Amory Butler. She made her will 17 May, 1673, and it was probated 16 June, 1673.

iv. SARAH, b. ——; m. Major William Peirce, son perhaps of Capt. William Peirce, and had children probably: (1) *John Peirce;* (2) *Elizabeth Peirce*, m. —— Bridges; (3) *Margaret Peirce*, m. —— Graham; (4) *Mary Peirce*, m. —— Rowsey.

v. MARGARET, b. ——; m. about 1663, Humphrey Booth and had children: (1) *Humphrey Booth;* (2) *Grace Booth;* (3) *Catherine Booth*, m. Robert Brooke.

Nothing is known of —— Underwood except that he had the above family. After his death his widow, Margaret, m. (2) Captain, afterward Lieut. Col., John Upton, who was commander-in-chief of Isle of Wight county and was a member of the House of Burgesses. Col. Upton d. about 1652 and Margaret Underwood Upton removed to Lancaster county. She m. (3) in 1657 Thomas Lucas, Sr., of Rappahannock county, whose will was made 14 Dec., 1669, and proved 14 March, 1673. Nothing further is known of Margaret.

1036. **William Underwood** of Rappahannock county, Va., (son of —— 1035) b. ——; m. Mary —— and had children:

i. WILLIAM, b. ——. (See no. 1037.)

ii. JOHN, b. ——. (See no. 1038.)

Mary —— Underwood d. after 1659 and William Underwood m. (2) Elizabeth ——; apparently no children by this marriage.

William Underwood probably was not born in Virginia, but was here at least as early as 1649, for on 12 Aug., 1649, William Moseley was given power of attorney to receive certain payments from "Mr. William Underwood, dwelling in Virginia," which was recorded in Lancaster county. He must have been at this time a mature man and probably married. He obtained a grant of land on the north side of the Rappahannock in 1650. He further received land by deed in Isle of Wight county, Va., from his stepfather, Lieut. Col. John Upton, 18 Nov., 1651. He was burgess for Lancaster county in 1652 and also a justice and on 11 Dec., 1656, he was appointed one of the justices and one of the commissioners of Rappahannock county at its formation. In 1657, as Captain William Underwood, he deeded 650 acres on the north side of the Rappahannock River. He d. before 1675, as in that year his widow, Elizabeth, is mentioned in a deed as the wife of Archdale Combe of Rappahannock county, and he is referred to as Major William Underwood.

1037. **William Underwood** of Richmond county, Va., (son of *William* 1036?) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. JOHN, b. ——.

ii. WILLIAM, b. ——.

iii. MARY, b. ——; m. —— Tutt.

iv. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. —— Thatcher and had children: (1) *John Thatcher* and (2) *William Thatcher*.

v. SARAH, b. ——; m. —— Gilbert.

William Underwood lived in Richmond county, Va., where he made his will 19 July, 1717, and it was admitted to probate 7 Aug., 1717. All that is known of him and his family is what is contained in his will. It is not certain that he is the William

Underwood, son of William no. 1036 as here assumed, but it seems highly probable. He is doubtless the Capt. Wm. Underwood who made application for pay for services rendered by the militia under date of 6 March, 1704/5, in Richmond county.

1038. **John Underwood** of King George county, Va., (son of *William* 1036) b. ——; m. Elizabeth —— and had children, at least:

i. WILLIAM, b. ——. (See no. 1039.)

John Underwood made his will and it was presented for probate in King George county 5 April, 1722, so that he probably died a little before that date. The record of the will has been lost.

1039. **William Underwood** of King George county, Va., (son of *John* 1038) b. ——; m. and had at least:

i. JOHN, b. between 1754 and 1772.

William Underwood made his will and it was proved in King George county in 1772.

The Hanover County (Va.) Family.

This branch of the family was founded by Thomas William Underwood who came from England when a boy as a merchant's clerk.

1040. **Thomas William Underwood** of Richmond, Va., b. about 1675 near Norfolk, England, m. (1) Sarah Taylor and had children:

i. JAMES, b. ——. (See no. 1041.)

ii. WILLIAM, b. ——. (See no. 1042.)

iii. a daughter, b. ——; m. —— Richardson and had a large family.

The first wife of Thomas William Underwood d. and he m. (2) in 1738, Elizabeth Taylor, b. 26 Sept., 1712, a dau. of James Taylor of Kent county, Va., and had children:

iii. THOMAS, b. 6 Nov., 1740. (See no. 1043.)

iv. GEORGE, b. ——. (See no. 1057.)

v. FRANCES, b. before 1751; m. prior to 8 July, 1767, Richard

Neale, b. 1743, a son of Presley Neale and probably Margaret Fauntleroy, and had seven children: (1) *Richard Neale*, b. 1768; d. after 1777; (2) *Judith Ann Neale*, b. 1770; m. about 1790, Newman Beckwith, son of Marmaduke Beckwith and Syble Ellzey, and a grandson of Sir Marmaduke Beckwith, and moved from Fairfax county, Va., to Missouri in 1812; (3) *George Neale*, b. 10 Jan., 1772, in Westmoreland Co., Va.; m. 15 Dec., 1792, in Loudoun county, Sarah Lewis, b. 29 April, 1776; d. 25 April, 1863, a dau. of George Lewis and Viola Guest, and had children; d. 24 July, 1853; (4) *Thomas Neale*, b. 1774; m. in Loudoun or Fauquier county, Va., a twin sister of the wife of his brother, Richard, Margaret Winn, dau. of Capt. Minor Winn and Elizabeth Withers, and had children (?); moved to Wood county, W. Va., in 1804; (5) *James Neale*, b. 1778; m. Elizabeth Rogers, a dau. of William Rogers, in Loudoun county, Va., and had children; moved to Wood county, W. Va., in 1813–1814 where he remained until 1828 and then emigrated to Indiana; (6) *William Presley Neale*, b. 1781; m. 1801 in Loudoun county, Va., Nancy Maria Smith, a dau. of Lewis Smith and Mary Nelson; he d. in 1808 in Loudoun county, Va., and his widow married (2) William Prosser and moved to Mason county, W. Va.; (7) *Richard Henry Lee Neale*, b. 1784; m. Hannah Withers Winn, in Loudoun or Fauquier county, Va., a twin sister of the wife of his brother Thomas, and had children (?); moved to Wood county, W. Va., in 1804. Frances Underwood Neale died and Richard Neale m. (2) in 1790, Mrs. Mary (Nelson) Smith of Loudoun county, Va.*

vi. HANNAH, b. ——; m. William Lewis and had children: (1) *John Underwood Lewis*, b. 4 Nov., 1774; (2) *Ann Lewis*, b. 8 May, 1777. She afterwards rem. to Kentucky where they had a large family.

* The records of this family are compiled from a brief note on the Neale family appearing in the Baltimore Sun for May 21, 1905. The will of Thomas Underwood may contain the mention of other children of Frances. According to Neale Fam. in "Colonial Families of the Southern States" Francis Underwood was the dau. of Thomas Underwood and Ann —— of King George county, Va.

vii. NANCY, or ANN, b. ——; m. 8 Sept., 1775, Col. John Curd and had a large family. They had one child b. 5 June, 1783.

Thomas William Underwood, or sometimes written William Thomas, came to America when a boy as a merchant's clerk, and first settled near Richmond, Va. He later moved to Hanover county and settled permanently at his country seat of "Bear Castle" close to the line of Louisa and Goochland counties in the parish of St. Martins where he d. in Aug., 1751. His will is dated 1751.

1041. **James Underwood** of Louisa county, Va., (son of *Thomas* 1040) b. ——. In a deed to Philip Holliday of the parish of St. Martins, Louisa Co., dated 21 Nov., 1752, he describes himself as the "eldest son of Thomas Willaim Underwood late of the parish of St. Martins in the county of Hanover, deceased." Aside from this deed nothing is known of James Underwood. It may be noted, however, that a James Underwood was witness to a deed in Spotsylvania county 8 April, 1795.

1042. **William Underwood** of Virginia, (son of *Thomas* 1040) b. ——; m. and had a family of two daughters. The family is now extinct. He may have been the William Underwood who was on the militia roster of Cumberland county, Va., in Sept., 1758.

1043. **Thomas Underwood** of ——, Va., (son of *Thomas* 1040) b. 6 Nov., 1740; m. in 1764, Ann, dau. of Maj. William Taylor of Hanover county, Va., and had children:

i. WILLIAM, b. 2 Oct., 1765; unm.; was a physician.
ii. JOHN, b. 22 Feb., 1767. (See no. 1044.)
iii. THOMAS, b. 31 March, 1768. (See no. 1053.)
iv. FRANCIS, b. 18 March, 1775. (See no. 1054.)
v. ALEXANDER, b. ——. (See no. 1055.)
vi. JAMES, b. ——. (See no. 1056.)
vii. ELIZABETH, b. ——; unm.; d. ——.

viii. MARY, b. ——; m. John Dandridge of ——, Va., and left one son: *Bowling Dandridge.*

ix. NANCY, b. ——; m. —— Dudley and had two sons and two daughters. Among her descendants is the Right Rev. Bishop Thomas Underwood Dudley of Kentucky.

Thomas Underwood's first wife d. and he m. (2) a Mrs. Dandridge* by whom he had no children. He lived all his life in the state of Virginia and served many years as burgess in the Virginia House of Delegates. He was high sheriff of Goochland county, Va., and colonel of the militia of the county during the Revolutionary War. He d. 29 Jan., 1815.

1044. **John Underwood** of Goochland county, Va., (son of *Thomas* 1043) b. 22 Feb., 1767; m. Frances Rogers† and had children:

i. JOSEPH ROGERS, b. 24 Oct., 1791. (See no. 1045.)

ii. HENRY MADISON, b. ——; unm.; was killed by a railroad train near Bowling Green, Ky.

iii. LUCY ANN, b. ——; m. William H. Skiles and lived in Warren county, Ky. She left a large family, among them a son, *Hon. H. H. Skiles.*

iv. MILDRED, b. ——; d. in infancy.

v. LOUISA, b. ——; m. Hon. Frank Gorin of Glasgow, Ky., and had four children.

vi. MALVINA, b. ——; m. Capt. John F. Todd of Russellville, Ky., and had three sons and a daughter.

vii. JANE (twin), b. 7 Aug., 1808; m. Dr. —— Wilson of Russellville, Ky. Both d. before 1884.

viii. WARNER LEWIS (twin), b. 7 Aug., 1808. (See no. 1052.)

John Underwood lived all his life in Goochland county, Va. He was a soldier and lawyer and like his father he served many years in the Virginia legislature. He d. 28 Sept., 1837.

* Probably *née* Jane Pollard, b. 25 May, 1744, and living in Hanover in 1815.

† Frances Rogers was a descendant of John Rogers, the martyr, and through her mother, Frances Pollard, from the first Col. William Byrd of Westover, James City Co., Va.

1045. **Joseph Rogers Underwood** of Bowling Green, Ky., (son of *John* 1044) b. 24 Oct., 1791, in Goochland county, Va.; m. 26 March, 1817, Eliza McCowes Trotter,* a dau. of John Trotter, and had eight children:

i. EUGENE, b. 4 April, 1818. (See no. 1046.)

ii. LUCIAN, b. ——; d. in childhood.

iii. JULIA, b. ——; m. Col. John T. Cox and had several children.

iv. CALVIN, b. ——; d. in childhood.

v. ELIZA, b. ——; m. Major —— Rutledge, a member of the Revolutionary family of that name, and had two sons and two daughters.

vi. JANE, b. ——; m. Judge George C. Rogers (a second cousin) of Bowling Green, Ky., and had four children.

vii. JOSEPH, b. ——; d. in infancy.

viii. JOSEPH J., b. ——; d. in childhood.

Eliza Trotter Underwood d. and Joseph Rogers Underwood m. (2) 27 Feb., 1839, Elizabeth T. Cox, a dau. of Col. John Cox and had eight children:

ix. JOHN COX, b. ——. (See no. 1050.)

x. WILLIAM (twin), b. ——; d. in infancy.

xi. EDMUND (twin), b. ——; d. in infancy.

xii. ROBERT, b. ——. (See no. 1051.)

xiii. THOMAS ROGERS, b. ——; d. in childhood.

xiv. EDITH, b. ——; d. in infancy.

xv. ELIZABETH MAY, b. ——; m. Arthur H. Mumford, a lawyer of Clarksville, Tenn., and had one child. She was described as "an attractive and talented woman."

xvi. JOSEPHINE, b. ——; m. Rev. Henry Woods, a missionary in China. "A woman of amiable Christian character."

Joseph Rogers Underwood was taken from Virginia to Kentucky when but a boy by his maternal uncle, Edmund Rogers. "He studied law under Robert Wickliffe, at Lexington, Ky., and

* Eliza M. Trotter was a granddaughter of David Rice, a noted Presbyterian preacher in the pioneer days of Kentucky.

upon the call for volunteers, in 1813, at the age of twenty-two, enlisted in the army, and became lieutenant of his company. Lieutenant Underwood was at Dudley's defeat, near the present city of Toledo, Ohio; was severely wounded by a rifle ball, which remained in his body through life, and when surrendered to the Indians, with the remnant of Dudley's command, was compelled to run the gauntlet, on the banks of the Maumee River, some twelve miles above Toledo. He succeeded in getting through the gauntlet lines of Indians without much additional injury, and reached the old fort in possession of the British, where he lay wounded and bleeding during the Indian massacre of the helpless prisoners. His life was saved by the intercession of the British, and he was taken to and held a prisoner of war at Sandusky. He was finally paroled, and purchasing a rowboat, and gathering together a few daring men of his command, whom he invited to accompany him, made his way from Sandusky, through the chain of small streams to the Ohio River, and finally reached his home in Kentucky. He served his country fifty years as soldier, jurist, and statesman. He was a member and speaker of the Kentucky Legislature, Judge of Court of Appeals, Representative in Congress, and Senator of the United States." He d. 26 Aug., 1876, aged eighty-five years.

1046. **Eugene Underwood** of Louisville, Ky., (son of *Joseph Rogers* 1045) b. 4 April, 1818, at Bowling Green, Ky.; m. 13 Oct., 1846, Katherine Rebecca Thompson and had three sons:

i. WILLIAM THOMPSON, b. 24 July, 1848.

ii. JOSEPH R., b. 25 Aug., 1851; unm.; d. in Dec., 1877, in Texas.

iii. EUGENE, b. 30 June, 1854. (See no. 1047.)

Katherine Thompson Underwood d. 24 Aug., 1857, and Eugene Underwood m. (2) 13 Oct., 1861, Mrs. Frederica Virginia (Smith) Wilder and had three sons:

iv. OSCAR WILDER, b. 6 May, 1862. (See no. 1048.)

v. SIDNEY SMITH, b. ——.

vi. FREDERICK VIRGINIUS, b. 31 Aug., 1877. (See no. 1049.)

Eugene Underwood was a lawyer of distinction and served on the Mississippi Commission. He resided at times in Louisville, Ky., St. Paul, Minn., and Nashville, Tenn. He d. 23 Dec., 1893.

1047. **Eugene Underwood** of Ensley, Ala., (son of *Eugene* 1046) b. 30 June, 1854; m. in Feb., 1892, Mary E. Pagine and had one son:

i. EUGENE, b. 21 Aug., 1896.

Eugene Underwood is a civil engineer and has lived in various places as demanded by his profession. He is now (1910) living in Ensley, Ala.

1048. **Oscar Wilder Underwood** of Birmingham, Ala., (son of *Eugene* 1046) b. 6 May, 1862, at Louisville, Ky.; m. 8 Oct., 1885, Eugenia Massie and had two sons:

i. JOHN LEWIS, b. 3 Sept., 1888.

ii. OSCAR WILDER, b. 27 July, 1900.

Eugenia Massie Underwood d. 31 Jan., 1901, and Oscar W. Underwood m. (2) 10 Sept., 1904, Bertha Woodward; no children.

Oscar W. Underwood is a lawyer and has been a representative in Congress since 1895. He became chairman of the Ways and Means Committee in 1911, one of the most important of the congressional committees, and was one of the leading candidates for the Democratic nomination for United States president at Baltimore in 1912. He lives in Birmingham, Ala.

1049. **Frederick Virginius Underwood** of Birmingham, Ala., (son of *Eugene* 1046) b. 31 Aug., 1877; m. 16 April, 1901, Willianna Bridges; no children. He is superintendent of lighting in the Birmingham Electric Railway, Light, and Power Co. He has lived in Birmingham, Ala., since 1897.

1050. **John Cox Underwood** of Cincinnati, O., (son of *Joseph Rogers* 1045) b. 12 Sept., 1840, at Georgetown, D. C.; m. 16 May, 1867, Drue A. Duncan and had children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. ——; d. in childhood.

ii. JOSEPH D., b. ——; d. in infancy.

iii. ERNEST, b. in 1871.
iv. HELEN, b. in 1873.
v. CLARE, b. ——; d. in infancy.
vi. DRUE, b. in 1879.
vii. JOHN ROBERT, b. in 1882.

John Cox Underwood was born at the home of his maternal grandfather, Col. John Cox, Georgetown, D. C., while his father was attending Congress. "At the close of the session he was taken to Kentucky, and received his early education in the schools of Bowling Green. When fourteen years old, he was sent to the high school at Jacksonville, Ill., where he remained two years. He was then sent to the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, at Troy, N. Y., a college of civil engineering and general sciences. After a course of four years, he graduated with distinction, as a civil engineer. At the beginning of the Civil War he espoused the cause of the Southern people, and served the South, mainly as a military engineer, in Virginia; but on coming West, after the battle of Chancellorsville, he was taken sick with typhoid fever, and fell within the Federal lines, upon the retreat of General Bragg from Tullahoma, Tenn. He was held prisoner for the remainder of the war, spending the greater portion of his prison existence in McLean Barracks, Cincinnati, and Fort Warren, Boston, Mass. Through the interposition of Hon. Thomas Corwin, of Ohio, a warm friend of his father, he was paroled by President Lincoln, just prior to his assassination, and, returning to Kentucky, he began the practice of his profession. He was city engineer of Bowling Green, Ky., from 1868 to 1875; was member of the City Council from 1869 to 1870; and was mayor for the two years following. In 1875 he was elected Lieutenant-governor of Kentucky by the Democratic party and held the office four years. He received a strong endorsement from over thirty counties for the nomination for governor, but withdrew before the convention was held. About this time he became interested in journalism and established the *Kentucky Intelligencer* at Bowling Green, Ky. After about one year, he

consolidated this with the *Louisville Post*, and moved to Louisville. He was manager of the *Evening Post* nearly one year when he sold out his interest and decided to establish a daily paper in Cincinnati in the interests of the Democratic party. After several months he succeeded in organizing a stock company and on December 2, 1882, the *Cincinnati Daily News* began its career with John C. Underwood as its manager. Soon after, he purchased the *Morning Journal* and the *Gazette* and the paper took the name of the *News Journal*."

In 1872 John C. Underwood was elected Grand-Master of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and afterward became Representative to the Sovereign Grand Lodge.

He is now (1912) living in Montclair, N. J., and is engaged in genealogical work.

1051. **Robert Underwood** of Bowling Green, Ky., (son of *Joseph Rogers* 1045) b. ——, at Bowling Green, Ky.; m. Miss —— Younglove and had several children. "He is a man of fine character and attainments and has a commanding presence." He appears to have attended the Harvard Law School in 1866–1867.

1052. **Warner Lewis Underwood** of Bowling Green, Ky., (son of *John* 1044) b. 7 Aug., 1808, in Goochland county, Va.; m. Lucy Henry of Clarksville, Tenn., and had children (?). He was a lawyer and legislator and was appointed attorney-general for the eastern district of the republic of Texas, but soon retired from that position and in 1848 was chosen a representative in the Kentucky legislature. In 1849 he became a member of the state senate and was later elected as representative to the United States Congress. He was also consul at Glasgow, Scotland. Nothing further has been learned of him or his family.

1053. **Thomas Underwood** of ——, (son of *Thomas* 1043) b. 31 March, 1768; m. and had children: a son and two daughters; the son was clerk of Essex county, Va.

1054. **Francis Underwood** of ——, (son of *Thomas* 1043) b. 18 March, 1775; m. and had one son:

i. WILLIAM, b. ——; m. and left one daughter.

1055. **Alexander Underwood** of ——, (son of *Thomas* 1043) b. ——; m. and had one daughter:

i. ——, b. ——; m. a Mr. Cockrell of Tennessee.

1056. **James Underwood** of ——, (son of *Thomas* 1043) b. ——; m.; no children.

1057. **George Underwood** of ——, Va., (son of *Thomas* 1040) b. ——; m. 25 Dec., 1768, Elizabeth Curd, and had children:

i. RICHARD, b. 5 April, 1769.
ii. JAMES, b. 6 Feb., 1774.
iii. EDMUND, b. 1 April, 1777.
iv. GEORGE, b. 21 Nov., 1781.
v. WILLIAM, b. 23 Jan., 1784.
vi. JOHN CURD, b. 25 Jan., 1786.

Untraced Virginia Families.

The following families all claim a Virginian ancestry, but we have been unable to trace any of them to an earlier ancestor than is here indicated and can make no suggestion as to their possible connection with other lines.

1058. —— **Underwood** lived in Virginia and d. there. He had at least three sons:

i. JOHN, b. ——.
ii. JACOB, b. ——.
iii. NATHAN, b. ——. (See no. 1059.)

His widow and the three boys left Virginia early and descended the Monongahela River, eventually making their way to Shelby county, Ky., where they settled. The country was still wild and the Indians were very troublesome so that the settlers had to live in forts. Soon after their arrival in Kentucky, John was captured by the Indians and kept a prisoner for eight years, during which time he learned to make moccasins. In after life he worked as a

shoe-maker. Nothing further is known of John and Jacob or their families. John T. Underwood no. 1063 said that he had three cousins, James, William, and Seaton Underwood, who moved to Mississippi about 1850.

1059. **Nathan Underwood** of Shelby county, Ky., (son of 1058) b. ——; m. Elizabeth Wright, a dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth Wright and had fourteen children, only one of whom is known:

i. NATHAN, b. 7 Feb., 1816. (See no. 1060.)

Nathan Underwood was a farmer and came from Virginia with his mother when young and settled in Shelby county, Ky., where he d. aged about 45 years.

1060. **Nathan Underwood** of Putnam county, Ind., (son of *Nathan* 1059) b. 7 Feb., 1816; m. 8 Feb., 1837, Eliza Wolfington and had children:

i. JOSEPH H., b. ——; lives in Canada.

ii. JAMES ALLEN, b. 12 Dec., 1859. (See no. 1061.)

iii. EDWARD SEATON, b. ——; d. ——.

iv. WILLIAM N. H., b. ——; lives in New Maysville, Putnam Co., Ind.

v. FRANKLIN, b. ——; lives in New Maysville, Putnam Co., Ind.

vi. NANCY, b. ——; m. William Call; lives at Roachdale, Ind.

vii. EFFIE J., b. ——; d. ——.

viii. ELIZA ANN, b. ——; lives in Danville, Ind.

ix. JOHN THOMAS, b. 25 Aug., 1841. (See no. 1063.)

Nathan Underwood was a farmer and lived in Kentucky, but moved to Putnam county, Ind., in 1837. He d. 31 Aug., 1902. His will, made 24 Aug., 1886, was probated 5 Sept., 1903.

1061. **James Allen Underwood** of Anderson, Ind., (son of *Nathan* 1060) b. 12 Dec., 1859; m. in 1884, Emma Meikel and had two children:

i. ROY A., b. 22 June, 1885. (See no. 1062.)

ii. OMER RAY, b. 22 Dec., 1889.

James A. Underwood was a farmer and lived for a time in western Kansas, but later returned to Indiana, and settled near Anderson. He d. 21 May, 1898.

1062. **Roy A. Underwood** of Indianapolis, Ind., (son of *James A.* 1061) b. 22 June, 1885; m. 31 June, 1909, Lillian May Foster; no children. He is a photographer and lives (1910) at 820 Broadway, Indianapolis, Ind.

1063. **John Thomas Underwood** of Danville, Ind., (son of *Nathan* 1060) b. 25 Aug., 1841; m. 25 March, 1863, Martha Moore, b. 22 Sept., 1840, and had one child:

i. ——.

John T. Underwood is a farmer and is now (1910) living near Danville, Hendricks Co., Ind.

1064. **Joseph Underwood** of ——, Va., (son of ——) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. JOHN, b. 12 Jan., 1792. (See no. 1065.)

ii. JESSIE, b. 22 March, 1794; d. 25 July, 1815.

Nothing further is known of Joseph Underwood.

1065. **John Underwood** of ——, Mo., (son of *Joseph* 1064) b. 12 Jan., 1792, in Montgomery county, Va.; m. 12 Jan., 1817, in Virginia, Nancy Roberts of North Carolina, dau. of John Roberts and Mary Right, and had children:

i. CLEMENTINE, b. 25 Jan., 1819; m. 1 Feb., 1842, J. T. Martin, a farmer of Safe, Mo., and had children: (1) *Nannie L. Martin*, b. 15 Dec., 1842; m. —— John and lives in Italy, Tex.; (2) *John D. Martin*, b. 31 July, 1844, lives in Italy, Tex.; (3) *Sallie L. Martin*, b. 18 Nov., 1847; m. 5 April, 1868, G. P. Hawkins, and lives in Safe, Mo.;* (4) *Geo. W. Martin*, b. 15 Sept., 1850; (5) *J. L. Martin*, b. 8 March, 1852, lives in Rocky Ford, Colo.; (6) *A. C. Martin*, b. 6 Jan., 1854, lives in Lowry City,

* SALLIE (MARTIN) HAWKINS has seven children: (1) *Louis N. Hawkins*, b. 8 Jan., 1869; (2) *Harvey H. Hawkins*, b. 9 Jan., 1873; d. ——; (3) *Mattie M. Hawkins*, b. 3 May, 1875; (4) *Lou J. Hawkins*, b. 13 Feb., 1878; (5) *Perry M. Hawkins*, b. 3 April, 1881; (6) *Maude B. Hawkins*, b. 13 Dec., 1884; (7) *Hattie B. Hawkins*, b. 3 Oct., 1888.

Mo.; (7) *Mollie Martin*, b. 6 Feb., 1856; m. —— Fisher and lives in Temple, Tex.; (8) *Jennie Martin*, b. 20 Nov., 1860; m. —— Meineke and lives in Miles, Tex.; (9) *J. P. Martin*, b. 29 Feb., 1863, lives in Cleveland, Okla. Clementine Underwood Martin d. 30 March, 1863.

ii. JOSEPH, b. 8 Nov., 1821. (See no. 1066.)

iii. JAMES ZION, b. 26 Dec., 1837; d. 20 March, 1855.

John Underwood lived in Montgomery county, Va., for a time; during the War of 1812 he was drafted into the army, serving in the 75th Regiment under Captain William Cirren. In 1815 he was Justice of the Peace in Nicholas Creek township, Franklin Co., Va. He afterwards rem. with his family to Maries county, Mo., where he d. 15 March, 1847. He was a farmer by occupation. Nancy Roberts Underwood d. in Dec., 1870.

1066. **Joseph Underwood** of Maries county, Mo., (son of *John* 1065) b. 8 Nov., 1821, in Montgomery or Floyd Co., Va.; m. 2 Aug., 1864, Martha C. Bolin and had children:

i. JOHN BASIL, b. 19 June, 1865. (See no. 1067.)

ii. EDWARD LOGAN, b. 21 March, 1869. (See no. 1068.)

iii. LOUIS JEROME, b. 28 March, 1871. (See no. 1069.)

Joseph Underwood rem. with his father from Montgomery or Floyd county, Va., to Maries county, Mo., when quite young. He was a farmer at Safe, Mo., and d. at that place 2 Jan., 1877.

1067. **John Basil Underwood** of High Gate, Mo., (son of *Joseph* 1066) b. 19 June, 1865; m. 5 March, 1902, Nora Bebb, and had children:

i. ETHEL MAY, b. 14 March, 1905.

ii. BORDEN LYLE, b. 23 July, 1906.

John Basil Underwood was graduated from a medical college. He is in the practice of medicine, having lived in St. Louis, 1885–1902, and at High Gate, Maries Co., Mo., since 1902.

1068. **Edward Logan Underwood** of Crescent, Okla., (son of *Joseph* 1066) b. 21 March, 1869; m. 6 March, 1907, Mary Jane Skellett, and has one child:

i. ——, b. 22 May, 1910.

Edward L. Underwood was graduated from the medical college in St. Louis, Mo. He has been a practicing physician since 1906, and now resides in Crescent, Okla.

1069. **Louis Jerome Underwood** of Safe, Maries Co., Mo., (son of *Joseph* 1066) b. 28 March, 1871; m. 16 July, 1893, Sarah Jane Giesler and has had nine children:

i. NELLIE MAY, b. 17 June, 1895.
ii. EMMA ZURELLA, b. 27 Sept., 1896.
iii. JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. 21 March, 1898.
iv. SAMUEL EDWARD, b. 27 Nov., 1899.
v. IRVEN WESLEY (twin), b. 1 Aug., 1901.
vi. IRA LESLEY (twin), b. 1 Aug., 1901.
vii. MARTHA LENORA, b. 14 June, 1904.
viii. CLARENCE OSCAR, b. 15 Nov., 1906.
ix. LUCY ELLEN, b. 4 Oct., 1908.

Louis J. Underwood is a farmer and has resided in Safe, Mo., all his life.

1070. **Samuel Underwood** of ——, (son of ——) b. 20 March, 1800, in Virginia; m. Jane Grigsby of Virginia. She d. and he m. (2) Maria Hathman of Bullitt county, Ky., and had five daughters:

i. MARGARET, b. ——; m. (1) William Dale, and (2) E. L. Jackson of Big Spring, Ky.

ii. VIRGINIA, b. ——; m. James O'Brien and had nine children of whom five were living in 1883.

iii. CORDELIA, b. ——; m. C. N. Webb and had two children.

iv. ——.

v. ——.

Maria Hathman Underwood d. and Samuel Underwood m. (3) Dorothy T. Greenfield of Louisville, Ky., and had two sons and one daughter:

vi. H. C., b. 31 Aug., 1843. (See no. 1071.)
vii. Z. T., b. 21 Feb., 1847. (See no. 1072.)

viii. SUSAN E., b. ——; m. N. B. Summers of Bullitt county, Ky., and had one daughter: (1) *Mattie Summers.* She lived in Louisville, Ky., in 1883. A letter addressed to her in 1910 was returned unclaimed.

1071. **H. C. Underwood** of ——, (son of *Samuel* 1070) b. 31 Aug., 1843, m. Cordelia Yates of Mississippi county, Mo., and had three girls and one boy, all children in 1883.

1072. **Z. T. Underwood** of ——, (son of *Samuel* 1070) b. 21 Feb., 1847, in Louisville, Ky.; m. 5 Oct., 1880, and had one son:

i. SAMUEL, b. 10 Sept., 1882.

Z. T. Underwood was ticket agent of the Jeffersonville, Madison, and Indianapolis R. R. in 1883.

1073. **Robert Underwood** of ——, Va., (son of ——) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. ROBERT FRANKLIN T., b. ——. (See no. 1074.)

ii. ANDREW H., b. ——; lives in Scotland, Ark.

Nothing further is known of Robert Underwood.

1074. **Robert Franklin T. Underwood** of ——, Ark., (son of *Robert* 1073) b. ——; m. Rebecca Lindsay and had children:

i. MARTHA ADELAIDE, b. 7 June, 1857; m. 11 Jan., 1872, Henry Hardy and had children: (1) *Cornelius Hardy*, b. in 1873; (2) *Summers Hardy*, b. in 1875; (3) *Hattie M. Hardy*, b. in 1877; (4) *Minnie Hardy*, b. in 1880; (5) *Andrew H. Hardy*, b. in 1882; (6) *Nettie Hardy*, b. in 1884; lives in Ardmore, Indian Territory; (7) *Carrie Hardy*, b. in 1886; (8) *Reuben D. Hardy*, b. in 1889; (9) *Willie Hardy*, b. in 1891; (10) *Abby W. Hardy*, b. in 1893. The family lived in Texas from 1872–1893 and afterwards at Ardmore, Indian Territory.

ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 16 Dec., 1860.

Robert Franklin T. Underwood was a farmer living in Mississippi. He was a private in the Civil War in the Confederate army and was killed on the battlefield of Chickamauga. His family lived in Arkansas from 1867 to 1872.

1075. **Joseph Underwood** of Virginia, (son of ——) b. ——; m. Molly Brown, widow of John Brown and had children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. Matthew Davenport and had children: (1) *Glover Davenport*, and (2) *John Davenport*, both of Rutherford county, N. C. Matthew Davenport d. and Elizabeth Underwood Davenport m. (2) Samuel King and had children: (3) *Joseph King;* (4) *Samuel King;* (5) *Jonathan King;* (6) *Benjamin King;* (7) *Elizabeth King* who m. a Taylor.

ii. LETTY, b. ——; m. —— Guffy and rem. to Missouri.

iii. JOSEPH, b. ——; unm.; d. in Buncombe county, N. C., aged 106.

iv. MOLLY, b. in 1734; m. (1) John Whiteside and had children: (1) *Thomas Whiteside;* (2) *Mary Whiteside;* (3) *John Whiteside.* John Whiteside, Sr., d. and Molly Underwood Whiteside m. (2) George Russell and had (4) *George Russell;* and (5) *Elizabeth Russell.* Molly Underwood Russell d. in 1828 in Rutherford county, N. C.

NOTES ON VIRGINIA FAMILIES.

The following items from various sources pertain to Virginia families but the parties cannot be identified with the preceding records.

The first four items are from the register of Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va.:

Mary Underwood, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Underwood, was born 20 or 22 Oct., 1687.

Seth Underwood, son of Mooto and Ann Underwood, was born 1 May, 1729; also given as March.

William Underwood, son of Mooto and Ann Underwood, was born 6 Jan., 1726.

Alice Underwood m. Thos. Warring 5 Oct., 1673.

George Underwood of Virginia was entitled to 200 acres of land for services in the French and Indian War which would indicate that he was a non-commissioned officer.

Nathan Underwood was in Company No. 3 of the Augusta county militia, Va., in 1742.

William Underwood was in Capt. Wm. Edmond's Company of Virginia troops from Fauquier county in the French War, 1761.

William Underwood witnessed a number of deeds in Spotsylvania county about 1766.

The following were heads of families in Virginia in 1780 to 1790. It is a curious fact that none of them appear to be identified with any of the families of which we have records.

I. In Sussex County, 1782.

Absalom Underwood with a family of nine.
Mark Underwood with a family of seven.
Lewis Underwood with a family of six.

II. Isle of Wight County, 1782.

Sampson Underwood with a family of seven.
Theophilus Underwood with a family of six and two slaves.
It seems probable that the above are all members of a common stock of southeastern Virginia.

III. Orange County, 1782.

Joshua Underwood with a family of eight.
Margaret Underwood with a family of eight.
Reuben Underwood with a family of nine.

IV. Unclassified.

John Underwood in Fairfax county, 1782, with a family of four.
George Underwood in Shenandoah county, 1785, apparently no family.
James Underwood aged 14 years and Martha Underwood aged 18 years, likely brother and sister, were living in Richmond City, in 1782.

X. The Georgia Family.

The members of this family trace their descent from Joseph Underwood who is said to have migrated from Yorkshire, England, when a young man to Virginia, but later settled in Elbert county, Ga., with his family. He is said to have had six sons besides daughters. We have been able to trace the lines of descent with certainty through only two of these sons.

1076. **Joseph Underwood** of Elberton, Elbert Co., Ga., b. about 1745, in Yorkshire, England,* migrated to America after

* The above information is said by Col. W. Sinclair Rowell of Rome, Ga. (grandson of no. 1081), to be "direct from the best authority." Among some of the members of the family there is a tradition that their ancestor originally lived in Massachusetts and settled in Virginia at about the time of the Revolution; this Col. Rowell distinctly denies. Several of the family have also claimed relation-

the middle of the eighteenth century, first in Orange county, then in Culpepper county, Virginia, whence he rem. in 1789 to Elbert county, Ga. He m. Winifred Henderson of Virginia, dau. of Simeon Henderson,* and is said to have had six sons besides daughters:

i. WILLIAM HENDERSON, b. 30 Sept., 1779. (See no. 1077.)

ii. JOSEPH, b. 20 July, 1799. (See no. 1083.)

iii. REUBEN, b. about 1800. (See no. 1096.)

iv. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. —— Norwood. Mrs. Norwood lived in "Vaughns Valley" at the time of the Indian Massacre and some of the Indians hid her from the rest of their own tribe on account of the fact that her brother, Judge William H. Underwood, had defended the interests of the Indians against the United States Government in the courts.

v. ANNA, b. ——; m. —— Patterson.

vi. AARON,† b. ——. (?)

vii. GEORGE (?), b. ——. (See no. 1105.)

1077. **William Henderson Underwood** of Marietta, Ga., (son of *Joseph* 1076) b. 30 Sept., 1779, in Culpepper county, Va.; m. in

ship to Senator Joseph R. Underwood (no. 1045) of Kentucky, and Hon. John Cox Underwood (son of Joseph R.) states that his father always claimed relationship to Judge William Henderson Underwood (no. 1077). This, if a fact, may not interfere with the above information, but there is at present no evidence that there was a relationship in lines originating this side of the ocean. According to tradition through Thomas Gibbs Underwood no. 1088, Joseph no. 1076 came from England to this country and raised six sons besides daughters. One of the daughters married a Jones and had at least one son, Joseph Jones. This tradition is partly confirmed by the fact that Mrs. Strickland, now living, remembers this cousin, Joseph Jones, visiting at her father's home. Descendants of Reuben Underwood no. 1096 state that he had only one brother, Joseph, and that Ezekiel Underwood no. 1098 and Judge John W. H. Underwood no. 1081 were second cousins. These various statements are so conflicting that it seems impossible to reconcile them.

* Simeon Henderson was a son of Matthew Henderson.

† According to a paper found among the effects of Thomas Gibbs Underwood, an Aaron Underwood is mentioned as guardian for Elizabeth and Thomas Cox in Gwinnett county, Ga., 18 March, 1837.

1803, Virginia O'Ferrall,* dau. of Micajah O'Ferrall of North Carolina, and had children:

i. MARTHA, b. ——; m. a Mr. Davis and moved to Arkansas before 1827.

ii. JAMES BANKS, b. ——. (See no. 1078.)

iii. GASTON MCCAGER, b. 26 Sept., 1815. (See no. 1079.)

iv. JOHN WILLIAM HENDERSON, b. 20 Nov., 1816. (See no. 1081.)

v. MILTON, b. ——; unm.; d. aged 22.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. —— Steelman, a lawyer and member of the Georgia legislature, and had four children, all of whom d. without issue. Mr. Steelman d. and Elizabeth m. (2) —— Wilson; no children. Mr. Wilson d. and Elizabeth m. (3) —— Humphries; no children. Elizabeth Underwood Humphries d. in 1871 or 1872 at Fairburn, Ga.

vii. NANCY F., b. ——; m. Henry Milner, and had four children: (1) *Lucy Milner*, b. ——; m. —— Ward and d. without issue; (2) *William Milner*, a brave Confederate officer, an elder in the Presbyterian Church, and clerk of the Circuit Court of his county nearly ever since the war; lives at Columbiana, Shelby Co., Ala.; (3) *James Milner*, b. ——; lives also at Columbiana, Ala.; (4) *Helen Milner*, b. ——; m. James Scott and lives at Leeds, Ala.

viii. SARAH, b. 17 June, 1827, in Cassville, Cass Co., Ga.; m. Lemuel Jackson Standifer, b. 21 July, 1817, and had children: (1) *Leona Standifer*, b. 2 Sept., 1847; m. in Oct., 1868, John L. Daughdrill; (2) *William Henderson Standifer*, b. 24 Dec., 1850; m. Georgia Tremlin; is a lawyer, has been mayor of Gadsden, Ala., three times, and has held the position of assistant United States attorney at Birmingham, Ala., for several years; (3) *Ella Standifer*, b. 8 April, 1852; m. 16 April, 1870, Henry Clay Haralson who is now (1910) dead; (4) *Georgia Standifer*, b. 9 Jan., 1854; m. in March, 1869, John Harold Disque, who has been mayor of Gadsden, Ala., three times and has held the position of city

* Also given as Nancy Ferrell.

judge for nineteen years; (5) *Walter Scott Standifer*, b. 6 March, 1856; m. 7 Nov., 1877, Katie May Hollingsworth;* (6) *Julia Florence Standifer*, b. 6 Aug., 1859; m. 28 Feb., 1878, William Worth Stevenson, and lives at 523 Chestnut St., Gadsden, Ala.;† (7) *John Henry Standifer*, b. 2 Feb., 1861; was for eight years a traveling auditor for a railroad in Texas, but is now (1910) in the office of the Southern Steel and Iron Co., at Gadsden, Ala.; (8) *Ada Eugenia Standifer*, b. 10 June, 1865; m. in 1890, W. J. Hudgins who d. early in Nov., 1910, and Ada d. on Thanksgiving day, 24 Nov., 1910.‡ Lemuel J. Standifer was a soldier of the

* WALTER S. STANDIFER has children: (1) *Fred Hollingsworth Standifer*, b. 30 Aug., 1878; m. and has two children; is agent of the L. & N. Ry., Sheffield, Ala.; (2) *Edward Marion Standifer*, b. 16 Oct., 1881; m. and has one boy; lives at Los Angeles, Calif.; (3) *May Standifer*, b. 27 Sept., 1884; m. —— Styles, a lawyer, and lives at 2 Rector St., New York City; (4) *Charles Lee Standifer*, b. 5 Dec. 1890; is with the American Locomotive Works and lives at 512 West 156 St., New York City; (5) *Katie Standifer*, b. 2 Feb., 1896; (6) *Goentner Standifer* b. 9 Dec., 1901. Walter S. Standifer was educated in the schools of Centre and Gadsden, Ala., then won a cadetship at West Point Military Academy against eighteen competitors. He entered the Academy in 1874 and resigned in 1876 to marry. After his marriage he was a clerk for one year, then owner of a furniture store for four years and was owner of a planing-mill for three years. He had charge of the building of twenty-eight miles of the Chattanooga Southern Railroad, was postmaster of Gadsden, Ala., 1891–1893, and was twice alderman of that city. He was in the Internal Revenue Service as storekeeper and gauger and was sent to only two United States distilleries and they both sold out and went out of business "as he held the owner's feet to the fire, by making them track the law and regulations." He was afterwards United States deputy marshal for two years, then clerk in the United States engineer's office at Riverton, Ala., engaged on the Calbut Shoal Canal of the Tennessee River Improvement, 1895–1901. He was again postmaster at Gadsden, Ala., 1902–1905, and after that was employed as timekeeper by the Isthmian Canal Commission and arrived on the Isthmus of Panama, 2 June, 1907. He was later transferred to the Department of Health and is now (1910) employed in the sanitary work in the Panama Canal Zone. He has made Gadsden, Ala., his home since 1869, and his wife and two youngest children are now living there.

† JULIA STANDIFER STEVENSON has five children: (1) *Clyde Adalbert Stevenson*, b. about 1881; (2) *Paul Alden Stevenson*, b. about 1885; (3) *Ariel Lucille Stevenson*, b. about 1891; (4) *Rosemary Stevenson*, b. about 1895; (5) *Caveyworth Stevenson*, b. about 1900. William Worth Stevenson was a Confederate soldier in the Civil War.

‡ ADA STANDIFER HUDGINS has two children: (1) *Nellie Hudgins*, b. about 1891; (2) *Charles Hudgins*, b. about 1893.

Confederate army in the Civil War. He was a lawyer and judge living at Gadsden, Ala., where he d. 17 July, 1890. Sarah Underwood Standifer d. 5 Sept., 1893.

William Henderson Underwood m. (2) in 1854, Mrs. Cone, widow of Judge Cone of Georgia.

With his father, Joseph Underwood, William Henderson Underwood rem. from Virginia to Elbert county, Ga., in 1789. He studied law and became eminent as a jurist and an advocate. He was for several years judge of the Western Circuit of Georgia being elected to that position in 1825. He was the leading counsel of the Cherokee Indians in their controversy with the state of Georgia at the time of their removal in 1837 and "became famous in the Supreme Court of the United States in which he pleaded their cause." During most of his life he was a resident of Rome, Georgia, and rem. to Atlanta, Ga., shortly before his death, which occurred 24 August, 1859, while sitting at the dinner table in the Kennesaw House in Marietta (a hotel still standing in that town). Judge Underwood was considered one of the greatest wits in the South. Among the stories related of him it is said that he once expressed a desire to die in Marietta, Ga., and when asked the reason why he replied that he could leave that place with fewer regrets than any other on earth. He is said to have given his son who desired an appointment under the governor of the state the following letter of recommendation: "This will be handed you by my son, John, who has the greatest desire for office of any one of my acquaintance—and the least capacity for filling the same." The son presented the letter and when asked if he had read it, replied, yes. The governor said that any man knowingly presenting such a letter could have any office in his power to give.

1078. **James Banks Underwood** of ——, (son of *William* 1077) b. ——; m. Mrs. Sarah Hamilton, and had one daughter:

i. ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. Capt. Frank Mills; d. without issue.

Sarah Hamilton Underwood d. and James m. (2) Carrie ——;

no children. Carrie Underwood d. in 1910 near Marietta, Ga. James B. Underwood was a physician and d. in 1880.

1079. **Gaston McCager Underwood** of Meriwether county, Ga., (son of *William* 1077) b. 26 Sept., 1815; m. 14 Sept., 1846, Martha Kendall and had seven children:

i. MARY JULIA, b. 7 April, 1848; m. —— Moss and had children: (1) *Anna Bell Moss*, b. ——; m. T. J. Dinkins of New York city; (2) *Clifford Moss*, b. ——; m. Cary B. Townsend of New Mexico and has two children, Pauline and Cary B., Jr.; (3) *Mary Leila Moss*, b. ——; m. Harry C. Trippe of New York city and has one child, Harry; (4) *Mattie Cornelia Moss*, b. ——; m. J. B. Willis of Sanford, Fla., and has three children, Annie Elizabeth, Clifford Lang, and J. B., Jr. Mary Underwood Moss d. 11 June, 1878.

ii. REBECCA S., b. in 1850; m. Thomas M. Brown of Chamblee, Ga., and has three children: (1) *James Edward Brown;* (2) *Sarah Brown;* (3) *Marie Bertha Brown.* All three were unmarried in 1910.

iii. ELIJAH M., b. in 1853; d. in 1861.

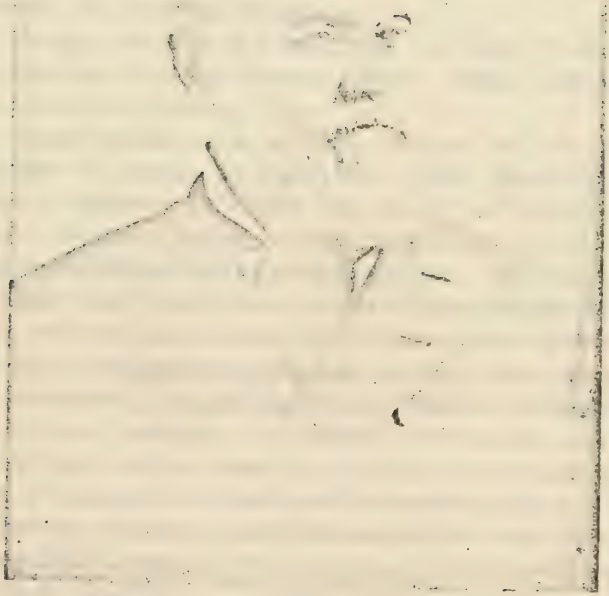
iv. WILLIAM H., b. in 1855; d. in 1855.

v. MARTHA CORNELIA, b. in 1857; m. W. D. Vamer and has five children: (1) *Mary E. Vamer*, (2) *John Gaston Vamer*, (3) *Martha Caroline Vamer*, (4) *Henley Vamer*, (5) *Cora Vamer.* Martha Underwood Vamer d. 29 May, 1889.

vi. FRANKLIN KENDALL, b. in 1859. (See no. 1080.)

vii. WILLIE BERTHA, b. 16 Nov., 1862; m. 28 Aug., 1883, L. P. Hammond and had children: (1) *Wallace Howard Hammond*, b. 11 Aug., 1884; d. 23 Aug., 1906; (2) *Helen Nevin Hammond*, b. 27 Feb., 1886; m. D. R. Rodgers and lives in Macon, Ga.; (3) *Lucile Marie Hammond*, b. 4 Nov., 1887; m. C. C. Gimm and lives in Wagoner, Okla.;* (4) *Henry Batty Hammond*, b. 19 Dec., 1889; (5) *Willie Bertha Hammond*, b. 26 Dec., 1891; (6) *Rosa Underwood Hammond*, b. 4 Dec., 1894. Willie Underwood Hammond has lived in Rome, Ga., since her marriage.

* A letter addressed to her there in 1911 was returned "unclaimed."—ED.



J. M. Mitchelmore

Gaston M. Underwood was a lawyer living in Meriwether county, Ga., where he d. 3 Sept., 1895.

1080. **Franklin Kendall Underwood** of ——, (son of *Gaston* 1079) b. in 1859; m. and has two children:

i. MARY E., b. ——.

ii. FRANKLIN K., b. ——.

1081. **John William Henderson Underwood** of Rome, Ga., (son of *William* 1077) b. 20 Nov., 1816, at Elberton, Ga.; m. 24 July, 1839, Mary Ann Wyly, dau. of Gen. James R. Wyly of Clarkesville, Ga., and had children:

i. HELEN ADELAIDE, b. 6 Jan., 1841; m. M. A. Nevin and had at least one child: (1) *James B. Nevin.* Helen Underwood Nevin d. 10 Nov., 1902.

ii. SARAH LOUISIANA, b. 24 Dec., 1842; m. 26 Feb., 1863, Christopher C. Rowell, of Rome, Ga. Capt. Rowell was a graduate of Princeton University and also of the University of Virginia. He was a lawyer of much prominence in the state and was one of the revisers of the Georgia code. He d. in 1904. Sarah Underwood Rowell was a writer of considerable note in Georgia. She had six children: (1) *William Sinclair Rowell*, b. 6 Dec., 1866, at Clarkesville, Ga., but moved to Rome when an infant, received his education at the University of the South at Sewanee, Tenn., went into partnership with his father in the practice of law, has been referree in bankruptcy for the Northern District of Georgia since 1901, and is associate editor of the *Rome Tribune*, the oldest daily newspaper in north Georgia; (2) *Mary Wyly Rowell*, b. 27 Oct., 1869; (3) *Martha Cheetham Rowell*, b. 22 Dec., 1871; (4) *Florence Rowell*, b. 27 June, 1873; (5) *Elizabeth Clifton Rowell*, b. 18 March, 1875; (6) *Annie Lou Rowell*, b. 26 July, 1877. Sarah Underwood Rowell d. 16 June, 1907.

iii. FLORENCE WYLY, b. 15 May, 1841; m. 6 June, 1867, Edmund Madison Eastman and had children: (1) *Zoe Madison*

Eastman, b. 19 April, 1868; m. C. R. Pitner of Rome, Ga.; (2) *John Underwood Eastman*, b. 20 Sept., 1870; lives in Atlanta, Ga.; (3) *Helen Underwood Eastman*, b. 19 April, 1872; lives in Rome, Ga.; (4) *Guy Oliver Eastman*, b. 22 May, 1876; lives in Atlanta, Ga.

iv. MARY CORDELIA, b. 5 Feb., 1849; m. D. D. Plumb.

v. IDA VIRGINIA, b. 22 May, 1851; m. George H. Snyder and had children. Ida Underwood Snyder d. 25 Jan., 1891.

vi. WILHELMINA BERTHA, b. 8 Feb., 1854; m. J. H. Pitt.

vii. ROSA TALLULAH, b. 8 Sept., 1856; m. Charles R. Clark.

viii. JOHN JAMES, b. 14 April, 1861; d. 1 Sept., 1875.

ix. CHARLES WALTON, b. 5 April, 1864. (See no. 1082.)

John W. H. Underwood studied law and was early admitted to the bar; he became solicitor-general of the Western Circuit of Georgia in 1843 and resigned the office in 1847; he was member of the Georgia legislature, and was chosen speaker of that body in 1857. He was a member of the thirty-sixth Congress from the seventh Georgia district from 1859 to 1861 and was in that body when the Georgia delegation withdrew after the state seceded in 1861. He was offered the position of Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the Territory of Nebraska by President Pierce but declined, and was elected colonel of the 29th Georgia regiment which he also declined. During the Civil War he was assistant postmaster general of the Confederate States and also acted as inspector of brigades in the Confederate army. After the War he was judge of the superior court of the Rome circuit from 1871 to 1882 when he was appointed by President Arthur a member of the United States Tariff Commission of 1882. He was offered a position on the Georgia supreme bench by Governor Colquitt but declined the position. He resided in Clarksville, Ga., until 1851 when he rem. to Rome, Ga., where he d. 18 July, 1888. Judge Underwood's portrait appears opposite page 569.

1082. **Charles Walton Underwood** of Rome, Ga., (son of *John W. H.* 1081) b. 5 April, 1864, at Rome, Ga.; m. Mattie Moore, and had seven children:

i. JOHN CRAWFORD MOORE, b. 13 May, 1882; engaged with the Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Company in Macon, Ga.

ii. CHARLES WALTON, b. 4 Dec., 1884; studied law and was admitted to practice in December, 1907. He was educated at the Sewanee (Tennessee) Grammar School and spent two years in the University of the South at Sewanee, Tenn. He is a member of the Pi Kappa Alpha Fraternity and holds the position of editor of the department "Fraternal World and Exchanges" of the "Shield and Diamond," the official organ of the fraternity.

iii. WILLIAM HENDERSON, b. 28 Sept., 1886; studied law and was admitted to practice in June, 1907.

iv. MARY HELEN, b. 10 Nov., 1888; m. 21 March, 1906. William Franklin Anderson.

v. ROBERT WYLY, b. 4 June, 1891; is assistant manager of the Retail Credit Company with office in Kansas City.

vi. VALENTINE DE XAVIER, b. 8 Sept., 1893.

vii. EVELYN BERTHA, b. 1 Sept., 1895.

Charles W. Underwood was a lawyer at Rome, Ga., and made considerable reputation in the profession. He was attorney for the Southern Railway and for the city of Rome and Grand Chancellor of the Knights of Pythias of Georgia. He d. 11 Aug., 1899, at Rome, Ga.

1083. **Joseph Underwood** of Cave Springs, Ga., (son of *Joseph* 1076) b. 20 July, 1799, in Elbert county, Ga.; m. in 1824, Macariah Dunnagan of Habersham county, Ga., and had children:

i. ABNER FRANKLIN, b. 6 Aug., 1825. (See no. 1084.)

ii. THOMAS GIBBS, b. 21 Oct., 1826. (See no. 1088.)

iii. DELILAH, b. 27 June, 1828; m. 12 Jan., 1853, Jeptha F. Merritt, b. 20 Aug., 1822, and had eight children: (1) *Georgia L. Merritt*, b. ——; m. William Lambert and lives in Clarkesville, Ga.; (2) *Lou Merritt*, b. ——; m. —— Stovall and lives at Pine

Log, Ga.; (3) *Joseph Underwood Merritt*, b. 22 July, 1858; m. 1 March, 1910, Mamie Anna Stanaland, b. 22 Feb., 1879, a dau. of Lucy V. Eason Needham and L. Stanaland; no children; Joseph is a lawyer in Boston, Ga.; (4) *Helena Merritt*, b. ——; m. —— Moore; lives in Winder, Ga.; (5) *Indianna Merritt*, b. ——; m. —— Moore; lives in Madison, Ga.; (6) *Lenora Merritt*, b. ——; m. —— Moore; lives in Farrington, Ga.; (7) *Nellie Merritt*, b. ——; m. —— Boyd; lives in Blainsville, Ga.; (8) *William D. Merritt*, b. ——; d. 10 Sept., 1910, in Athens, Ga. Jeptha F. Merritt was a farmer in Cleveland, Ga., where he d. 19 Nov., 1903. Delilah Underwood Merritt is now (1911) living in Cleveland, Ga.

iv. ADALINE B., b. ——; d. ——.

v. SARAH E., b. ——; m. John McMakin and had at least two children: (1) *Mollie McMakin;* (2) *Elizabeth McMakin.* The family lives at Atlanta, Ga.

vi. MARY L., b. ——.

vii. JASPER WILLIAMSON, b. 10 Jan., 1840. (See no. 1091.)

viii. WILLIAM BAXTER, b. 6 May, 1845. (See no. 1094.)

ix. REUBEN CASE, b. 18 Sept., 1848. (See no. 1095.)

Joseph Underwood was a physician and moved from Elbert county to Habersham county in 1830. He was a representative from the latter county in the state legislature in 1841 and was a delegate to the state convention in 1850. He d. at Summerville, Ala., 25 Jan., 1875. His wife, Mackie Dunnagan Underwood, is described as a woman of small stature, but exceedingly sprightly and active, a firm Baptist, with a beautiful disposition and very much distinguished for her deep piety. The training of the large family of children chiefly devolved upon her as the doctor's extensive practice gave him little time to be with his family. She d. 19 Oct., 1852.

1084. **Abner Franklin Underwood** of Cleveland, Ga., (son of *Joseph* 1083) b. 6 Aug., 1825; m. 3 June, 1850, Sarah A. Cantrell and had children:

i. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENRY, b. 15 Sept., 1852. (See no. 1085.)

ii. AMANDA M., b. 22 Aug., 1854.

iii. THOMAS GIBBS, b. 9 March, 1858. (See no. 1086.)

iv. HOPSON BOYD, b. 23 Feb., 1861. (See no. 1087.)

v. MARTHA LENORA, b. 23 March, 1864; m. 18 Sept., 188–, Dr. A. S. Cantrell and had children: (1) *Percy Cantrell*, b. 7 Sept., 1889; (2) *Enid Cantrell*, b. 18 Jan., 1892; (3) *John F. Cantrell*, b. 30 July, 1895. Martha Underwood Cantrell d. 2 Jan., 1910.

Abner Franklin Underwood has the distinction of belonging to all the three learned professions. He began the practice of medicine under a state license in 1849 under the guidance of his father; was ordained to preach by the Baptist church in 1854. In 1860 he was graduated from the Atlanta Medical College. He was elected to the secession convention as a union man, but in the war stood by his state and served in the Confederate army. After the Civil War he was a member of the state constitutional Convention and assisted in forming the state constitution of Georgia. In 1866 he was admitted to the bar as a lawyer having read law for some time previously and continued in the practice of law until 1894. In 1877 he was elected to the Constitutional Convention of Georgia and helped to frame the present state constitution, being one of the committee of twenty-six to whom all resolutions were referred and who finally passed on the instrument before its submission to the people for ratification. He was in the Georgia house of representatives for eight years and in the state senate for four years. He is living (1911) at an advanced age at Cleveland, Ga., where he has made his home since 1870.

1085. **Joseph William Henry Underwood** of Cleveland, Ga., (son of *Abner F.* 1084) b. 15 Sept., 1852; m. 25 Oct., 1877, Mary Craven, a dau. of John H. and Nancy Logan Craven, and a lineal descendant of Commodore Craven; no children. Joseph W. H. Underwood is an attorney at law; he has served in the Georgia

House of Representatives for six years and in the State Senate for four years. He resides at Cleveland, Ga.

1086. **Thomas Gibbs Underwood** of Maysville, Ga., (son of *Abner F.* 1084) b. 9 March, 1858; m. 5 Oct., 1886, Florence L. Ellison and had children:

i. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. ——; in business with his father at Maysville in the Underwood Drug Co.

ii. HALLIE GIBBS, b. ——; d. in infancy.

iii. ALINE, b. ——; d. in infancy.

Thomas G. Underwood was graduated from the Atlanta Medical College in 1885 and has practiced medicine in Maysville, Ga., for over twenty years. With his eldest son he conducts the business of the Underwood Drug Co. at that place.

1087. **Hopson Boyd Underwood** of Cleveland, Ga., (son of *Abner* 1084) b. 23 Feb., 1861; m. 20 Aug., 1891, Cora A. E. Underwood, b. 16 March, 1861, a dau. of Thomas Gibbs Underwood no. 1088, and has had two children:

i. THOMAS FRANKLIN, b. 19 June, 1892.

ii. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. 12 Aug., 1900.

Hopson B. Underwood is a farmer and lives near Cleveland, Ga.

1088. **Thomas Gibbs Underwood** of Carnesville, Franklin Co., Ga., (son of *Joseph* 1083) b. 21 Oct., 1826, in Elbert county, Ga.; m. Rebecca C. Cantrell of Lumpkin county, Ga., and had one child:

i. DORA N., b. 24 April, 1855; m. Harry McClure, a surveyor of Alabama, and had four sons: (1) *John McClure;* (2) *Robert McClure;* (3) *Ed McClure;* (4) *Arthur McClure.* The boys are all railroad men. Dora Underwood McClure d. in 1901. Her husband is also dead.

Rebecca Cantrell Underwood d. and Thomas m. (2) 18 Dec., 1856, Judith Ann Clayton of South Carolina, b. 31 Jan., 1829, and had children:

ii. NORA C., b. 28 Sept., 1857; m. John A. L. Smith, a carpenter, and has seven children. The family lives in Gainesville, Ga.

iii. JOSEPH C., b. 4 Aug., 1859; d. 3 July, 1861.

iv. CORA A. E. (twin) b. 16 March, 1861; m. Hopson Boyd Underwood, no. 1087.

v. THOMAS GIBBS (twin), b. 16 March, 1861; d. 4 June, 1882.

vi. ARTIMISSIA R., b. 11 March, 1863; m. O. J. Ayers, a farmer of Calhoun Falls, S. Car., and has fourteen children.

vii. FRANCES E., b. 13 June, 1864; m. 17 Jan., 1899, O. S. Strickland, a farmer of Jackson Co., Ga., and has five children: (1) *Thomas Gibbs Strickland*, b. 21 Oct., 1899; (2) *Jessie Clara Strickland*, b. 21 Feb., 1901; (3) *Isaac Homer Strickland*, b. 20 April, 1903; (4) *Ollie Frank Strickland*, b. 12 Dec., 1905; (5) *Dalia May Strickland*, b. 2 May, 1907.

viii. ABNER P. N., b. 16 April, 1866. (See no. 1089.)

ix. JOHN L., b. 10 March, 1868. (See no. 1090.)

x. SALLIE N., b. 18 April, 1870; unm.; is now (1911) living at the old home near Carnesville, Franklin Co., Ga.

xi. BERNICE S., b. 3 Jan., 1873; m. R. E. Hall, an insurance man of Chamblee, Ga., and has five children.

Thomas G. Underwood after receiving a good English education studied medicine with his father and practiced with him for four or five years. He then went to Nashville, Tenn., and graduated from the Medical College with honors, 1 March, 1854. After his graduation he returned to Georgia and began the practice of his profession in Cherokee county. From early youth he had been subject to serious religious impressions under the training of a godly mother, but not until her death in 1852 was he thoroughly aroused on the matter. Her dying exhortation that he should meet her in heaven brought a deep conviction to him and resulted in his conversion. He was baptized and became a member of Providence church in 1855. He afterward removed to Mt. Olivet church where he was licensed to preach 24 Jan., 1863, and on 27 March, 1864, he was ordained. He still carried

on his medical practice, but also served a number of churches from time to time in Cherokee county. In the spring of 1871 he moved to Morgan county, Ala., where he served a number of churches and was for two years moderator of the Cataco Creek Baptist Association. In 1875 on account of failing health he rem. to Carnesville, Franklin Co., Ga. In 1877 he represented the 31st Senatorial District in the Constitutional Convention of Georgia. He was also a representative from Franklin county in the state legislature in 1890–1891 and again in 1896–1897. He was for many years moderator in different Baptist Associations. He is described as of medium height with black hair and eyes, of a nervous temperament, sociable, kind, and hospitable in disposition. He d. 27 Nov., 1898, and was buried from the Carnesville Baptist church with Masonic honors. Judith Clayton Underwood d. 17 May, 1908.

1089. **Abner P. N. Underwood** of Talladega, Ala., (son of *Thomas G.*, 1088) b. 16 April 1866; m. 23 Oct., 1899, Lizzie Sanders of Oglethorpe county, Ga., and has two children. Abner P. N. Underwood is a railroad man and is now (1911) living in Talladega, Ala.

1090. **John L. Underwood** of Royston, Franklin Co., Ga., (son of *Thomas G.* 1088) b. 10 March, 1868; m. Mamie Harmon and has seven children. John L. Underwood now (1911) lives near Cromer's Mill, R. F. D. Royston, Franklin Co., Ga.

1091. **Jasper Williamson Underwood** of Cleveland(?), Ga., (son of *Joseph* 1083) b. 10 Jan., 1840; m. Minerva Dunnagan, b. 16 June, 1856, and had three children:

i. BEULAH, b. 17 April, 1874; m. 6 May, 1894, Logan Campbell and had children: (1) *Annie Mae Campbell*, b. 25 March, 1895; (2) *Garnette Clifton Campbell*, b. 16 July, 1896; (3) *Lillian Christian Campbell*, b. 16 Aug., 1900; (4) *Clayton Dunnagan Campbell*, b. 1 March, 1903. Logan Campbell d. 11 April, 1904.

ii. JOSEPH DUNNAGAN, b. 17 Feb., 1876. (See no. 1092.)

iii. LEONA, b. 5 Oct., 1878.

Minerva Dunnagan Underwood d. 13 Jan., 1881, and Jasper W. Underwood m. (2) Martha Helena Hollingsworth and had children:

iv. NINA, b. 24 Aug., 1882; d. 24 June, 1884.

v. WALTER WILLIAMSON, b. 21 March, 1884. (See no. 1093.)

vi. LUTHER CLIFTON, b. 25 May, 1886; d. 18 Dec., 1903.

vii. IRENE, b. 17 Jan., 1889; m. 13 Jan., 1910, E. G. Nix, a farmer near Cleveland, Ga., and has one child, *Isaac Rudolph Nix.*

viii. MARY M., b. 26 Aug., 1892; d. 21 Oct., 1892.

ix. VIOLA, b. 28 Nov., 1893; m. 9 Nov., 1909, Oliver Allen and has one child, *Nome Raymond Allen*, b. 4 Dec., 1910.

x. ELIZABETH LOUISA, b. 1 Aug., 1897.

Jasper W. Underwood was a physician and d. 13 March, 1908.

1092. **Joseph Dunnagan Underwood** of ——, (son of *Jasper* 1091) b. 17 Feb., 187–; m. 2 Jan., 1909, Frances Brewer and has one child:

i. JOSEPHINE ESTELLE, b. in Oct., 1910.

1093. **Walter Williamson Underwood** of ——, (son of *Jasper* 1091) b. 21 March, 1884; m. 20 Sept., 1908, Myra Caldwell and has one child:

i. NOME IRENE LOUISA, b. 22 July, 1909.

1094. **William Baxter Underwood** of Parker, Indian Territory, (son of *Joseph* 1083) b. 7 May, 1845; m. 13 Oct., 1872, Nannie Williams and had children:

i. ADA, b. 30 July, 1873; m. 8 Jan., 1893, R. P. Wells.

ii. IDA, b. 16 May, 1875; m. 27 Nov., 1903, S. D. Roberts.

iii. WALTER, b. 12 Dec., 1873;* d. 5 Aug., 1883.

iv. KATE, b. 5 Sept., 1883; m. 27 Nov., 1903, Ed Johnston.

v. MAGGIE, b. 20 Feb., 1886.

vi. GRACE, b. 22 June, 1888; d. 31 March, 1889.

vii. HULDA M. WILLIS, b. 5 Jan., 1893; d. 16 Feb., 1906.

viii. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. 5 Nov., 1895.

* Undoubtedly an error, probably should have been 1878.

William B. Underwood was in the Civil War for four years and so failed to get an education. He was a farmer and a preacher in the Primitive Baptist Church. He d. at Rubottom, Okla., 30 Jan., 1909.

1095. **Reuben Case Underwood** of Kansas, (son of *Joseph* 1083) b. 18 Sept., 1848; m. 1 Oct., 1865, E. E. Bowen and had children:

i. Lu M., b. 7 Aug., 1866; m. John Brown and had one son: (1) *Reuben Brown*, b. ——. They separated and she afterward m. —— Hack.

ii. Ronald, b. 23 Jan., 1869; d. 27 Dec., 1870.

iii. Maca V., b. 9 June, 1871; m. W. J. Carter, a miller of Lawrence, Kan., and had children: (1) *Nellie Carter*, b. ——; d. in infancy; (2) *Bessie Carter*, b. about 1893; (3) *Veria Carter*, b. about 1895; (4) *William Carter*, b. about 1897; (5) *Jerriel* (?) *Carter*, b. about 1900; (6) *Alice Carter*, b. ——; d. when two years old.

1096. **Reuben Underwood** of Gordon County, Ga., (son of *Joseph* 1076) b. about 1800; m. Sophia Dunnagan, sister of Macariah Dunnagan who married his brother Joseph, no. 1083, and had ten children:

i. Mary Louisa, b. ——; m. Samuel Dillard and had eight children, four boys and four girls, including E. B. Dillard who now (1911) lives near Calhoun, Ga.

ii. Joseph, b. ——. (See no. 1097.)

iii. Ezekiel Jackson, b. 28 Feb., 1830. (See no. 1098.)

iv. Reuben H., b. ——. (See no. 1102.)

v. William Case, b. ——. (See no. 1103.)

vi. Bathsheba, b. ——; m. —— Devore and had a large family.

vii. Delila Jane, b. —; m. Fred Thomas and had a large family, lives near Cedartown, Ga.

viii. Abner D., b. in 1837; unm.; was a physician living and

practicing in Tennessee where he d. He was captain of a company in the Confederate Army in the Civil War.

ix. JAMES BANKS, b. ——. (See no. 1104.)

x. MARGARETT, b. ——; m. —— Neal and lives in Chattooga county, Ga. She had a large family including (1) *Henry Neal* and (2) *Lee Neal.*

Reuben Underwood studied medicine, but did not practice on account of poor health. He became a farmer and settled about nine miles east of Calhoun, Ga., in his latter years and there d. about 1854 or 1855.

1097. **Joseph Underwood** of Chattooga county, Ga., (son of *Reuben* 1096) b. ——; m. Sally Phillips and had three children, a boy and two girls:

i. J. M., b. ——; practicing medicine at Lafayette, Ga.

ii. ELLA, b. ——; m. —— Blackstil and had two children. The family lived in Broomtown Valley where Ella Underwood Blackstil d.

iii. LAURA, b. ——; m. Ben Hunt, a minister.

Joseph Underwood was a physician and lived in Chattooga county, Ga., where he d. in 1891.

1098. **Ezekiel Jackson Underwood** of Redbud, Ga., (son of *Reuben* 1096) b. 28 Feb., 1830; m. (1) S. Adaline Lovelady and had two children:

i. MARY S., b. 4 March, 1851; d. at five years of age.

ii. REUBEN, b. 1 Jan., 1854. (See no. 1099.)

S. Adaline Lovelady d. in 1854 and Ezekiel J. Underwood m. (2) 16 Sept., 1855, Eliza Harriet Bowen, b. 9 March, 1834, a dau. of J. P. and Annie Bowen, and had five children.

iii. ANNA L., b. 13 Aug., 1856; unm.; lives (1911) at Redbud, Ga.

iv. JOHN C., b. 9 Sept., 1857. (See no. 1100.)

v. MARY ALICE, b. 11 July, 1860; unm.; lives (1911) at Redbud, Ga.

vi. JOSEPH MARION, b. 30 March, 1862. (See no. 1101.)

vii. CALLIE, b. 29 Dec., 1866.

Ezekiel J. Underwood moved to Gordon county, Ga., about the time the Indians were removed and has lived there most of the time since. He was in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. From 1871 to 1875 he lived in Arkansas. He now (1911) lives in Rebdud, Ga.

1099. **Reuben Underwood** of Lafayette, Ga., (son of *Ezekiel* 1098) b. 1 Jan., 1854; m. and has had four boys and two girls. He lives near Lafayette, Ga.

1100. **John C. Underwood** of Decatur, Ga., (son of *Ezekiel* 1098) b. 9 Sept., 1857; m. —— Russell, b. 30 April, 1868, a dau. of J. K. P. Russell; no children. He is engaged in the meat business in Decatur, Ga.

1101. **Joseph Marion Underwood** of Redbud, Ga., (son of *Ezekiel* 1098) b. 30 March, 1862; m. and had eight children:

i. CLAUD, b. ——.
ii. FRANK, b. ——.
iii. JOHN, b. ——.
iv. GLEN, b. ——.
v. J. F., b. ——.
vi. ARDELLA, b. ——.
vii. NANNIE, b. ——.
viii. LENNIE, b. ——.
ix. CALLIE, b. ——; d. ——.

Joseph M. Underwood is a farmer living near Redbud, Ga. His wife is dead.

1102. **Reuben H. Underwood** of Dallas, Tex., (son of *Reuben* 1096) b. ——; m. —— and had three children:

i. a girl, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. a girl, b. ——; m. ——.
iii. "DOCK," b. ——; lives near Dallas, Tex.

1103. **William Case Underwood** of Chattooga county, Ga., (son of *Reuben* 1096) b. ——; m. —— Neal; no children. He lived and d. in Chattooga county, Ga.

1104. **James Banks Underwood** of Kansas, (son of *Reuben* 1096) b. ——; m. in Kansas and had five children. He was a first lieutenant in the Federal Army in the Civil War. He and his wife are both dead.

1105. **George (or Oscar*) Underwood** of ——, Va., (son of *Joseph* 1076?†) b. ——; m. Flora McCoy and had children:

i. WILLIAM JEFFERSON, b. 14 Feb., 1813. (See no. 1106.)

ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. ——; lived in Georgia and was killed by a man in a quarrel over some land which both claimed.

iii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 18 Feb., 1815. (See no. 1107.)

iv. JOHN HARRISON, b. ——; lived and d. at Rome, Ga.

v. NIMROD TERRELL, b. 31 March, 1821. (See no. 1109.)

vi. HARRIET, b. ——.

vii. HANNAH, b. ——.

viii. a daughter.

George Underwood was a soldier in the War of 1812 and had one of his eyes shot out in battle. He was engaged in farming at Greenville, S. C., and d. there.

1106. **William Jefferson Underwood** of Dalton, Ga., (son of *George* 1105) b. 14 Feb., 1813; m. in 1836, Jane Bishop and had six children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. 2 Dec., 1837; m. 27 Feb., 1866, —— Long.

ii. MARY AUGUSTINE, b. 6 March, 1840; unm.; lives in Dalton, Ga.

William J. Underwood was a farmer and lived all his life in Dalton, Ga., where he d. in 1898. A tradition in this family says that William was a cousin of Judge Wm. H. Underwood no. 1077. It is also said that five brothers came to Virginia early and their descendants went to South Carolina, Kentucky, and "north" and "east."

* Also given as Nimrod Terril.—ED.

† The traditions in this family although somewhat confused suggest the possibility that George, Oscar, or Nimrod, whatever is his correct name, was a son of Joseph no. 1076, and we have placed him tentatively in that line.—ED.

1107. **Andrew Jackson Underwood** of Meridian, Tex., (son of *George* 1105) b. 18 Feb., 1815, at Greenville, S. C.; m. 11 Nov., 1841, Rebecca Thompson and had children:

i. MARY L., b. 16 April, 1843; m. 11 Oct., 1859, William R. Hughes and had one son: *Charles Terril Hughes*, b. 14 Sept., 1860; a physician of Gainsville, Tex. Mary is also living (1910) at Gainsville, Tex.

ii. ALEXANDER NIMROD, b. 14 June, 1845; was a soldier in the Confederate Army during the Civil War, and was killed at the battle of Iuka, Miss., 12 July, 1863.

iii. JOHN JAMES, b. 7 Dec., 1847. (See no. 1108.)

Andrew Jackson Underwood was a blacksmith at ——, Ala.; he represented Franklin county in the Alabama legislature in 1882, "the only office he ever asked for." He d. 10 Feb., 1893.

1108. **John James Underwood** of Spruce Pine, Ala., (son of *Andrew J.* 1107) b. 7 Dec., 1847; m. 4 Oct., 1866, Julia Elizabeth Kee (sister to the wife of no. 1110) and had children:

i. FLORA V., b. 28 Sept., 1867; m. —— Jordan and resides at Crawford, Tex.

ii. NIMROD E., b. 18 Nov., 1869; lives at Belgreen, Ala.

iii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 15 Sept., 1871; is a physician at Spruce Pine, Ala.

iv. SARAH E., b. 19 Sept., 1874; d. 30 Sept., 1876.

v. JOHN S. K., b. 14 Aug., 1877; d. 14 July, 1894.

vi. OSCAR OWEN, b. 1 Dec., 1879; graduated at the Medical College; unm.; is a physician at Phil Campbell, Ala.

vii. NOOMA PRICE, b. 16 Jan., 1882; was graduated at Medical College; unm.; is a physician at Lynn, Ala.

viii. LIZZIE M., b. 4 Aug., 1884; resides at Spruce Pine, Ala.

ix. REBECCA PLOSETTA, b. 21 Jan., 1887; resides at Spruce Pine, Ala.

x. LOVIE E., b. 2 April, 1889; d. 28 Aug., 1895.

John J. Underwood is a merchant at Spruce Pine, Ala.; he is a stalwart member of the family and touches the scale at 390 pounds.

1109. **Nimrod Terrell Underwood** of ——, Ala., (son of *George* 1105) b. 31 March, 1821; m. in 1840, Sarah A. Hamilton and had children:

i. GEORGE TERRELL, b. 4 Oct., 1842. (See no. 1110.)

Nimrod T. Underwood was a farmer in Culbert county, Ala.; he d. in June, 1897.

1110. **George Terrell Underwood** of Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Ala., (son of *Nimrod T.* 1109) b. 4 Oct., 1842; m. 3 Oct., 1860, Sarah E. Kee (sister of the wife of no. 1108) and had children:

i. NIMROD TERRELL, b. 11 May, 1861. (See no. 1111.)
ii. J. R., b. 29 March, 1863.
iii. T. A., b. 20 May, 1865; d. in March, 1894.
iv. HARRIET E., b. 13 Nov., 1867; d. 9 Nov., 1880.
v. ADA R., b. 20 Dec., 1869; m. —— Bradford.
vi. WILLIAM A., b. 3 Sept., 1872.
vii. HARRISON C., b. 12 March, 1878.

George T. Underwood was a farmer at Tuscumbia, Ala.; he d. in Sept., 1896.

1111. **Nimrod Terrell Underwood** of Russellville, Ala., (son of *George T.* 1110) b. 11 May, 1861; m. 5 April, 1892, Lizzie H. Dwaney and had children:

i. ROY A., b. 22 Oct., 1894.
ii. BRADY EUGENE, b. 3 April, 1897.
iii. ALFRED NIMROD, b. 24 Dec., 1899.
iv. TERRELL LAUNCELOT, b. 6 March, 1905.

Nimrod T. Underwood was graduated at a medical college. He is a practicing physician at Russellville, Ala., where he has resided since 1899.

1112. **William Underwood** of Elbert county, Georgia, (son of ——*) b. ——; m. and had children, at least:

i. WILLIAM, b. ——. (See no. 1113.)

* The geographical location of this family suggests a possible connection with Joseph no. 1076, but the name, William, if correct, seems to make such connection impossible.—ED.

William Underwood served in the Revolution from Massachusetts (?) and after the war settled in Virginia whence he rem. to Elbert county about 1790 and d. soon after.

1113. **William Underwood** of Elbert county, Ga., (son of *William* 1112) b. ——; m. Mary —— and had one child:

i. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. ——. (See no. 1114.)

Mary, wife of William Underwood, d. at the birth of the only child and William Underwood d. soon after. The son was raised by relatives of his mother.

1114. **James Franklin Underwood** of ——, (son of *William* 1113) b. ——; m. Mary Ann Pressley and had children:

i. WILLIAM J., b. ——. (See no. 1115.)

ii. JAMES NAPOLEON, b. ——; unm.(?); d. ——.

iii. JOSEPHINE, b. ——; m. —— Mathews and had one son.

iv. LETITIA, b. ——; unm.(?); d. ——.

v. FRANCES, b. ——; m. —— Vouche and had several children, all living in Georgia in 1883.

1115. **William J. Underwood** of Belleville, Ill., (son of *James Franklin* 1114) b. ——; m. (1) in Dec., 1859, in Russell county, Ala., Louise Snider who d. in April, 1881, and he m. (2) in Dec., 1882, Ida K. Wilding.

William J. Underwood was early separated from his father's family and lived in South Carolina. He was admitted to the bar in 1855. He says of himself, "When the secession movement was inaugurated I went in heartily for the dissolution, joined the rebel army and followed the fortunes of 'the lost cause' until the surrender. At the close I accepted the situation in good faith, moved to Louisville and went into business." In 1872 he rem. to Belleville, Ill., and in 1876 resumed the practice of law at that place. In 1878 he was elected city attorney for Belleville and was re-elected in 1881. In 1882 he was nominated for the office of County Judge of St. Clair county and was elected over his competitor who had held the office four terms in succession with strong opposition each time.

1116. **Eli Underwood*** of Tennessee (son of ——) b. ——; m. ——, and had children of whom only one is known:

i. LITTLE BERRY, b. 4 Dec., 1804. (See no. 1117.)

ii. A son who died young.

Eli Underwood was a planter and lived in Tennessee where most of his children lived and died. He d. about 1850–1860.

1117. **Little Berry Underwood** of DeKalb county, Ga., (son of *Eli* 1116) b. 4 Dec., 1804; m. Louise Maria Key and had children:

i. HARRIET FRANCES, b. 8 July, 1839; m. —— Phillips.

ii. WILLIAM JACKSON, b. 29 July, 1840; d. 19 Sept., 1864. He was a soldier in the Confederate Army and was killed at the Battle of Winchester.

iii. ALVIN COLUMBUS, b. 8 Oct., 1843; d. 6 May, 1864. He was a soldier in the Confederate service and was killed at the Battle of the Wilderness.

iv. JAMES KNOX POLK, b. 23 Dec., 1846; lives in DeKalb county, Ga.

v. MARION LAFAYETTE, b. 5 Feb., 1849. (See no. 1118.)

vi. CORNELIA MALISSA, b. 7 Sept., 1851; m. —— Miller.

vii. MARY L., b. 8 March, 1855; m. —— Hill.

Little Berry Underwood was a planter and lived in middle Tennessee and later at Stone Mountain, DeKalb county, Ga., where he d. 3 July, 1879.

1118. **Marion Lafayette Underwood** of Atlanta, Ga., (son of *Little* 1117) b. 5 Feb., 1849; m. 27 Feb., 1877, Florence Allen Brockman and had children:

i. EMORY MARVIN, b. 11 Dec., 1877. (See no. 1119.)

ii. ALVIN HARLAN,† b. 7 Oct., 1879; is a special agent for the Queen Fire Insurance Co., with headquarters at Memphis, Tenn.

iii. MARGARET LOUISA, b. 26 Feb., 1883; m. —— Steed and lives in Atlanta, Ga.

* Name also given as Levi.

† Also given as Holland.

Marion L. Underwood is a minister and a member of the North Georgia Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He has served on stations and as presiding elder and now (1911) lives in Atlanta, Georgia.

1119. **Emory Marvin Underwood** of Atlanta, Ga., (son of *Marion* 1118) b. 11 Dec., 1877; m. 27 June, 1905, Ruth Elizabeth Newton and has children:

i. NEWTON, b. 19 Nov., 1906.

ii. FLORENCE MARGARET, b. 16 Mar., 1909.

Emory M. Underwood graduated from Vanderbilt University with the degree of B.A. in 1900 and with the degree of LL.B. in 1902. He then spent a year at the Faculte de Droit in Paris, France. He is now (1911) a practicing lawyer in Atlanta, Ga.

XI. North Carolina Families.

The United States census for 1790 shows that the Underwoods were numerous and widely scattered through North Carolina at that early date. From the way in which many of these heads of families are grouped about certain localities it would appear that they often represent a common family descended from a much older settler of the region. We may note at least several centers which may have given rise to various branches of the family, as for instance, Chatham county, Guilford county, Nash county, Wilkes county, and Northampton county. It is not strange that many Underwood families of the Central West trace their ancestry by tradition to North Carolina, and it is evident that a thorough search of North Carolina sources would bring to light as extensive lines of the family as have been obtained from any other section. We have been unable to get much information of the Underwood families in North Carolina prior to the Revolution. We append a list of the heads of families as they were known to exist in North Carolina in 1790. These have been arranged by localities so as to suggest as far as possible the probable relationship.

I. In Guilford County.

1120. **Abraham Underwood.** His family apparently consisted of himself and wife, two sons over 16 years old, two sons under 16, and three daughters, and he owned nine slaves. He may have been the Underwood designated as no. 1145 in these records or closely related.

1121. **Joshua Underwood** undoubtedly is the same as no. 1146

II. In Chatham County.

It is known that at least one branch of the Delaware family settled in Chatham county and it seems possible that others may have done so. Some of the following may therefore belong to that family but we have not been able to identify them with certainty.

1122. **Hamblin Underwood.** He appears to have had a family of himself and wife, one son over 16 years, one son under 16 years, and three daughters.

1123. **Lewis Underwood.** His family may have consisted of himself and wife, two sons over 16 years, three sons under 16 years, and four daughters.

1124. **William Underwood.** His family consisted probably of himself and wife, and two daughters.

III. Randolph County.

It seems probable that the following were also members of the Delaware family.

1125. **Mary Underwood.** She was doubtless a widow with two sons under 16 years, and two daughters.

1126. **Samuel Underwood.** His family apparently consisted of himself and wife, and five sons under 16 years, and two daughters. Could he have been the son of no. 808?

IV. Orange County.

1127. **Alexander Underwood** of St. Asaphs District owned 654 acres of land and seems to have had a family of only him-

self and one son. It seems probable that he was of the Delaware family.

V. Wilkes County.

This appears to constitute a distinct group from the preceding but the members were likely closely connected among themselves.

1128. **John Underwood.** His family probably consisted of himself, wife, and son under 16 years.

1129. **John Underwood, Jr.** His family appears to be himself, wife, one son over 16 years, and one son under 16 years.

1130. **Lewis Underwood.** His family were likely himself, wife, two sons under 16 years, and one daughter.

1131. **Thomas Underwood.** Family apparently only himself and wife.

1132. **William Underwood.** His family apparently consisted of himself, wife, and two sons under 16 years.

1133. **William Underwood.** His family probably included himself, wife, two sons under 16 years, and one daughter. He owned a slave.

VI. Nash County.

This group also appears to be distinct from any of the others, and the members were all slaveholders. They were, therefore, evidently not of the Quaker stock.

1134. **Samuel Underwood.** His family likely consisted of himself, wife, two sons over 16 years, two sons under 16 years, and three daughters. He owned three slaves.

1135. **Jacob Underwood.** He had a family apparently of himself, wife, two sons over 16 years, one son under 16 years, and three daughters. He owned three slaves.

1136. **Howell Underwood.** He had a family presumably of himself, wife, one son under 16 years, and one daughter. He owned one slave.

VII. Northampton County.

This likewise appears to be a distinct group, possibly members of a common family.

1137. **Jesse Underwood.** Only two men are mentioned for his family.

1138. **John Underwood.** Apparently a single man.

1139. **John Underwood.** Apparently also single.

1140. **John Underwood.** Family seems to consist of himself, wife, four sons under 16 years, and two daughters.

VIII. Unclassified.

The remainder are scattered and do not form any definite groups.

1141. **George Underwood** of Moore county. His family seems to consist of himself, wife, four sons under 16 years, and four daughters.

1142. **John Underwood** of Rutherford county. Apparently only himself and wife.

1143. **John Underwood** of Caswell county; possibly a single man.

1144. **Thomas Underwood** of Sampson county. Family likely made up of himself, wife, one son over 16 years, two sons under 16 years, and three daughters.

The following families trace chiefly to a North Carolina origin and we may call them the North Carolina families. While we have taken considerable liberty in suggesting the lines of connection, we have endeavored to indicate by question marks and explanatory footnotes where such connection was assumed without good evidence. The Underwood manuscript pertaining to these lines was in a very incomplete and fragmentary state so that most of the arrangement as well as the gathering of much of the material has been done by the editor.

1145. —— **Underwood** of North Carolina, (son of ——) b. apparently about 1740; m. and had children:

i. John, b. ——.

ii. Joshua, b. ——. (See no. 1146.)

iii. REUBEN, b. ——. (See no. 1155?)
iv. NATHAN, b. ——. (See. no 1193?)
v. ANDERSON, b. ——.

This list of children is according to Lawrence Underwood, grandson of Joshua above. He also added that they all emigrated from North Carolina to east Tennessee and Kentucky, and further said: "My oldest uncle Perry had a conversation in Russelville, Ky., many years since with Joseph Underwood, the great lawyer, and Joseph Underwood said they were own cousins." In this case the above would have been brothers of Thomas Underwood (no. 1053) whose brothers are not of these names and are all accounted for in the records of the Virginia family. It is more likely that this family is descended from Samuel Underwood who m. 1738 and rem. to Orange county, N. C. Guilford county is the second county west of Orange in about the center of North Carolina.

1146. **Joshua Underwood** of Guilford county, N. C., (son of 1145) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. PERRY, b. ——; lived in Wilson county, Tenn.
ii. JOHN (twin), b. about 1785. (See no. 1147.)
iii. GEORGE (twin), b. about 1785; lived in Sumner county, Tenn.
iv. THOMAS, b. ——.
v. NATHAN, b. ——; lived in Galitan, Sumner Co., Tenn.
vi. ALFRED, b. ——.
vii. JOSHUA, b. ——.
viii. ANDREW, b. ——; lived in Lawrence county, Ill.
ix. MARY, b. ——; m. John Marene of Franklin, Williamson Co., Tenn.
x. ——, b. ——; d. when a small child.

The family is said by Lawrence Underwood (no. 1149) to have come from Liverpool, England, to near Philadelphia, Pa., and then to have moved to North Carolina. He said that his father had about seven uncles, *i. e.*, brothers to the above Joshua.

Joshua Underwood lived in Guilford county, N. C., where he d., leaving a will which is on file at Greensboro, N. C.* In the first United States census in 1790 he is described as having a family of one white male over 16 years, probably himself, four white males under 16 years, two white females, likely wife and daughter, and two slaves.

1147. **John Underwood** of Island Grove Twp., Sangamon Co., Ill., (son of *Joshua* 1146) b. about 1785 in North Carolina; m. Clarissa Cook of Sumner county, Tenn., and had children:

i. GEORGE, b. 27 Jan., 1811. (See no. 1148.)

ii. LAWRENCE, b. 5 Aug., 1812. (See no. 1149.)

iii. MARTHA A., b. 10 April, 1814; m. Abel Jones afterwards of Lewis county, Mo., and had several children. Martha Underwood Jones and her husband, Abel Jones, both d. in Lewis county, Mo.

iv. EMELINE, b. 20 July, 1816; m. 6 March, 1842, William Hammond, b. 1 June, 1816, in Sangamon county, Ill., and had children: (1) *Arthur C. Hammond*, b. ——; private in Co. B, 30 Illinois Infantry, during the Civil War; lived in Loami, Ill.; (2) *Mary H. Hammond*, b. ——; lived in Loami, Ill. The family were residing at Loami, Ill., in 1874.

v. MATILDA, b. 29 March, 1818; m. in Dec., 1842, Thomas Deaton and had nine children. The family were living near Jacksonville, Ill., in 1874.

vi. PRESLEY, b. 11 Sept., 1819; unm.; d. in 1849.

vii. TURNER S., b. 14 Jan., 1822. (See no. 1153.)

viii. WILEY, b. 16 May, 1823; unm.; d. in 1858.

ix. TABITHA, b. 23 Oct., 1824; m. John Morgan of Atchison county, Mo.

x. LOUISA, b. 29 May, 1826; m. Milton Douglas of Sangamon county, Ill.; no children. Louisa Underwood Douglas d. in Oct., 1853.

xi. JAMES T., b. 9 Oct., 1830. (See no. 1154.)

* The clerk of records at Greensboro refused me a copy of this will on the ground that he was forbidden by the laws of his state to practice law!—ED.

In addition to the above one child d. in childhood. John Underwood rem. from North Carolina to Sumner county, Tenn., where he was married and where eleven children were born. In Nov., 1829, he rem. to Sangamon county, Ill., in what is known as Island Grove township, where the last child was born. John Underwood d. 27 Oct., 1866. His widow d. 18 Jan., 1866 (?), at Loami, Sangamon Co., Ill.

1148. **George Underwood** of St. Joseph, Mo., (son of *John* 1147) b. 27 Jan., 1811; m. Elizabeth Sweet of Sangamon county, Ill., and had six children. Elizabeth Sweet Underwood d. and George Underwood m. (2) Ann Campbell and had four children. George Underwood lived during the latter part of his life near St. Joseph, Mo., where he and his wife both died before 1874.

1149. **Lawrence Underwood** of Bois d'Arc, Greene Co., Mo., (son of *John* 1147) b. 5 Aug., 1812, in Davidson county, Tenn.; m. 9 April, 1835, Abigail Colburn of Sangamon county, Ill., and had children:

i. ACHSA, b. 6 May, 1836; m. 24 Nov., 1854, William Huffmaster of Owaneco, Christian Co., Ill., and had ten children.

ii. NATHAN T., b. 1 Oct., 1837. (See no. 1150.)

iii. AZUBA, b. 18 April, 1839; m. 13 Aug., 1862, Benjamin F. Weeks of Loami, Ill., and had two cildren: (1) *Amy A. Weeks*, b. ——; lives in Loami, Ill.; (2) *Laura A. Weeks*, b. ——; lives in Loami, Ill. Benjamin F. Weeks was a member of Co. F, 51st Illinois Infantry, during the Civil War, serving from 2 Aug., 1862, to 29 June, 1865, when he was honorably discharged.

iv. CLARISSA, b. 4 Jan., 1841; m. 14 April, 1859, Samuel M. Neal of Springfield, Ill., and had three children.

v. JESSE T., b. 4 Sept., 1847. (See no. 1151.)

vi. LAWRENCE T., b. 31 July, 1849. (See no. 1152.)

vii. LUCY, b. 9 Aug., 1853; m. 16 June, 1870, Scott Carter who d. soon after her marriage and she went to live with her parents.

viii. DAVID O., b. ——.

ix. FANNY, b. ——; in 1874 was living with her parents near Bois d'Arc, Greene Co., Mo.

Lawrence Underwood had in addition four other children that died young. He d. 8 March, 1883, in Bois d'Arc, Mo., and his wife, Abigail, d. 1 May, 1901. The writer is indebted to him for many facts in addition to those derived from Powers's "Early Settlers of Sangamon County" from which this record is mainly taken.

1150. **Nathan T. Underwood** of Loami, Ill., (son of *Lawrence* 1149) b. 1 Oct., 1837; m. Mary L. Dorrance and had six children. Nathan T. Underwood was living in 1874 near Loami, Ill.

1151. **Jesse T. Underwood** of Linden, Osage Co., Kan., (son of *Lawrence* 1149) b. 4 Sept., 1847, in Sangamon county, Ill.; m. 25 June, 1868, Abigail M. Kinney and had children? Jesse T. Underwood lived near Linden, Osage Co., Kan., in 1874.

1152. **Lawrence T. Underwood** of Loami, Ill., (son of *Lawrence* 1149) b. 31 July, 1849, in Sangamon county, Ill.; m. 8 July, 1869, Martha J. Weir and had children:

i. LEONARD F., b. 9 April, 1870.

ii. ETTA, b. 8 Sept., 1885.

Lawrence J. Underwood is a farmer and lived two miles west of Loami, Ill., in 1909.

1153. **Turner S. Underwood** of Hamburg, Iowa, (son of *John* 1147) b. 14 Jan., 1822, in Tennessee; m. Mary Harbour and had four children. Turner S. Underwood rem. from Sangamon county, Ill., to Hamburg, Iowa, where he died.

1154. **James T. Underwood** of Springfield, Ill., (son of *John* 1147) b. 9 Oct., 1830, in Sangamon county, Ill.; m. 29 Jan., 1866, in Pennsylvania, Elizabeth Coble and had children (?). James S. Underwood was for several years assessor of Island Township, Sangamon Co., Ill., was supervisor of that town in 1864 and in 1876 was justice of the peace in Springfield, Ill.

1155. **Reuben Underwood** of Virginia, (son of —— 1145*) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. JEHU, b. about 177–. (See no. 1156.)

ii. REUBEN, b. ——. (See no. 1165.)

iii. JAMES, b. 17—. (See no. 1177.)

iv. JOHN, b. ——; some of his descendants live in Monroe county, Mo.

v. BERIMAN, b. ——. (See no. 1192.)

vi. WILLIAM, b. ——; his descendants live in Missouri.

Reuben Underwood is said to have been a soldier of the Revolution and was with General Green in his retreat through the Carolinas. He is said to have been killed at the Battle of Guilford Court House, N. C., 15 March, 1781. According to another family tradition he was killed in Waxhaw, N. C. In yet another line of the family where his name had been forgotten he was said to have lived in what is now West Virginia and to have been killed by a tree falling on him. Others state that it was his son, James, who was thus killed by a tree.

1156. **Jehu Underwood** of Kentucky, (son of *Reuben* 1155) b. about 177– in Greenbriar county, Va.; m. about 1790, Elizabeth Richards and had children:

i. GEORGE, b. about 1792; drowned in 1808.

ii. JAMES, b. 30 Sept., 1794. (See no. 1157.)

iii. JAILY, b. 7 Nov., 1797; m. Robert Kelso; d. 20 Sept., 1882.

iv. WILLIAM, b. 15 March, 1803. (See no. 1159.)

v. JOHN, b. about 1804. (See no. 1161.)

vi. REUBEN, b. 10 Dec., 1805. (See no. 1163.)

vii. WILLIS, b. ——; m. and had only a daughter long since dead.

viii. ELIZABETH, b. ——.

ix. NANCY, b. ——.

* There is no proof that the Reuben Underwood above is the same as the Reuben Underwood son of no. 1145 but the circumstantial evidence suggests the possibility and the assumption seems to fit the family traditions. We, therefore, tentatively assume this connection.—ED.

Jehu Underwood was a farmer. He first moved from Greenbriar county in what is now West Virginia to Kentucky in 1794. At that time the country, still overrun by hostile and fierce Indians, was dangerous to travel through and the journey could be made only in strong companies and by means of ox wagons and pack horses. His second son, James, was born on the way. He settled in the wilderness of Kentucky near what is now Owensville, in Bath county. As the region was much disturbed and unsafe he soon returned with his family to Virginia and bought back his original farm. He remained there until 1809 and then once more ventured into the western wilderness and again settled on the same land near Owensville which he had abandoned fourteen years before and remained there until his death, date unknown. His widow, Elizabeth Richards Underwood, afterward moved on with the children into Missouri and d. in Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo., probably about 1835–1840.

1157. **James Underwood** of Perry, Ralls Co., Mo., (son of *Jehu* 1156 ——) b. 30 Sept., 1794; m. 9 Oct., 1817, Elizabeth Burbridge, a dau. of Roland and Elizabeth Burbridge, and had children:

i. JULIA ANNA, b. 31 Aug., 1818; m. 12 July, 1838, Alvin Powell.

ii. ALFRED, b. 25 Nov., 1819; d. 13 May, 1847.

iii. MARY JANE, b. 19 Feb., 1822; m. in April, 1849, Joseph D. Tatlow; d. 24 July, 1902.

iv. MARTHA, b. 27 Oct., 1823; d. 12 Sept., 1844.

v. GEORGE MONROE, b. 30 Aug., 1825; d. 14 Feb., 1845.

vi. JAMES HARVEY, b. 1 June, 1829. (See no. 1158.)

James Underwood was a farmer. He was born on the "Wilderness Road" during his father's first migration into Kentucky. He spent his childhood in Greenbriar county, now West Virginia, living with his grandmother, but returned to Kentucky with his father in 1809. He lived near Owensville, Ky., until after his marriage and the births of all of his children except the youngest. In 1828 he removed to Missouri and settled in Pike county and

later about a mile and a half west of Perry in Ralls county where he d. 24 Dec., 1876. He and his family were all members of the Presbyterian church in which he was a ruling elder for many years. The family all sided with the Confederacy in the Civil War.

1158. **James Harvey Underwood** of Perry, Ralls Co., Mo., (son of *James* 1157) b. 1 June, 1829, in Pike county, Mo.; m. 26 May, 1859, Mary Frances Phillips, b. 4 Sept., 1839, a dau. of Isaac Phillips and Catharine Durham, and had children:

i. FLORENCE, b. 16 March, 1860; m. 29 Dec., 1885, William Cullen, and had children: (1) *James Underwood Cullen*, b. 8 Jan., 1887; (2) *Mary Christine Cullen*, b. 15 Jan., 1896.

ii. KATHERINE, b. 1 May, 1862; m. 24 Nov., 1897, George C. Cole, and has had children: (1) *Juanita Cole*, b. 21 Aug., 1900; (2) *Florence Cole*, b. 23 Sept., 1902.

iii. SAMUEL LAPSLEY, b. 26 June, 1864; d. 13 Sept., 1869.

iv. JESSIE LEE, b. 24 April, 1867; m. 5 March, 1891, John W. McElroy and has one child, *Abbie Alexander McElroy*, b. 20 Jan., 1893.

v. MARY LIDA, b. 24 July, 1873; m. 31 Oct., 1899, Ed. H. Ralls.

James H. Underwood was a farmer and lived near Perry, Ralls Co., Mo., from childhood. He held the office of county judge of Ralls county for four years, having been nominated and elected in 1874 without spending a day electioneering. He was a Presbyterian in religious belief and was a ruling elder in that church for over 53 years until his death, 27 Jan., 1911. Mary Phillips Underwood d. 7 Feb., 1889.

1159. **William Underwood** of ——, Mo., (son of *Jehu* 1156) b. 15 March, 1803; m. 24 March, 1828, Jemima Richards and had children:

i. a daughter, b. ——; m. James Coil near Perry, Mo., and died soon after, leaving an infant son, *William U. Coil*, b. ——; now (1911) living in Laddonia, Mo., where he is married and has a family.

ii. MARION, b. ——. (See no. 1160.)

William Underwood was a farmer in Missouri where he d. 12 April, 1868.

1160. **Marion Underwood** of ——, Mo., (son of *William* 1159) b. ——; m. and had three children:

i. a girl.

ii. a girl.

iii. BEAUREGARD, b. ——; lives in Rush Hill, Mo.

Marion Underwood was a farmer. He was killed during the Civil War by Federals and his widow afterward m. Philip Strother Underwood, no. 1190.

1161. **John Underwood** of Perry, Mo., (son of *Jehu* 1156) b. about 1804; m. about 1830, Mary Ely, and had four children:

i. BENJAMIN, b. about 1831; d. in 1853.

ii. JEHU, b. 4 April, 1834. (See no. 1162.)

iii. WILLIS, b. about 1836; d. in 1840.

iv. WILLIAM, b. about 1843; d. in 1864.

John Underwood was a farmer and lived in Perry, Mo., until 1850, then went to California where he d. in 1851. Mary Ely Underwood d. in 1842.

1162. **Jehu Underwood** of Stuttgart, Ark., (son of *John* 1161) b. 4 April, 1834; m. 19 Jan., 1854, Martha Biggers, a dau. of William and Sarah Biggers, and has had five children:

i. ANNIE, b. about 1861; m. —— Morphew.

ii. J. W., b. about 1863.

iii. B. L., b. about 1871.

iv. M. L., b. about 1876.

v. RAY, b. about 1879.

Jehu Underwood is a farmer and lived in Perry, Mo., until 1888, then moved to Stuttgart, Ark., where he is now (1911) living.

1163. **Reuben Underwood** of Monroe county, Mo., (son of *Jehu* 1156) b. 10 Dec., 1805; m. 10 Nov., 1836, Nancy Fry, b. 30 April, 1812; a dau. of Elisha Fry and Elizabeth Baxter, and had children:

i. JULIA A., b. 5 July, 1837; lives in Louisiana, Mo.

ii. MARY E., b. 31 May, 1839; lives in Monroe, Mo.

iii. AMANDA M., b. 25 April, 1841; lived in Perry, Mo.; d. 11 Jan., 1894.

iv. EMILY J., b. 18 Dec., 1843; lives in Monroe, Mo.

v. JAMES W., b. 23 Dec., 1845; lives in Perry, Mo.

vi. ALFRED A., b. 8 Nov., 1847; lives in Tekoa, Wash.

vii. JOHN, b. 15 Feb., 1849; d. 10 May, 1849.

viii. EDWARD REUBEN, b. 8 Dec., 1855. (See no. 1164.)

ix. ANNIE A., b. 5 May, 1857; lives in Perry, Mo.

Reuben Underwood was a farmer and moved from Kentucky to Missouri in 1828. He d. in Monroe county 16 Aug., 1890. Nancy Fry Underwood d. 18 July, 1895.

1164. **Edward Reuben Underwood** of Perry, Mo., (son of *Reuben* 1163) b. 8 Dec., 1855; m. 21 March, 1877, Mary Fagan, b. 14 Nov., 1855, a dau. of James and Lucy Fagan, and had children:

i. WOODSIE (twin), b. 22 Feb., 1879.

ii. HARRY (twin), b. 22 Feb., 1879.

iii. REX, b. 12 Feb., 1881.

iv. LORENE, b. 25 Nov., 1888.

v. CHAUNCEY, b. 21 June, 1890.

Edward R. Underwood is a farmer and auctioneer and has lived all his life in Mo.

1165. **Reuben Underwood** of Bath county, Ky., (son of *Reuben* 1155) b. ——; m. —— McCarty and had at least:

i. JAMES, b. 9 Sept., 1802. (See no. 1166.)

ii. GIDEON, b. about 1809. (See no. 1168.)

iii. ANNY, b. ——; m. —— Burbage and had children. Her husband d. and she m. (2) —— Anderson and had children. She d. near Pittsfield, Ill.

iv. MIDIA, b. ——; m. —— Shumate and d. in Kentucky.

v. PEGGY, b. ——; m. Willis Underwood, a cousin, and moved to Missouri. (See no. 1178.)

Reuben Underwood came from Virginia into Kentucky and was one of the first settlers in Bath county. The colony which he accompanied came down the river on a flat-boat. Others by the name of Underwood came into the region from Virginia later, supposed to be distant relatives but Reuben did not know certainly whether that was true or not. Reuben Underwood d., said to be 84 years old.

1166. **James Underwood** of Pittsfield, Ill., (son of *Reuben* 1165) b. 9 Sept., 1802; m. Matilda Armstrong and had seven children:

i. ELIZA J., b. 7 Oct., 1825.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. 18 May, 1827.
iii. POLLY ANN, b. 10 Jan., 1829.
iv. GIDEON, b. 15 Aug., 1832.
v. ALVIRA, b. 3 Jan., 1835.
vi. SAVINA, b. 10 Nov., 1837.
vii. JAMES HARRISON, b. 18 Oct., 1841. (See no. 1167.)

James Underwood was a farmer of Carter county, Ky., where he d. in 1887.

1167. **James Harrison Underwood** of Detroit, Ill., (son of *James* 1166) b. 18 Oct., 1841; m. 6 Oct., 1862, Mary Hayden and had children:

i. LUCRETIA, b. in 1863; d. in 1865.
ii. WILLIAM, b. in 1864; d. in 1896.
iii. VIRGIL, b. in 1870; lives near Pittsfield, Ill.

James Underwood was a farmer and lived near Detroit, Ill., where he d. ——.

1168. **Gideon Underwood** of Olive Hill, Ky., (son of *Reuben* 1165) b. about 1809 in Bath county, Ky.; m. Anna Ham and had children:

i. NELSON, b. 20 April, 1828. (See no. 1169.)
ii. DOLLY ANN, b. in Jan., 1830; m. J. W. Ham of Williamstown, Kan. She d. in the winter of 1909–1910.
iii. HARVEY, b. 17 Feb., 1834. (See no. 1173.)

iv. CORDELIA, b. ——; m. Richard Gahast and d. in Carter county, Ky.

v. MALINDA, b. ——; m. —— Underwood, a second cousin, and had two sons. She d. in Nebraska.

Gideon Underwood was a farmer and lived at Olive Hill, Ky., where he d. in 1884.

1169. **Nelson Underwood** of Jayton, Kent Co., Texas, (son of *Gideon* 1168) b. 20 April, 1828; m. 6 Nov., 1851, Delila Evans and had children:

i. ARMILDIA, b. 1 April, 1855; m. 13 Feb., 1873, W. C. Ingle.

ii. PERRY HARVY, b. 28 Jan., 1857. (See no. 1170.)

iii. MALINDIA JANE, b. 19 Dec., 1858; m. 8 March, 1887, H. M. Lansdown.

iv. GIDEON, b. 15 Dec., 1860. (See no. 1171.)

v. ISAAC, b. 6 Dec., 1863. (See no. 1172.)

Nelson Underwood has been a farmer all of his life. He moved from Carter county, Ky., where he was born to Jefferson county, Kan., in 1869 and from there in 1888 to Callahan county, Texas, and finally in 1899 to Jayton, Kent Co., Texas, where he is now (1910) living in a vigorous old age.

1170. **Perry Harvey Underwood** of ——, (son of *Nelson* 1169) b. 28 Jan., 1857; m. 18 June, 1881, Georgia Kyle.

1171. **Gideon Underwood** of ——, (son of *Nelson* 1169) b. 15 Dec., 1860; m. 1 March, 1881, Lizzie Rollins.

1172. **Isaac Underwood** of ——, (son of *Nelson* 1169) b. 6 Dec., 1863; m. 6 Sept., 1887, Ada G. Ransom.

1173. **Harvey Underwood** of Matfield Green, Chase Co., Kan., (son of *Gideon* 1168) b. 17 Feb., 1834, at Olive Hill, Carter Co., Ky.; m. 3 Sept., 1857, Elizabeth Offill, b. 7 Aug., 1830, and had children:

i. CORDELIA, b. 7 Dec., 1858; m. —— Naylor and lives in Gallatin, Mo.

ii. RILEY, b. 18 Feb., 1860. (See no. 1174.)

iii. NANCY ELLEN, b. 31 Aug., 1861; m. 23 Feb., 1888, J. W.

Cox, a farmer in Matfield Green, Kan., and has had four children: (1) *Lela L. Cox*, b. 2 Dec., 1890; (2) *Ula E. Cox*, b. 1 Feb., 1895; d. 30 Nov., 1898; (3) *Delia May Cox*, b. 1 Oct., 1900; d. 5 Nov., 1900; (4) *Harry L. Cox*, b. 15 Sept., 1901.

iv. JOHNSON, b. 17 Dec., 1864. (See no. 1176.)

Elizabeth Offill Underwood d. 2 Feb., 1892, and Harvey Underwood m. (2) Mary Bradley of Joliet, Ill., who d. 30 May, 1910.

Harvey Underwood is a farmer. He lived in Kentucky until 1873, then moved to Kansas where he is still living.

1174. **Riley Underwood** of Matfield Green, Chase Co., Kan., (son of *Harvey* 1173) b. 18 Feb., 1860; m. 25 Sept., 1884, Fanny Lorena Carpenter and has had fourteen children:

i. CLYDE L., b. 10 July, 1885. (See no. 1175.)

ii. MYRTLE I., b. 16 Dec., ——; m. 30 Nov., 1904, W. S. Baker and has two children: (1) *Jewell Stanley Baker*, b. 5 Oct., 1905; (2) *Hildred Talala Baker*, b. 5 Dec., 1908. The family lives in Matfield Green, Kan.

iii. FRANCES E., b. 28 June, 1888.

iv. EDWARD G., b. 21 April, 1890.

v. ELVA M., b. 26 Aug., 1891.

vi. EARL E., b. 7 Nov., 1893.

vii. CARL H., b. 21 March, 1895; d. 24 May, 1895.

viii. CLARK C., b. 14 June, 1896.

ix. DOYLE J., b. 23 June, 1889.

x. DWIGHT L., b. 18 Jan., 1901.

xi. HARLEY, b. 13 May, 1902; d. 11 July, 1902.

xii. DAPHNA P., b. 26 Sept., 1904.

xiii. ILA KAY, b. 10 May, 1907; d. 24 Jan., 1908.

xiv. ARGYLE A., b. 6 Sept., 1908.

Riley Underwood is a farmer and has lived all his life in Matfield Green, Kan.

1175. **Clyde L. Underwood** of Matfield Green, Kan., (son of *Riley* 1174) b. 10 July, 1885; m. 16 Dec., 1907, Lulu M. Harlan and has one son:

i. ARNOLD RILEY, b. 28 June, 1908.

The family lives in Matfield Green, Kan.

1176. **Johnson Underwood** of Parkville, Mo., (son of *Harvey* 1173) b. 17 Dec., 1864, in Carter county, Ky.; m. 24 Feb., 1887, Ida May Olinger and has had four children:

i. Ross H., b. 24 Feb., 1888.
ii. Roxy V., b. 1 May, 1889.
iii. Ruby E., b. 15 Aug., 1893.
iv. Nellie, b. 20 Jan., 1896.

Johnson Underwood is a physician and a graduate of the Kansas City Medical College. He came to Kansas with his father in 1873, removed to Oklahoma in 1892 and then to Parkville, Mo., in 1895, where he is now (1910) living.

1177. **James Underwood** of Nicholas, Va., (son of *Reuben* 1155) b. ——; m. Sarah Thompson and had children:

i. Willis, b. ——. (See no. 1178.)
ii. Sarah, b. ——.
iii. Lucretia, b. ——.
iv. James, b. 7 Feb., 1807. (See no. 1179.)
v. George, b. ——; d. in Kentucky; one of his sons lives in Iowa.
vi. Phebe, b. ——.
vii. Rebecca, b. ——.
viii. Stephen, b. ——. (See no. 1189.)
ix. Elizabeth, b. ——.

James Underwood was a farmer and lived in Nicholas, Va., where he d. about 1830. Allen Underwood no. 1181 says he was killed by a tree falling on him.

1178. **Willis Underwood** of ——, Mo., (son of *James* 1177) b. ——; m. Peggy Underwood, a cousin, dau. of Reuben no. 1165, and had a large family. Willis Underwood moved first to Wisconsin when that region was yet a territory and later removed to Missouri and lived for a time near Perry, then moved to the southern part of the state and further trace is lost.

1179. **James Underwood** of Carter county, Ky., (son of *James* 1177) b. 7 Feb., 1807; in Greenbriar county, W. Va.; m. 16 Nov., 1829, Amelia Walker, b. 1 Jan., 1806, in Virginia, a dau. of Elva Walker of Carolina, and had children:

i. ALAMANDER, b. 26 Aug., 1830. (See no. 1180.)

ii. WILLIAM, b. 30 Jan., 1833. (See no. 1184.)

iii. SILAS, b. 24 Sept., 1835. (See no. 1188.)

iv. CLARINDA, b. 13 May, 1837;* m. in 1855, James Young, a carpenter, b. 20 Jan., 1833, and had one child, *Calvin Young*, b. 28 May, 1856, a carpenter. James Young was a soldier in the Civil War.

v. OLIVE, b. 19 June, 1840; m. 14 Feb., 1859, Alexander Walker, b. 11 April, 1830, a farmer of Enterprise, Ky., and had children: (1) *Minnie Walker*, b. 4 Jan., 1862; d. 27 June, 1889; (2) *James Mansfield Walker*, b. 9 Nov., 1868; m. 14 May, 1903, Laura Gravitt, b. 21 June, 1874, a dau. of Frank and Bettie Gravitt, and has two children;† (3) *Fred Walker* b. 30 Jan., 1882; resides in Enterprise, Ky. Alexander Walker d. 19 April, 1900. Olive Underwood Walker d. 3 March, 1906.

vi. REBECCA J., b. in May, 1843.‡

vii. MARY A., b. in 1845; m. —— Young and had children: (1) *Jennie Young*, b. ——; m. —— Smitt; (2) *Susan Young*, b. ——; m. —— Matters of Cantrall, Ill.

viii. JAMES MANSFIELD, b. in 1846.

ix. ELLEN, b. ——; m. —— Evan.

James Underwood was a farmer and moved first to Nicholas county, Va., where he obtained a grant of 100 acres on Peter's creek in 1831, and lived there until 1848, then removed to Carter county, Ky., where he d. 24 May, 1889.§ He was a captain of militia for many years. Amelia Walker Underwood d. 7 Feb., 1895.‖

* Also given as 12 June, 1838.

† The children of James M. Walker are: *Harry E. Walker*, b. 26 July, 1904, and *James Earl Walker*, b. 21 April, 1907. The family lives at Enterprise, Ky.

‡ Also given as 1840.

§ Also given as 17 May, 1878.

‖ Also given as 2 Dec., 1895.

1180. **Alamander Underwood** of Enterprise, Ky., (son of *James* 1179) b. 26 Aug., 1830; m. 22 Aug., 1855, America Elvira Offill, b. 3 July, 1833, a dau. of Allen Offill and Louisa Hargitt, and had nine children:

i. AMANDA, b. 2 Aug., 1858; d. 7 Oct., 1862.

ii. ALLEN, b. 31 March, 1860. (See no. 1181.)

iii. LOUISA, b. 7 June, 1862; m. Frank R. Abbott of Ohio and has two children: (1) *Cleon Frederick Abbott*, b. 8 Nov., 1891; (2) *Herbert Russell Abbott*, b. 11 Aug., 1895.

iv. JAMES, b. 2 April, 1864; unm.?; lives in Enterprise, Ky.

v. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. 6 April, 1866. (See no. 1182.)

vi. ELVIRA ELIZABETH, b. 18 March, 1868; unm.?; lives in Enterprise, Ky.

vii. ELZA RECTOR, b. 15 Feb., 1870. (See no. 1183.)

viii. FRANCIS MARION, b. 29 May, 1872; was killed 9 Feb., 1903, while at work on his farm near Globe school-house in Carter county, Ky. He was hewing a tie and was shot in the back of the head and arm with a double barrel shot gun by a man named George Henderson.

ix. WALTER, b. 23 Sept., 1876; unm.?; lives in Enterprise, Ky.

Alamander Underwood is a farmer and has lived near Enterprise, Carter Co., Ky., all his life. His wife, America Offill Underwood, d. 5 Nov., 1908.

1181. **Allen Underwood** of Sherman, Ill., (son of *Alamander* 1180) b. 31 March, 1860; m. 11 Feb., 1890, in Carter county, Ky., Bruneta M. Taber, b. 7 Dec., 1872, a dau. of Lafayette Taber, and had children:

i. WALTER OFFILL, b. 28 May, 1892.

ii. JESSIE, b. 2 Sept., 1895; d. 13 July, 1898.

iii. ALLEN, b. 10 Dec., 1897.

iv. BOONE (a girl), b. 7 Oct., 1900.

v. NETTIE, b. 15 Dec., 1902.

Allen Underwood is a farmer and lived in Carter county, Ky., until his marriage and since then has lived in Sherman, Ill. His wife, Bruneta Taber Underwood, d. 17 Jan., 1903.

1182. **William Oliver Underwood** of Enterprise, Carter Co., Ky., (son of *Alamander* 1180) b. 6 April, 1866; m. 25 June, 1897, Julia Ann Tolliver and has had children:

i. EDITH AUGUSTA, b. 5 Sept., 1900.
ii. HARRY RUSSELL, b. 27 Aug., 1902.
iii. NANO ESTELLE (twin), b. 17 April, 1905.
iv. LENA AMERICA (twin), b. 17 April, 1905.

William O. Underwood is a farmer and lives near Enterprise, Ky.

1183. **Elza Rector Underwood** of Enterprise, Carter Co., Ky., (son of *Alamander* 1180) b. 15 Feb., 1870; m. 10 Aug., 1901, Mary Womack and has children:

i. MAY, b. 8 April, 1902.
ii. LIMAN, b. 4 April, 1903.
iii. PAUL ALAMANDER, b. 18 March, 1905.
iv. CLAYTON, b. 27 May, 1906.
v. ELLA, b. 16 Sept., 1907.
vi. CLIFFORD, b. 11 July, 1909.
vii. NANNIE MARIE, b. 27 May, 1911.

1184. **William Underwood** of Cantrall, Ill., (son of *James* 1179) b. 30 Jan., 1833, in Nicholas, Va.; m. 22 Jan., 1863, Ethelda Jane Ervin and had children:

i. RUFUS, b. 16 Nov., 1863. (See no. 1185.)
ii. MARGARET E., b. 17 Oct., 1865.
iii. SHERMAN, b. 3 July, 1867. (See no. 1186.)
iv. HENRY, b. 6 Dec., 1869. (See no. 1187.)
v. CORA, b. 7 Sept., 1874; m. 20 Oct., 1897, Evert E. Cline, a farmer of Fulton, Mo., and had two children: (1) *Freedia Amelia Cline*, b. ——; (2) *Hubert Cline*, b. ——.
vi. EMMA, b. 9 June, 1878; m. 11 Nov., 1903, D. W. Handlin, a farmer of Cantrall, Ill. Emma is a graduate of the Bettie Stuart Institute of Springfield, Ill.
vii. ELVIRA JUAN, b. 29 Jan., 1881; m. 27 July, 1909, David Briggs, a farmer of Cantrall, Ill. Elvira is a graduate of the Bettie Stuart Institute of Springfield, Ill.

William Underwood is a farmer and lived in Carter county, Ky., until March, 1870, when he removed to Sangamon county, Ill., and settled on the farm where he now (1910) lives. He is a large land owner and a successful business man. In Kentucky he was a sheriff and captain of the militia and during the Civil War was called out with his company to guard stores when the Federal troops made an unsuccessful attack on Saltville, Va.

1185. **Rufus Underwood** of Los Angeles, Calif., (son of *William* 1184) b. 16 Nov., 1863; m. 10 Feb., 1887, Mary Ann Shumate; no children. He is a merchant and lives in Los Angeles, Calif.*

1186. **Sherman Underwood** of Auxvasse, Mo., (son of *William* 1184) b. 3 July, 1867; m. 5 Sept., 1888, Mary Lutitia Garrett and has had seven children:

i. Flossie May, b. 27 May, 1889; m. 7 Aug., 1908, Thomas Judy Cline, a farmer in North Dakota, and had two children: (1) *Essie Helen Cline*, b. 21 Sept., 1908; (2) *Cecil Wayne Cline*, b. 9 Oct., 1910.

ii. Gertrude Ethelda, b. 8 April, 1891; d. 11 Nov., 1907.

iii. William Tecumsa, b. 29 Aug., 1892.

iv. Helen Flora, b. 10 Sept., 1894.

v. Raymond Garrett, b. 16 Aug., 1899.

vi. Alma Gwindlan, b. 17 Sept., 1901.

vii. Robert Sherman, b. 14 Nov., 1906.

viii. Marion Keith, b. 10 April, 1908.

Sherman Underwood is a farmer and lived in Sangamon county, Ill., until 1903 when he rem. to Callaway county, Mo., and now (1911) lives near Auxvasse, Mo.

1187. **Henry Underwood** of Cantrall, Ill., (son of *William* 1184) b. 6 Dec., 1869; m. 21 Dec., 1892, Mary Ann Hopwood and has two children:

i. Margret, b. ——.

ii. Lucy, b. ——.

* A letter addressed to him in 1911 was returned "unclaimed."—Ed.

Henry Underwood is a farmer and lives now (1911) in Cantrall, Ill.

1188. **Silas Underwood** of Lawton, Carter Co., Ky., (son of *James*, 1179) b. 24 Sept., 1835;* m. Margaret Offill, b. 22 July, 1834, and had children:

i. FRANCES, b. ——; m. 20 Oct., 1880, Malone Hall and had one child, *Bernice Hall*, b. 1 April, 1882; d. 8 May, 1882. Frances Underwood Hall d. soon after the death of her child.

ii. LOU, b. ——; m. 25 Dec., 1886, Samuel Marvin; no children.

iii. ELLEN, b. ——; m. 14 Feb., 1887, James Jacobs and had one child, *Viola Jacobs*, b. 11 Dec., 1887.

iv. JESSIE, b. ——; m. 20 Oct., 1882, Thelda Erwin and has five girls and four boys.

v. WILLIAM, b. ——; m. in Nov., 1900, Amanda Elliott and has one boy and two girls.

vi. JOHN (twin), b. ——; d. 3 May, 1883.

vii. JAMES (twin), b. ——; d. in 1867.

viii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 25 April, 1868; m. 27 Sept., 1891, L. D. O'Roark, b. 28 July, 1854, and had two children: (1) *Jessie Mabel O'Roark*, b. 26 June, 1892; (2) *David Evert O'Roark*, b. 24 April, 1894. L. D. O'Roark is a merchant in Grayson, Ky.

Silas Underwood was a farmer and lived near Lawton, Carter Co., Ky., where he d. 16 Aug., 1870. Margaret Offill Underwood d. 28 Feb., 1896.

1189. **Stephen Underwood** of Missouri, (son of *James* 1177) b. ——; m. Eady Goodan, a dau. of Daniel and Polly Goodan, and had children:

i. WILLIAM, b. ——.

ii. MALVINA, b. ——.

iii. WESLEY, b. ——.

iv. AMANDA, b. ——.

* Also given as 21 Sept., 1834.

v. FRANKLIN, b. ——.

vi. ASA, b. ——.

vii. PHILIP STROTHER, b. 24 Nov., 1843. (See no. 1190.)

Stephen Underwood was a farmer and moved from Virginia, first to Kentucky and later, about the time of the Civil War, to Missouri. He and his wife afterwards returned to Kentucky and died there. His family remained mostly in Missouri.

1190. **Philip Strother Underwood** of Rush Hill, Mo., (son of *Stephen* 1189) b. 24 Nov., 1843; m. 12 Nov., 1867, Annie Elizabeth Shrout, b. 12 Nov., 1841, a dau. of Abraham and Mary Russell (Armstrong) Shrout, and had children:

i. ASA, b. 24 March, 1869.

ii. ABRAHAM MADISON, b. 21 July, 1871. (See no. 1191.)

iii. MARY EADY, b. 14 Dec., 1873; m. —— Kunkel.

iv. ANNIE RUSSELL, b. 31 Oct., 1875.

v. BOLIVIA, b. 3 Dec., 1878.

vi. A. E., b. 14 July, 1881; a minister.

Philip S. Underwood is a retired farmer and lives in Rush Hill, Mo.

1191. **Abraham Madison Underwood** of Holstein, Mo., (son of *Philip* 1190) b. 21 July, 1871, in Missouri; m. 27 May, 1902, Louise Schulze, and had children:

i. EARL, b. 15 March, 1903.

Abraham Underwood is a physician who lived for a time at Worcester, Mo., but since 1898 he has lived at Holstein.

1192. **Beriman Underwood** of ——, Ky., (son of *Reuben* 1155) b. ——; m. and had children, perhaps:

i. JEHU, b. ——.

ii. WILLIAM, b. ——.

iii. JOHN, b. ——.

Beriman Underwood probably d. in Kentucky. The three sons removed to Monroe county, Mo., where they became successful farmers. The dates of their deaths are unknown.

1193. **Nathan Underwood** of Bardstown, Ky., (son of —— 1145*) b. ——; m. Sarah Conway and had two children:

i. REUBEN, b. 17 March, 1798. (See no. 1194.)

ii. a dau., b. ——; d. in infancy.

Nathan Underwood is believed to have come from Virginia about the close of the 18th century and settled near Bardstown, Ky. He had a brother, Bennett, who is supposed to have settled in Ohio or Indiana. He is believed to have had other brothers, one of whom is thought to have been named Lawrence, but nothing is known of them. Nathan and his wife separated and it is not known when or where he died. Sarah Conway Underwood lived with her son until her death which occurred 19 Sept., 1845, æ. 73.

1194. **Reuben Underwood** of Springfield, Ill., (son of *Nathan* 1193) b. 17 March, 1798, in Nicholas county, Ky.; m. 5 Dec., 1822, Margaret Dawson and had five children:

i. ELIZA, b. 7 Sept., 1823; d. 28 Sept., 1825.

ii. JOHN H., b. 31 July, 1825. (See no. 1195.)

iii. WILLIAM D., b. 14 Jan., 1828; d. 4 Aug., 1835.

iv. THOMAS J., b. 30 Oct., 1829. (See no. 1196.)

v. ADELIA, b. 29 Feb., 1832; unm.; was living with her brother Thomas J. in 1882.

Reuben Underwood was a saddler and harness maker, but rem. from Kentucky and settled on a farm ten miles east of Springfield in Illinois in 1833. He d. there 10 Feb., 1844. Margaret Dawson Underwood d. on the old homestead near Springfield 9 Jan., 1875.

1195. **John H. Underwood** of Carrollton, Ill., (son of *Reuben* 1194) b. 31 July, 1825, in Harrison county, Ky.; m. 9 June, 1859, Jane E. Smith in Rushville, Ill. He has had seven children:

i. CHARLES E., b. 6 Sept., 1862.

* It is by no means certain that Nathan Underwood of Bardstown, Ky., was the Nathan Underwood son of no. 1145 as is assumed above, but the circumstantial evidence makes it entirely possible and we place him here as suggesting a possible relationship and to make the record at least tentatively complete.—ED.

ii. JOHN R., b. 1 May, 1865.
iii. SARAH M., b. 29 Sept., 1867.
iv. ADELIA E., b. 7 Dec., 1871.
v. ARTHUR A. (twin), b. 7 July, 1874.
vi. ALBERT E. (twin), b. 7 July, 1874.
vii. LUCY J., b. 20 Nov., 1877.

John H. Underwood was a minister and teacher. He came with his father to Illinois in 1833 and lived on the old homestead, 10 miles east of Springfield, Ill. He graduated from Bethany College, W. Va., in 1856 and for the next ten years engaged in preaching and teaching. He lived in Sweetwater, Menard Co., Beardstown, and Mt. Sterling, Ill., until 1862 then in Jacksonville, Ill., until 1866. He then settled down in the book business at Carrollton, Ill., where he was still living in 1883. He closed up his book business in 1880.

1196. **Thomas J. Underwood** of Dawson, Sangamon Co., Ill., (son of *Reuben* 1194) b. 30 Oct., 1829, in Harrison county, Ky.; m. 28 Oct., 1858, Margaret D. Bondurast. He has no children. Thomas J. Underwood rem. with his father to Sangamon county in 1833 and was yet living on his father's farm in 1883.

1197. **William Underwood** of California, (son of ——) b. 6 May, 1800, in North Carolina; m. in 1822, Matilda Coldasure and had children:

i. WESLEY, b. ——. (See no. 1198.)

ii. SARAH, b. 5 Aug., 1826; m. 22 April, 1849, Joseph Mathers of Willow Brook, Mo., b. 12 Dec., 1822, and had nine children: (1) *Joseph Mathers*, b. 1 May, 1850; (2) *Mary Mathers*, b. 11 May, 1853; (3) *Emily Mathers*, b. 3 March, 1855; (4) *Margaret Mathers*, b. 29 Dec., 1856; d. 1 May, 1862; (5) *John Mathers*, b. 26 April, 1857; (6) *Frank Mathers*, b. 26 Aug., 1859; (7) *Alexander Mathers*, b. 13 July, 1861; (8) *Elizabeth Mathers*, b. 15 March, 1863; (9) *Arthur Mathers*, b. 4 Oct., 1869. Sarah Underwood Mathers, d. 27 Feb., 1900. The family lives in Willow Brook, Mo.

iii. MARY, b. ——; m. John Shelby and had one son: *Henry Shelby*, b. ——; Mary Underwood Shelby d. ——.

iv. JOHN, b. 12 Sept., 1831. (See no. 1199.)

v. NORMAN, b. ——; no descendants.

vi. JACOB, b. ——; d. without issue.

William Underwood was a hatter; he rem. from North Carolina to Indiana in 1820 where he was married; rem. to Illinois in 1834 and to Missouri in 1838. He finally rem. to California in 1853 and d. there 5 Dec., 1875.

1198. **Wesley Underwood** of California, (son of *William* 1197) b. ——; m. and has one daughter:

i. SADIE, b. ——; resides at Fortuna, Humboldt Co., Calif.

1199. **John Underwood** of McKinleyville, Calif., (son of *William* 1197) b. 12 Sept., 1831, in Indiana; m. 29 Dec., 1860, Caroline E. Wills and had children.

i. JAMES, b. 3 Aug., 1867. (See no. 1200.)

ii. WILLIAM, b. 29 Oct., 1869; lives in Blue Lake, Calif.

iii. JOHN J., b. 21 April, 1871; lives in Blue Lake, Calif.

iv. FRED, b. 24 Jan., 1881; lives in McKinleyville, Calif.

v. NORMAN, b. 11 June, 1886; lives in McKinleyville, Calif.

John Underwood is a farmer. He went to California with his father in 1853 and lived in Oregon 1859 to 1876 and since that time he has lived at McKinleyville, Calif.

1200. **James Underwood** of Trinidad, Calif., (son of *John* 1199) b. 3 Aug., 1867, in Oregon; m. 8 Dec., 1897, Martha Watkins and has one son:

i. WARREN, b. 29 Aug., 1899.

James Underwood is a woodsman at Trinidad, Calif.

XII. Recent Families.

There are a number of families scattered through the country whose immigrant ancestors came to America since the time of the Revolution. As a rule such families are not large, as their history in this country extends over not more than three or four

generations. Undoubtedly in most instances these represent late arrivals from a common and original English stock, but it is impracticable to trace out their connection across the water. No attempt has been made to trace out all these disconnected lines, but such material as has been gathered is brought together here under the general title of "Recent Families."

1201. **John (or Jonathan) Underwood** of Saco, Me.,* (son of ——) b. ——, in Portsmouth, England; m. Marion Donalds in Buxton, Me., and had thirteen children:

i. BETSY, b. ——; unm.; d. in Saco, Me., being "very old."

ii. SALLY, b. ——; m. Jesse Makepeace, a manufacturer of wrought nails, and had five children: (1) *Josiah Makepeace*, b. ——; unm.; became a sailor; d. in Saco when about 50 years old; (2) *Sarah Makepeace*, b. ——; unm.; lived to be over 80 years old; (3) —— *Makepeace*, b. ——; m. —— Thorn, and had two or three children; lived in Washington, D. C.; (4) *Hiram Makepeace*, b. ——; m. Sarah ——; no children; was in the Civil War and lived in Clinton, Mass.; d. in Feb., 1868; (5) *Charles Makepeace*, b. ——; m. Lucretia Sinnott and had one child, Jessie, who is still living.

iii. JOHN, b. ——. (See no. 1202.)

iv. NATHAN (or Nathaniel), b. ——; d. without issue.

v. POLLY, b. ——; m. —— Floyd, a laborer, and had children, besides others the following: (1) *William Floyd*, b. ——; unm.; was a sailor and d. at sea; (2) *Caroline Floyd*, b. ——; unm.; d. ——; (3) *Henry Floyd*, b. ——; m. and had two boys, lived in Boston, Mass.; (4) *Mary Floyd*, b. ——; m. ——.

vi. HANNAH, b. ——; m. Nicholas Foss, a farmer, and had children, at least: (1) *Hannah Foss;* (2) *Katherine Foss;* (3) *Mary Ann Foss;* (4) *Luther Foss;* (5) *Delia Foss.* All these children married and died.

vii. SAMUEL, b. 4 Oct., 1791. (See no. 1203.)

* Most of the records of this family were furnished by Mrs. Elizabeth Underwood Pinkham, dau. of Samuel Underwood (no. 1203).

viii. MARK, b. ——; unm.; was in the navy in the War of 1812, and died in the service.

ix. EUNICE, b. ——; m. Cyrus Moses, a shoemaker, and had six children: (1) *Abraham Moses*, b. ——; m. —— Foss, dau. of Hannah Underwood and Nicholas Foss, and therefore, his own cousin; (2) *Martha Moses;* (3) *Trifeen Moses;* (4) *Thomas Moses;* (5) *Alonzo Moses;* (6) *Eliza Ann Moses.*

x. PAULINE, b. ——; m. Elias Grafton, a farmer of Saco, Me.; no children.

xi. MOSES, b. ——. (See no. 1211.)

xii. MARION, b. ——; d. young.

xiii. DORCAS, b. ——; m. Theodore Ware, a farmer, and had two children: (1) *Hartley Ware;* (2) *Mary Ann Ware.* Neither married and both are now dead (1911). Dorcas and her husband lived and died in York, Me.

John (or Jonathan) Underwood came over from England with General Burgoyne during the Revolution. He deserted the British army at Quebec and never returned. Later he kept a store and was a school teacher for many years, living at Buxton, Me., and afterwards at Saco, Me., where he d. between 1826 and 1829.

1202. **John Underwood** of ——, (son of *John* 1201) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. NATHAN, b. ——; d. ——.

ii. MARY, b. ——; d. ——.

John Underwood was in the navy in the War of 1812 in the same ship with his brother, Mark, and died in the service.

1203. **Samuel Underwood** of Saco, Me., (son of *John* 1201) b. 4 Oct., 1791, at Buxton, Me.; m. in 1812 or 1813 in Buxton, Me., Elizabeth S. Berry, b. 13 Sept., 1790, and had nine children:

i. LUCINDA B., b. 26 Nov., 1814; m. about 1835, Daniel Campbell of Saco, Me., and had one child, *Woodbury Campbell*, b. ——; d. aged six months. Lucinda Underwood Campbell d. 10 Dec., 1856.

ii. SARAH A., b. 19 Nov., 1816; d. in May, 1817.

iii. THOMAS B., b. 10 Nov., 1818. (See no. 1204.)

iv. SAMUEL H., b. 14 Jan., 1821. (See no. 1209.)

v. SARAH LENORA, b. 21 Dec., 1823; d. in Dec., 1824.

vi. HENRIETTA H., b. 2 July, 1826; m. Issachar Sinnott of Saco, Me., and had eight children: (1) *Emily Sinnott*, b. ——; m. (1) Seth Smith of Saco, Me.; (2) —— Wilcox of Canada; (3) John Hunsdon of Holliston, Mass., and had three children who are all dead; Emily d. in 1909; (2) *Issachar B. Sinnott*, b. ——; m. Martha Fisher of Framingham, Mass., and had eight children, three of whom are dead;* (3) a boy, d. in infancy; (4) a boy, d. in infancy; (5) *Etta Sinnott*, b. ——; d. aged 19 years; (6) *Edward Sinnott*, b. ——; unm.; lives now (1911) in Biddeford, Me.; (7) *Samuel Sinnott*, b. in 1859; m. Annie Milliken of Saco and has one child, Henry G.; lives in Kennebunkport, Me.; (8) *Eldora Sinnott*, b. ——; m. John Estes of Rochester, N. H., and had one child, Rose; both Eldora and her husband are dead. Henrietta Underwood Sinnott d. 3 Jan., 1884, in Saco, Me.

vii. WILLIAM C., b. 25 April, 1829. (See no. 1210.)

viii. ELIZABETH J., b. 18 March, 1832, in Saco, Me.; m. 23 May, 1850, in Saco, Me., Isaac H. Pinkham, a merchant of Lebanon, Me., and had six children, all of whom d. except (1) *Isaac Woodbury Pinkham*, b. 13 April, 1851; now lives at Wollaston, Mass. The other children were: (2) *Charles Pinkham;* (3) *Samuel Pinkham;* (4) *Lillian Pinkham;* (5) *Cate Pinkham;* (6) *Ernest Pinkham* who d. in 1878 aged 11 years. Isaac H. Pinkham was a lieutenant and served through the Civil War. Elizabeth Underwood Pinkham now resides at Readville, Mass., 987 Hyde Park Ave.

ix. EMILY S., b. 11 Jan., 1836; d. in Jan., 1837.

Samuel Underwood was a farmer, living successively at Buxton, Parsonfield, and Saco, Me. At one time he visited England in the hope of finding his grandfather's family, but they would not receive him since his father had been a deserter from the British Army. He d. 7 Jan., 1859.

* The living children of Issachar B. Sinnott are: (1) *Etta Sinnott;* (2) *Ernest Sinnott;* (3) *Lena Sinnott;* (4) *Walter Sinnott;* (5) *Albert Sinnott.*

1204. **Thomas B. Underwood** of Saco, Me., (son of *Samuel* 1203) b. 10 Nov., 1818, in Saco, Me.; m. in June, 1847 or 1848, Olive Hill and had six children:

i. ALONZO, b. 13 April, 1849. (See no. 1205.)

ii. SAMUEL, b. 7 April, 1851; d. in infancy.

iii. THOMAS WILBUR, b. 7 Aug., 1852. (See no. 1206.)

iv. ANSEL, b. 7 April, 1854. (See no. 1207.)

v. CHARLES, b. 24 Oct., 1858; m. Nellie Noble of Saco, Me.; nothing further known of him.

vi. LUCY, b. 24 March, 1862. —

Thomas B. Underwood was a farmer at Saco, Me., where he d. 7 Dec., 1865.

1205. **Alonzo Underwood** of Biddeford, Me., (son of *Thomas* 1204) b. 13 April, 1849; m. Sarah E. Grace of Saco, Me., and had three children:

i. HENRIETTA, b. ——.

ii. THOMAS, b. ——; d. in infancy.

iii. HAZEL, b. ——.

1206. **Thomas Wilbur Underwood** of Saco, Me., (son of *Thomas* 1204) b. 7 Aug., 1852; m. (1) Clara ——; (2) Cora Libbey and had three children, but by which wife is not known:

i. INEZ, b. ——.

ii. CLIFFORD, b. ——.

iii. DWIGHT, b. ——.

1207. **Ansel Underwood** of Somerville, Mass., (son of *Thomas* 1204) b. 7 April, 1854; m. 24 Nov., 1878, Ella Grant and had three children:

i. MARY C., b. 25 Dec., 1879.

ii. WALTER J., b. 10 Dec., 1883.

iii. HARTLEY A., b. 10 March, 1886. (See no. 1208.)

Ansel Underwood is a machinist and is now (1911) living at 20 Conwell St., Somerville, Mass.

1208. **Hartley A. Underwood** of Somerville, Mass., (son of *Ansel* 1207) b. 10 March, 1886; m. 9 May, 1903, Jennie E. MacDonald and has two children:

i. ALICE JANNETTE, b. 23 Oct., 1907.

ii. FLORENCE LILLIAN, b. 1 Jan., 1909.

Hartley A. Underwood is said to live in Somerville, Mass., but a letter addressed to him there in 1911 was returned "unclaimed."

1209. **Samuel H. Underwood** of Saco, Me., (son of *Samuel* 1203) b. 14 Jan., 1821; m. Susan Patten of Kennebunk, Me., and had two sons and one daughter, none of whom are living.

i. AUGUSTA, b. ——.

ii. HOWARD, b. ——.

iii. EDWIN, b. ——.

1210. **William C. Underwood** of Biddeford, Me., (son of *Samuel* 1203) b. 25 April, 1829; m. Almira Jellison of Biddeford, Me., and had two sons and one daughter:

i. IRA, b. ——.

ii. EDWIN, b. about 1853; d. in 1861.

iii. MILDRED, b. ——; d. aged 20 years.

William C. Underwood was a soldier in the Civil War.

1211. **Moses Underwood** of Saco, Me., (son of *John* 1201) b. ——; m. Sally —— and had nine children:

i. CHARLES, b. ——; unm.; d. ——.

ii. GEORGE, b. ——; m. ——; d. before 1911.

iii. JOHN, b. ——; was a lieutenant in the Civil War. After the war he went west and further trace of him is lost.

iv. FRANK, b. ——; d. aged 23 years.

v. ABRAHAM, b. ——.

vi. MARY, b. ——.

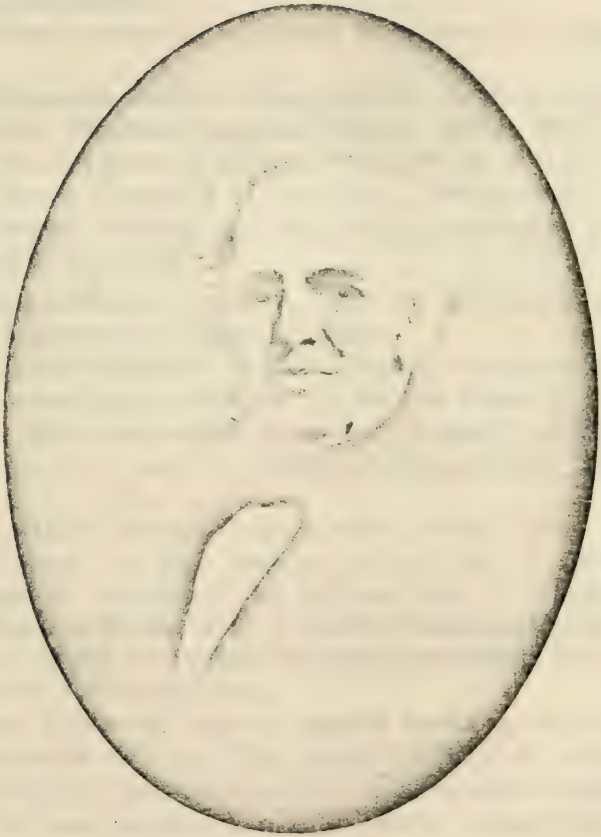
There were two more boys and a girl. All are dead except possibly Mary and John. Moses Underwood lived and d. at Saco, Me.

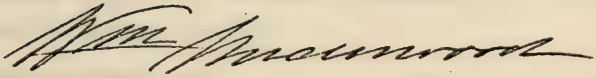
1212. **William Underwood** of England, (son of ——) b. ——; m. and had at least two sons:

i. WILLIAM, b. 12 Nov., 1787. (See no. 1213.)

ii. JAMES, b. 5 June, 1802. (See no. 1223.)

William Underwood was a baker in Great Ealing, now a part of London, England. His two sons emigrated to America.





1213. **William Underwood** of Boston, Mass., (son of *William* 1212) b. 12 Nov., 1787, at Great Ealing, county of Middlesex, England; m. 18 Dec., 1824, Betsy Hale, b. at Groton, N. H., and had nine children:

i. MARY ALLNUTT, b. 5 March, 1826; unm.; d. 17 Dec., 1885.

ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 26 Jan., 1828; m. James A. Dupee; no children. Elizabeth Underwood Dupee d. in Dec., 1865.

iii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. 23 Dec., 1829. (See no. 1214.)

iv. GEORGE LATHEM, b. 15 Nov., 1831. (See no. 1218.)

v. OLIVER HOLDEN, b. 15 Dec., 1833; d. in 1835 at Constantinople,* Boston, Mass.

vi. SARAH HALE, b. 18 Nov., 1835; m. Carl Siedhoff and lives at 8 Norwood St., Winchester, Mass.

vii. ELLEN REBECCA, b. 26 March, 1838; m. Charles S. Watson of Montreal and had children: (1) *Harrison Watson*, b. ——; m. —— Blake and resides in London, England; (2) *Mable Watson*, b. ——; m. —— Watson of Cape Town, South Africa.

viii. CHARLES HENRY, b. 17 June, 1840. (See no. 1221.)

ix. SOPHIA, b. 5 Aug., 1842; m. 27 Dec., 1866, C. Gratiot Thompson, an accountant, and had one child: (1) *Edith G. Thompson*, b. 17 March, 1873. C. Gratiot Thompson d. 16 May, 1889, and Sophia Underwood Thompson now (1910) lives on Norwood St., Winchester, Mass.

William Underwood came to America from England about 1817 and settled in Boston, Mass., where he founded the business firm of William Underwood and Co., manufacturers of canned goods, the most generally known of which is Deviled Ham, a brand of canned meat distinguished by the trade mark of a red devil. The business is still continued by his descendants under the original firm name. William Underwood d. 5 Feb., 1864. His portrait appears opposite.

* So given in original records.

1214. **William James Underwood** of Boston, Mass., (son of *William* 1213) b. 23 Dec., 1829; m. 17 June, 1852, Esther Crafts Mead, and had children:

i. HENRY O., b. 29 March, 1858. (See no. 1215.)
ii. WILLIAM LYMAN, b. 4 March, 1864. (See no. 1216.)
iii. LORING, b. 15 Feb., 1874. (See no. 1217.)

William Underwood was a merchant and at one time was head of the firm of William Underwood & Co. He lived in Boston until 1852 and after that at Belmont, Mass., where he d. 20 April, 1897.

1215. **Henry O. Underwood** of Belmont, Mass., (son of *William* 1214) b. 29 March, 1858; m. 21 May, 1885, Jennie Cushing and has had three children:

i. ALICE C., b. ——.
ii. MARGARET C., b. ——.
iii. HELEN C., b. ——.

Henry O. Underwood is a merchant and the present head of the William Underwood & Co., manufacturers of canned goods. He lives at Belmont, Mass. He probably was graduated from Harvard University in 1879.

1216. **William Lyman Underwood** of Belmont, Mass., (son of *William* 1214) b. 4 March, 1864, at Belmont, Mass.; m. 16 Nov., 1887, Ida Cushing. He became a member of the William Underwood & Co., manufacturers of canned goods, of which he is a director. He has been a lecturer in the biological department of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology since 1900, and is a writer and lecturer in bacteriology as applied to canned goods and preserving industries, drainage of marsh lands, mosquitoes and their extermination, fighting the gypsy and brown tail moth pests, etc. He has been chairman of the Belmont Board of Health since 1902. He is a member of the executive committee of the Massachusetts association of Boards of Health, is member of the board of managers of the American Bison Society, member of the Boston Natural History Society, director of the Massa-

chusetts Zoölogical Society and of the Massachusetts Audubon Society.

1217. **Loring Underwood** of Belmont, Mass., (son of *William* 1214) b. 15 Feb., 1874, in Belmont, Mass.; m. 14 Oct., 1897, Emily Walton of Newark, N. J. He graduated from Harvard in 1897 with the degree of A.B. and was a student at the Bussey Institute 1898–1899, then studied landscape architecture with Edward Andre of Paris and has since practiced his art at Belmont, Mass. He is the author of works on gardening.

1218. **George Latham Underwood** of Belmont, Mass., (son of *William* 1213) b. 15 Nov., 1831; m. 14 April, 1859, Kate Laurence Luyster, dau. of Abram Rapelee and Mary (Robinson) Luyster, and had three sons and one daughter:

i. GEORGE ROBINSON, b. 5 Oct., 1862. (See no. 1219.)

ii. WESTERN, b. 30 Dec., 1866. (See no. 1220.)

iii. HERBERT THAXTER, b. 18 June, 1872; unm.; an architect living at 120 Pembroke St., Boston, Mass. (1904).

iv. ETHEL BRINKERHOFT, b. 6 July, 1874; unm.; lives in New York.

George L. Underwood is a physician and graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1858. He first settled in New York city, but became superintendent and physician of the Rainsford Island Hospital, 1862–1866. He then removed to Boston and in 1899 retired to Belmont, Mass., where he is now (1910) living.

1219. **George Robinson Underwood** of Peabody, Mass., (son of *George* 1218) b. 5 Oct., 1862; m. Grace Felton Batchelder and had one child:

i. KATHERINE, b. ——.

1220. **Western Underwood** of Los Angeles, Calif., (son of *George* 1218) b. 30 Dec., 1866; m. Helen Heywood and had one child:

i. MARION, b. ——.

1221. **Charles Henry Underwood** of ——, (son of *William* 1213) b. ——; m. Mary Muller and had children:

i. HERMAN MULLER, b. 25 May, 1864. (See no. 1222.)

ii. WALTER ABEEL, b. ——; lives at 24 Congress St., Boston, Mass.

iii. EDWARD PRESCOTT, b. ——.

Charles H. Underwood was a hydraulic engineer and lived in Boston, Mass., all his life. He d. about 1895.

1222. **Herman Muller Underwood** of ——, (son of *Charles H.* 1221) b. 25 May, 1864, in Boston, Mass.; m. 5 May, 1886, Evelyn Sophia Morse and had one son:

i. RICHARD MORSE, b. 19 Nov., 1888.

Herman M. Underwood m. (2) 7 Oct., 1896, Mrs. Cora Elizabeth Brainerd (née Scoville) of Troy, N. Y. He has adopted the daughter of his second wife, Francis Louise Brainerd, but has no children of his own by this marriage. He is an electrical and mechanical engineer, having taken a practical engineering course in the works of the Thompson-Houston Electric Co., at Lynn, Mass., and was later under the personal instruction of Prof. Anthony of the Mather Electric Co., Manchester, Conn. He has invented many electrical devices and introduced into the market the interior conduits for electric wires. He went from Boston to New York and after about a year rem. to Chicago where he lived from 1890 to 1900 and then moved back to New York where he has since lived.

1223. **James Underwood** of Philadelphia, Pa., (son of *William* 1212) b. 5 June, 1802, in London, England; m. 5 April, 1825, by Bishop White at his home on Walnut St., Philadelphia, Sophia Sarah Brass and had children born at Philadelphia, Pa.:

i. CHARLES JAMES, b. 11 March, 1826. (See no. 1224.)

ii. SOPHIA AMELIA, b. 25 Nov., 1827, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 6 March, 1837, in Cincinnati, O.

James Underwood came to America from England about 1817 and settled at Lancaster, Pa., where he became the head of a Bible Society. About two years later at the request of his brother, William, no. 1213, he removed to Boston and went

into business with his brother, but after two years removed to Philadelphia where he became a publisher. He loaned his library to the Franklin Institute and in 1830 removed to Cincinnati. After the death of his wife in 1832 he moved to Knob Prairie, Jefferson Co., Ill., and there d. 2 Oct., 1841.

1224. **Charles James Underwood** of Boston, Mass., (son of *James* 1223) b. 11 March, 1826, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 6 May, 1847, Caroline S. Luyster,* a daughter of Abraham R. Luyster and Mary Robinson, of New York city, and had children:

i. CHARLES JAMES, b. ——; unm.; d. 9 Aug., 1898.

ii. SOPHIA AMELIA, b. ——; unm.

iii. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. 7 Aug., 1856; unm.; is a banker and broker at 119 Newbury St., Boston, Mass.

iv. FRANCIS LUYSTER, b. ——.

v. Infant, b. 20 April, 1861; d. 26 April, 1861.

vi. CAROLINE MAY, b. 4 June, 1862; d. 26 Nov., 1863.

vii. MABEL WHITNEY, b. ——; unm.

viii. MARY ROBINSON, b. ——; unm.

Charles James Underwood spent his childhood in Philadelphia and Cincinnati and after the death of his father rem. to Boston, Mass., where he was for a time a member of the firm of William Underwood and Co.† He afterwards went into the insurance business. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston. He d. 30 Dec., 1895, at Boston, Mass.

1225. **William Underwood** of Dublin, Ireland, (son of ——) b. at Ayreshire, Scotland; m. Mary Newcomb of London, England, and had five children:

i. JANE, b. ——; m. Rev. Dr. Alfred Butler, rector in the Established Church at Marksfield, England, and had six children.

ii. SARAH, b. ——; m. Thomas Downes of London, England.

* Caroline S. Luyster was a sister of Katherine Luyster who married Dr. George L. Underwood no. 1218. The Luysters are an old Dutch family of New York and came from Holland at an early date.

† See page 617.

iii. CHARLOTTE, b. ——; m. William Young and had several children: (1) *John Young*; (2) *William Young*; (3) *Charlotte Young;* and others. Charlotte and her husband removed to Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, Africa.

iv. ELIZA, b. ——; unm.; d. in London.

v. WILLIAM N., b. ——. (See no. 1226.)

William Underwood was a well-known botanist of his time and was superintendent of the Royal Botanical Garden at Glassnevin, Dublin, for forty years. He came from Scotland to this position under the patronage of the Duke of Argyle. The following reference to him from *Schrader's Journal fuer die Botanik* will be of interest: "Der botanische Garten gehört der Societät zu Dublin, und liegt ungefähr 2 meilen von der Stadt. Dr. Wade ist Professor und Mr. Underwood Gärtner. Letzterer ist ein geschickter und fleissiger Mann, unter dessen Vorsorge alles gut gedeihet." He took part in the American Revolution probably on the British side and performed some gallant act now forgotten. William Underwood d. in 1835.

1226. **William N. Underwood** of New York city (son of *William* 1225) b. at Dublin, Ireland; m. in 1840, Mary Reynolds of Glassnevin, Dublin, and had children:

i. MARY JANE, b. in 1840; unm.; resides in New York city.

ii. JOHN NEWCOMB, b. 3 Nov., 1841. (See no. 1227.)

iii. CHARLOTTE, b. 20 Nov., 1842; m. in April, 1884, William Clemmons, of Fairfield, Conn. He d. in 1888 and Charlotte Underwood Clemmons m. (2) in Sept., 1891, Edmund H. Smith of Fairfield, Conn.; no children by either marriage. Charlotte and her husband now (1906) live in Portland, Ore.

iv. WILLIAM A., b. in March, 1844. (See no. 1230.)

v. WALTER ISAAC, b. 19 Aug., 1846. (See no. 1231.)

vi. ELIZABETH, b. ——; d. young.

vii. HELEN, b. ——; d. young.

viii. ——, b. ——; d. at birth.

ix. SARAH E., b. ——; m. 13 Sept., 1876, John W. Greaton, Jr., of New York city, and had children: (1) *Charlotte Louise*

Greaton, b. ——; (2) *John Wheelwright Greaton*, b. ——. John W. Greaton, d. 26 Sept., 1886, and Sarah Underwood Greaton m. (2) 26 Oct., 1892, James Baker Smith.

William Underwood rem. to America in 1853; he was a landscape gardener and botanist living at Fairfield, Conn., and at New York city. He was a soldier during the Civil War in Co. F, 131st New York Infantry, serving from 15 Aug., 1862, to 26 July, 1865. William Underwood d. 19 Dec., 1871, in New York city.

1227. **John Newcomb Underwood** of Binghamton, N. Y., (son of *William* 1226) b. 3 Nov., 1842, in Dublin, Ireland,; m. in 1869 Mary A. Hanrahan of Binghamton, N. Y., and had children:

i. WILLIAM, b. ——; d. in infancy.

ii. GEORGE NEWCOMB, b. 2 March, 1871. (See no. 1228.)

iii. WALTER, b. 30 Sept., 1872; unm.

iv. JOHN, b. 2 May, 1874. (See no. 1229.)

v. WILLIAM, b. in 1876; d. 5 Dec., 1888.

vi. THOMAS, b. 1 Nov., 1879; unm.; is a plumber and gasfitter.

vii. FRANK, b. 29 May, 1881; d. 24 Jan., 1900. He served in the 21st United States Infantry under General Lawton in the Philippine Islands; contracted chronic diarrhœa and died in the hospital in Presidio, Calif.

viii. HENRY L., b. 29 Jan., 1883; unm.; is a lawyer in Chicago, Ill.

John N. Underwood is a plumber by trade. He has lived in Fairfield, Conn., New York city, and since 1868 at Binghamton, N. Y. He served as a soldier in the Civil War in the 2nd N. Y. Heavy Artillery from 1862 to May, 1865; he also served during the Spanish War in the 4th New York Battery. He is now brevet captain of the New York militia in which he has served thirty years, 6th Battery National Guard. He was first lieutenant for many years in this command.

1228. **George Newcomb Underwood** of Marathon, N. Y., (son of *John N.* 1227) b. 2 March, 1871, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m.

23 Sept., 1896, May Edson of Binghamton, N. Y., and had children:

i. URSULA EULALEE, b. 20 Sept., 1898.
ii. RUTH LOUISE, b. 1 Dec., 1900.
iii. GEORGE EDSON, b. 28 Aug., 1904.

George N. Underwood is a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church having been pastor at Gibson, Pa., 1896–97, Westford, N. Y., 1898–1901, Sherburne, N. Y., 1902–3, and at Marathon, N. Y., since 1904.

1229. **John Underwood** of Binghamton, N. Y., (son of *John N.* 1227) b. 2 May, 1874, at Binghamton, N. Y.; m. 11 June, 1902, Hatta Bogart of Waverly, N. Y., and has one son:

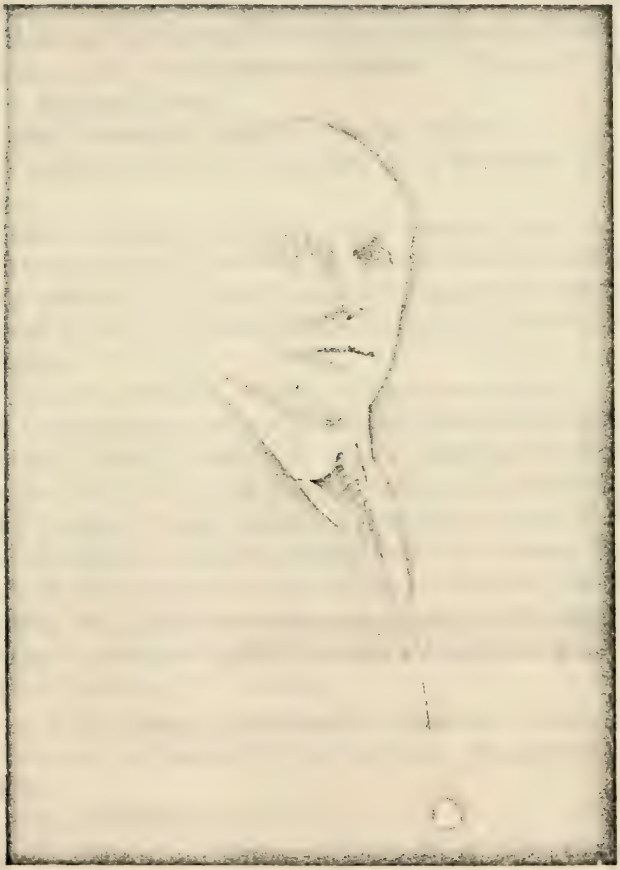
i. JOHN BOGART, b. 1 April, 1903.

1230. **William A. Underwood** of Portland, Ore., (son of *William* 1226) b. in March, 1844, at Dublin, Ireland; m. Alice R. Suinn of Little Rock, Ark., and had children:

i. MAYME A., b. ——.
ii. WALTER B., b. ——; d. aged 9 years.
iii. CHARLOTTE J., b. ——.
iv. LOUISA M., b. ——.
v. EDITH E., b. ——.
vi. WILLIAM H., b. ——.
vii. ALICE L., b. ——.
viii. RUTH L., b. ——.
ix. JOHN L., b. ——.

William A. Underwood is engaged in pattern making at Portland, Ore. He was a soldier in the Civil War in the 134th Reg., Ill. Vol., 100 day men. He re-enlisted in the 156th Ill. Vol., serving to the close of the war. He was discharged with the rank of sergeant.

1231. **Walter Isaac Underwood** of St. Louis, Mo., (son of *William* 1226) b. 19 Aug., 1846, at Dublin, Ireland; m. 28 Nov., 1875, Louisa Cooper of Lebanon, Ill.; no children. Walter I. Underwood is engaged in hardware business at St. Louis, Mo.



Wm T. Maxwell

1231a. **John Underwood** of New Durham, N. J., (son of *Thomas* of London, England) b. in London, England, in 1829; m. in 1855 Elizabeth Grant Maire who was born in Madeira, a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Grant) Maire, and had children:

i. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. in 1856; m. Clarence Stephens and has one child: *John Underwood Stephens*. The family lives (1912) in Pittsfield, Mass.

ii. JOHN THOMAS, b. in 1857. (See no. 1231b.)

iii. FREDERICK WILLS, b. in 1858; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1892.

iv. HORACE GRANT, b. 19 July 1859. (See no. 1231c.)

v. HELEN MARY, b. in 1862; m. George Powel Conard and has four children: (1) *Edith Underwood Conard;* (2) *Frederick Underwood Conard;* (3) *Helen Evelyn Conard;* (4) *Lilian Underwood Conard.*

vi. MARY EASTERN, b. in 1865; d. aged two months.

John Underwood was the son of Thomas Underwood who with his brother George Underwood, was a publisher of medical and other books having his place of business in Fleet Street, London, England. John became a practical chemist and invented copyable writing and printing inks and chemical safety paper. He engaged in the manufacture of inks and especially typewriting ink. His wife and youngest child died in England in 1865 and he removed with his family to America in 1872. He d. in New Durham, N. J., in 1882.

1231b. **John Thomas Underwood** of Brooklyn, N. Y., (son of *John* 1231a) b. in England in 1857; m. Grace Brainard and has one child:

i. GLADYS EVELYN, b. ——.

John T. Underwood continued the business of his father in the manufacture of typewriter inks and supplies and now manufactures the well known Underwood typewriters for which he has a large factory located at Hartford, Conn., with agencies all over the world. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y., and has his main office in New York City.

1231c. **Horace Grant Underwood** of Seoul, Korea, (son of *John* 1231a) b. in London, England, 19 July, 1859; m. 13 March, 1889, Lillias Stirling Horton and has one child:

i. HORACE HORTON, b. ——; graduated from New York University in 1912 and is now living in Korea.

Horace G. Underwood graduated from New York University with the degree of A.B. in 1881. He received his A.M. in 1884 and was given the degree of D.D. in 1890 and the degree of LL.D. in 1912. He is a member of the Delta Upsilon fraternity. He graduated from the New Brunswick, N. J., Theological Seminary in 1884 and was immediately ordained to the ministry of the Dutch Reformed church and became pastor of a church at Pompton, N. J. The next year he became a missionary to Korea and was the first theological missionary on the field after Korea was opened by treaty to the world. He has had a remarkable career there, having had a large part in Christianizing and developing that country. He has published an English-Korean dictionary and a Korean grammar. He was chairman of the board of translators for the Korean version of the Bible 1887–1911. He has also published "The Call of Korea," 1908, "Religions of Eastern Asia," 1910, and numerous other writings on religious subjects. He was lecturer on Foreign Missions at Princeton Theological Seminary in 1908 and lecturer on the Deem's Philosophical Foundation in New York University in 1909. He has been prominently connected with the educational work in Korea and is a member of the Royal Asiatic Society. He makes his home in Seoul, Korea.

1232. **John Underwood** of Washington, D. C., (son of *Robert Underwood*, b. in Ireland) b. 9 Dec., 1792, at Philadelphia; m. Christiana Ingle and had children (besides three who died in infancy):

i. MARY JANE, b. ——.

ii. THOMAS, b. ——.

iii. HARRIET POST, b. ——.

iv. CATHERINE COYLE, b. 11 June, 1827, at Washington,

D. C.; m. Nimrod H. Johnson of Wayne county, Ind., and had children: (1) *Robert Underwood Johnson*, b. 12 Jan., 1853, at Washington, D. C., the well known author. He was educated at Centreville (Indiana) Collegiate Institute, and Earlham College at Richmond, Ind., where he received the degree of B.S. with the class of 1871. He became a member of the Century editorial staff in 1873 and became associate editor in 1881. He had charge with Clarence Clough Buel of the "Century War Series," and subsequent four volumes extending it to "Battles and Leaders of the Civil War." He induced General Grant to write his Memoirs, half of which appeared in the "Century War Series." He originated and, with John Muir, set on foot the movement resulting in the creation of the Yosemite National Park. He was secretary of the American Copyright League and for services in the cause of international copyright received the degree of A.M. *honoris causa* from Yale in 1891, and decorations of Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, France, and Cavaliere of the Crown of Italy, 1895. His alma mater (Earlham College) bestowed on him the degree of Ph.D. *honoris causa*, in 1889. He first proposed by formal letter to President Roosevelt the Conference of Governors out of which grew the recent movement for conservation. He was one of the organizers and is now secretary of the American Academy of Arts and Letters; is an honorary member of the Sierra Club of California and member of Phi Beta Kappa. Mr. Johnson's poems are widely and favorably known and have been collected in three volumes: The Winter Hour and other Poems, 1891; Songs of Liberty and other Poems, 1897; Poems (Collected) 1902; Saint Gaudens, An Ode, 1910. (2) *Henry Underwood Johnson*, b. 28 Oct., 1850, in Cambridge City, Ind., became a lawyer and was elected state senator in 1887 and 1889, and representative in Congress in 1891–1899; now lives in Richmond, Ind.

v. SUSAN INGLE, b. ——.

vi. JOHN INGLE, b. ——.

1233. —— **Underwood** of Bermuda, (son of ——) b. ——; m. and had two sons:

i. JOHN, b. ——. (See no. 1234.)

ii. WILLIAM H., b. ——. (See no. 1235.)

—— Underwood was of English descent and resided on the island of Bermuda.

1234. **John Underwood** of Bermuda (son of —— 1233) b. ——; m. and had children. His wife and children died and he went away. His friends never heard of him afterward.

1235. **William H. Underwood** of Philadelphia, Pa., (son of —— 1233) b. ——; m. 6 Jan., 1841, Anna E. Frishmuth and had one son:

i. BENONI F., b. 12 Dec., 1843. (See no. 1236.)

William H. Underwood came from Bermuda to America and d. here in 1844.

1236. **Benoni F. Underwood** of New York city, (son of *William* 1235) b. 12 Dec., 1843, in Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 17 Oct., 1867, Emelie F. Mulliken, b. 12 Nov., 1845, in Philadelphia, Pa., and had one son:

i. ELLIOTT, b. 26 Jan., 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Benoni F. Underwood is a physician and professor of diseases of children in the U. S. Medical College of New York city. He is also the author of works on medicine. He was living in Brooklyn in 1884, since which date no further particulars have been learned of the family.

1237. **William Underwood** of New Orleans, La., (son of ——) b. ——; m. at Natchez, Miss., Elizabeth Polkinghorne of Truro, Cornwall, England, and had children:

i. NAPOLEON, b. 19 June, 1840. (See no. 1238.)

ii. HARRIET, b. ——.

iii. GEORGE, b. ——.

William Underwood came from Bristol, England, to America about 1830 to 1840 and lived first in Natchez, Miss., but after-

wards removed to New Orleans, La., where he d. about 1850 when between 40 and 45 years old. He was an architect and builder.

1238. **Napoleon Underwood** of New Orleans, La., (son of *William* 1237) b. 19 June, 1840; m. 3 Sept., 1859, Mary E. Hogan and had children:

i. WILLIAM EDWIN, b. 8 Nov., 1860. (See no. 1239.)
ii. LAURA LEE, b. 18 Dec., 1862; d. young.
iii. GEORGE B., b. 22 Sept., 1864; d. young.
iv. ARTHUR P., b. 27 May, 1877; d. young.

Napoleon Underwood is a lawyer and politician and lives in New Orleans, La.

1239. **William Edwin Underwood** of New Orleans, La., (son of *Napoleon* 1238) b. 8 Nov., 1860, at New Orleans, La.; m. 29 Oct., 1885, Grace Cordell of Pleasant Hill, Mo., and had children:

i. JANE, b. 4 Jan., 1887.
ii. RUTH, b. 12 June, 1888.
iii. LYON, b. 28 Nov., 1889.
iv. GRACE, b. 9 Jan., 1892.

William Underwood is an insurance journalist of New Orleans, La.

1240. **James** (?) **Underwood** of ——, (son of ——) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. GEORGE W., b. ——.
ii. JOHN E., b. ——.
iii. WILLIAM J., b. ——.
iv. ALEXANDER, b. ——; d. ——.
v. EDWARD, b. ——; d. ——.
vi. CHARLES CORNELIUS, b. ——. (See no. 1241.)
vii. HARRIET, b. ——.
viii. JULIA, b. ——.
ix. JOSEPHINE, b. ——.

James Underwood had sisters, Susan and Phoebe. It is not certain that his own name was James, but if not, then he had a

brother, James. The list of children given above is not in the order of birth. The family tradition is that they are descended from one of two brothers who left the southern part of France several generations ago.

1241. **Charles Cornelius Underwood** of ——, (son of *James* (?) ——) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. CORNELIUS, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. CHARLES CORNELIUS, b. ——. (See no. 1242.)
iii. LAURA, b. ——.
iv. SARAH, b. ——.
v. IDA, b. ——.

1242. **Charles Cornelius Underwood** of New York city, (son of *Charles* 1241) b. ——; m. and has two children:

i. GEORGE WINFIELD, b. ——.
ii. MARY AGNES, b. ——.

Charles C. Underwood was proprietor of a restaurant at 226 Bleecker St., New York city, in 1883.

1243. **Thomas Underwood** of England, (son of ——) b. in Ross, Gloucestershire, England; m. and had six children of whom only one is known:

i. WILLIAM J., b. ——. (See no. 1244.)

Thomas Underwood was a flour merchant in England. He is said to have had a brother or an uncle who came to America about 1780–1790.*

1244. **William J. Underwood** of Melrose, Morrisania, N. Y., (son of *Thomas* 1243) b. 21 March, 1816, in Wales; m. Mary Jane ——, and had four children:

i. THOMAS, b. ——. (See no. 1245.)
ii. MARY JANE, b. ——; d. ——.
iii. WILLIAM J., b. ——.

William J. Underwood was a blacksmith and machinist and came from England to America about 1848 and settled in Melrose,

* Cf. no. 1213.

now in Bronx Borough, New York city, where he was living in 1883.

1245. **Thomas Underwood** of Brooklyn, N. Y., (son of *William* 1244) b. in Bristol, England; m. Mary D. —— and had five children:

i. WILLIAM, b. ——.
ii. ALICE, b. ——.
iii. MARY, b. ——.
iv. SADIE, b. ——.
v. THOMAS, b. ——.

Thomas Underwood is a steam-boiler maker and came from England to America about 1848, and settled in New York. He was living at 44 Fleet Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1883.

1246. **David Underwood** of Inver, Donegal County, Ireland, (son of *Andrew*, of Ireland) b. about 1820; m. in 1850, Jane Donald, and had five children:

i. NELLIE, b. in 1851; m. —— Thompson and lives at 539 10th Ave., New York city.

ii. ANNIE, b. in 1854; m. —— Osborne and lives in Braid, Glencolunbkiln, Ireland.

iii. ANDREW, b. 14 Sept., 1857. (See no. 1247.)

iv. JOHN, b. in 1864; lives on South Alabama St., Indianapolis, Ind.

v. JAMES, b. in 1870; lives in Inver, Donegal county, Ireland.

David Underwood was a farmer and lived in Inver, Donegal county, Ireland, all his life. He d. in Jan., 1906.

1247. **Andrew Underwood** of Indianapolis, Ind., (son of *David* 1246) b. 14 Sept., 1857, in Inver, Ireland; m. 12 May, 1892, Elizabeth Curley, and has had five children:

i. MARY, b. 20 Feb., 1893.
ii. DONALD, b. 1 Feb., 1899.
iii. EDWARD, b. 29 July, 1902.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. 13 Dec., 1906.
v. ADA, b. 1 Feb., 1909.

Andrew Underwood is a transfer driver and lives at 623 Stevens St., Indianapolis, Ind.

1248. **Joseph Underwood** of Harmony, Ill., (son of ——) b. 10 April, 1814, in England; m. Mary Ann Smallridge, and had five children:

i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 13 April, 1841.
ii. RICHARD JAMES, b. 13 Sept., 1842.
iii. CHARLES ANDREW, b. 1 Dec., 1844.
iv. BORALIHY ELIZABETH, b. 9 Aug., 1848; d. ——.
v. LOWNEY MATILDA, b. 12 Jan., 1853.

Mary Smallridge Underwood d. and Joseph Underwood m. (2) about 1859 Eunice Elizabeth Hayman in Harmony, Ill., and had two children:

vi. FRANKLIN ALFRED, b. 6 May, 1860.
vii. HENRY CLAY, b. 17 May, 1864. (See no. 1249.)

Joseph Underwood was a cooper and coming from England settled first in Harmony, Ill. In 1866 he removed to Mauston, Wis., where he d. 15 Sept., 1879.

1249. **Henry Clay Underwood** of Mauston, Wis., (son of *Joseph* 1248) b. 17 May, 1864; m. 2 May, 1889, Nettie Jackson and had five children:

i. WILLIAM J., b. 26 Feb., 1891.
ii. HENRY A., b. 15 March, 1893.
iii. ENA M., b. 14 Jan., 1896.
iv. CHARLES P., b. 26 Jan., 1901.
v. LENA F., b. 23 May, 1903.

1250. **Thomas F. Underwood** of New London, Conn., (son of ——) b. 14 Feb., 1837, in Ireland; m. 31 Dec., 1868, Isaline C. Shelley and has children born in New London:

i. MARY E., b. 30 Aug., 1870.
ii. CHARLES S., b. 30 April, 1878.

Thomas F. Underwood came to this country when a small boy;

his parents and all the family d. in Ireland, except one sister who died in this country. He served in the Civil War as sergeant in Battery D, 2nd Ohio Heavy Artillery, and as 2nd Lieutenant of Battery L from July, 1863, to August, 1865. He re-enlisted in the regular service and served in Battery F, 1st U. S. Artillery from December, 1865, to December, 1868. Thomas F. Underwood is now engaged in shoe-making at New London, Conn.

1251. **Isaac Underwood** of ——, (son of *Moses Underwood** of Wiltshire, England) b. 5 Sept., 1835, in Wiltshire, England; m. 15 Dec., 1864, Susan E. Chipley and had children:

i. Mary Evelyn, b. ——.

ii. Flora, b. ——.

iii. William Wallace, b. ——; d. 21 Nov., 1881.

iv. George Washington, b. 30 Oct., 1872; clerk in Denver, Colo.

v. Frederick Elliott, b. 30 June, 1875; clerk in Denver, Colo.

vi. Franklin Lee, b. 26 Oct., 1877; clerk in Denver, Colo.

vii. Alan Salome, b. ——.

Isaac Underwood migrated to America and settled in Quincy, Ill., where he was a merchant. He d. 3 Aug., 1886.

XIII. Untraced Families.

In the prosecution of this work, records of many families were constantly being found which could not be traced to connection with any other lines. Where the evidence pointed quite strongly to a probable connection with some one of the several families more fully treated in this work we have placed such records immediately following the family to which they seemed to belong and have indicated more or less definitely as the facts seemed to warrant the probable connection which such records might

* The family of Moses Underwood consisted of four daughters in addition to the above. One of these is living in Denver, Colo.

have with the preceding family. After distributing through the work as many of these fragmentary lines as possible by this means, there still remains a considerable number whose place in the genealogy is too uncertain for even such treatment. We, therefore, present them here with such suggestions as we can offer as to their connections. It is probable that nearly if not all of these are connected with the larger families, but we have not the records to show it.

1252. **Charles Underwood** of Gallagher, Clinton Co., Pa., (son of ——) b. in Nov., 1794, in Massachusetts; m. Mary Cahoon,* b. in 1800, dau. of —— Cahoon and Nancy Howard,† and had ten children:

i. NANCY ANN, b. 26 July, 1819; m. Isaac Howard, b. in 1814, and had children: (1) *Caroline Howard*, b. 1 May, 1855; m. 29 Jan., 1877, Charles Nelson, b. 17 March, 1851, a farmer in Vestal Centre, N. Y.;‡ (2) *John Howard*, b. 8 Nov., 1840; m. in Feb., 1868, Louisiana Giffin; is a retired farmer in Traer, Iowa; (3) *Charles Howard*, b. ——; lives at 1020 Elk St., Bellingham, Wash.; (4) *Edward Howard*, b. 23 Sept., 1846; m. (1) 17 March, 1873, Emma French and (2) 26 Feb., 1891, Margaret Hopkins; no children by either marriage; is a farmer at Rich Hill, Bates Co., Mo.; (5) *James Howard*, b. ——; is a farmer near Binghamton, N. Y.; (6) *William Howard*, b. in 1859; m. in 1886 Jennie Hawkins, and lives in Shannon City, Iowa;§ (7) *Henry L.*

* Mary Cahoon had a brother, Anson, who was a soldier in the Mexican War, and a sister, Sally, who m. Sereneus Dewey.

† Nancy Howard was born in England and came to America when six years old with her parents. Her father was a loyalist and was at one time confined by the Committee of Safety. After the Revolution he lived near Albany in the town of Guilderland and d. in Chenango county, N. Y.

‡ CAROLINE HOWARD NELSON has four children: (1) *Frank M. Nelson*, b. 16 May, 1878; m. 22 Jan., 1901, Viola Schoonover and has one child, Ruth May Nelson, b. 7 July, 1908; (2) *Grace Nelson*, b. 4 Nov., 1879; (3) *Lynn H. Nelson*, b. 22 June, 1891; (4) *Robert Nelson*, b. 10 Aug., 1895.

§ WILLIAM HOWARD has eight children: (1) *Henry Howard*, b. in 1887; (2) *Lillian M. Howard*, b. in 1889; (3) *Blanche M. Howard*, b. in 1891; (3) *Charles Howard*, b. in 1894; (4) *Irving Howard*, b. in 1897; (5) *Leonard Howard*, b. in 1900; (6) *Robert Howard*, b. in 1904; (7) *Glenn Howard*, b. in 1908.

Howard, b. 22 May, 1852; m. 12 Dec., 1881, Hepzebeth Wolfe and lives in Yorkshire, Iowa;* (8) *Anson Howard*, b. ——; d. young; (9) *Mary Howard*, b. ——; d. young; (10) *Anna Howard* b. ——; d. young. Nancy Underwood Howard d. 7 Sept., 1864. Iasac Howard m. (2) Betsey Fairbrother and (3) ——. He d. in April, 1901.

ii. ISRAEL, b. 7 Dec., 1820. (See no. 1253.)

iii. JOSHUA, b. 27 Nov., 1823. (See no. 1258.)

iv. EDWARD, b. 10 May, 1825. (See no. 1262.)

v. CHARLES, b. 10 May, 1829. (See no. 1266.)

vi. MARY ELIZA, b. 15 Oct., 1835, in Rockwood, N. Y.; m. (1) Fernando Stone, b. 2 Oct., 1828, and had six children: (1) *Emma Stone*, b. 25 Jan., 1851; m. Charles Hotchkiss of Ohio, a railroad engineer and they now (1912) live in Denison, Texas;† (2) *Lucinda Stone*, b. 18 Sept., 1853; m. (1) Nicholas Veghte‡ and (2) Thomas Mead; (3) *Charles Stone*, b. 4 Oct., 1855; m. (1) —— and (2) Jane Eyre; and lives in Denison, Texas, where he is a railroad man;§ (4) *Eda Stone*, b. 15 Jan., 1857; m. —— Greenley; (5) *George Stone*, b. 28 Aug., 1860; m. in 1882, Ella Gray, a dau. of Aaron Gray, and is a farmer in Ephratah, N. Y.;‖ (6) *Willis Stone*, b. 28 Aug., 1864; m. Caroline Narey, and is a

* HENRY L. HOWARD has had six children as follows: (1) *Raymond Sylvester Howard*, b. 28 Oct., 1884; d. 18 Feb., 1885; (2) *Anna Louise Howard*, b. 24 Jan., 1886; m. 24 Feb., 1904, Robert L. Wilkinson and has three children: (1) Beth Roberta Wilkinson, b. 4 April, 1905; (2) Howard Waldren Wilkinson, b. 23 March, 1907; (3) Eldred Sheton Wilkinson, b. 20 Feb., 1909; (3) *Mary Gertrude Howard* b. 13 July, 1888; (4) *William Clyde Howard*, b. 19 July, 1891; (5) *Bertha Elizabeth Howard*, b. 22 March, 1893; (6) *Abram Albin Howard*, b. 25 Aug., 1897.

† EMMA STONE HOTCHKISS has the following children: (1) *Myrtle Hotchkiss*, b. in 1876; m. Dr. Clyde Pember of Toledo; (2) *Murry Hotchkiss*, b. in 1876; (3) *Frank Hotchkiss*, b. ——; (4) *Charles Hotchkiss*, b. ——; (5) *Roy Hotchkiss*, b. in 1892.

‡ LUCINDA STONE VEGHTE had one daughter, *Anne Veghte*, b. in 1871 and m. Thomas Narey.

§ CHARLES STONE has one child, *Alta Stone*.

‖ GEORGE STONE has had one child, *Aaron Stone*, b. in July, 1884; d. in Jan., 1905.

cutter in one of the mills of Cohoes, N. Y.* Fernando Stone d. in 1864 and Mary Underwood Stone m. (2) Harlo Burnham, a cheesemaker in Wilson, N. Y., and had one daughter, (7) *Mattie Burnham*, b. 12 Sept., 1878, living with her mother in Rockwood, N. Y. Harlo Burnham d. in 1902.

vii. MARGARET, b. ——; d. aged 6 years.

viii. ISAAC, b. in 1838. (See no. 1268.)

ix. ANSON, b. in 1840. (See no. 1269.)

x. LYDIA, b. in July, 1844; m. Harry Johnson and had children: (1) *Amos Johnson*, b. in 1865; (2) *Edward Johnson*, b. in 1869; m. Catherine Walrath and lives on a farm near St. Johnsville, N. Y.;† (3) *Irving A. Johnson*, b. in 1866; m. Ida Deusler; d. 8 Dec., 1904;‡ (4) *Bertha Johnson*, b. in 1872; m. John Henry Brandow and lives in Johnstown, N. Y.;§ (5) *Dora Johnson*, b. in 1874; m. Wesley Kretser and lives in Ephratah, N. Y. Lydia Underwood Johnson and her husband live on the McLaughlin farm in Ephratah, N. Y.

Charles Underwood lived in 1812 at South Orange, Mass., and was a Minute Man. In 1819 he rem. to Scoharie county, N. Y., and in 1830 to Ephratah, N. Y., in 1849 to Broome county, N. Y., and later to Gallagher township, Clinton Co., Pa., where he d. 8 July, 1875. He had a brother, Isaac, and possibly others. Mary Cahoon Underwood d. in May, 1848, at the Israel Underwood homestead, Ephratah, and was buried on the hill back of the house until removed to Ephratah cemetery.

1253. **Israel Underwood** of Ephratah, Fulton Co., N. Y., (son of *Charles* 1252) b. 7 Dec., 1820, near Middleburgh, Scoharie

* WILLIS STONE has two children: (1) *Viola Stone*, and (2) *Tracey Stone*.

† EDWARD JOHNSON has had three children: (1) *Maud Johnson;* (2) *Myron Johnson;* (3) *Ida Johnson*, b. in Jan., 1905.

‡ IRVING A. JOHNSON had two children: (1) *Raymond Johnson*, b. in 1891; m. Rose Craft; (2) *Hazel Johnson*, b. in 1895.

§ BERTHA JOHNSON BRANDOW had one child, *Frank Brandow*, b. in 1891; d. in 1908.

Co., N. Y.; m. 6 Jan., 1846, Emma Smith, a dau. of Frederick I. Smith* and Margaret Hapman,† and had children:

i. EDWARD, b. 15 Dec., 1846. (See no. 1254.)

ii. CELIA, b. 23 June, 1848; m. 19 Sept., 1867, Francis Mowrey *alias* Frank Morey, b. in 1843 and had one son, *Clarence E. Morey*, b. 31 March, 1872; m. 10 Feb., 1897, Eugenia Helmer Brockett, a dau. of Nathaniel Brockett of Dolgeville, N. Y.‡ Frank Morey was the northern representative of H. H. Cooper and Co., wholesale clothiers, Utica, N. Y., for more than twenty years. He d. 1 Jan., 1905, and his widow, Celia Underwood Morey now (1912) lives in St. Johnsville, N. Y.

iii. AMANDA, b. 14 Jan., 1850; m. 16 March, 1881, John Ryphenburgh and had one son, *Raymond Ryphenburgh*, b. 11 Aug., 1894. She lives at Tivoli, N. Y.

iv. AARON, b. in 1852; d. in 1860.

v. MYRON, b. in 1855; d. in 1868.

vi. AMOS, b. 12 Oct., 1856. (See no. 1256.)

vii. EMMA, b. 2 Feb., 1861; m. 7 Nov., 1878, John Fay Putnam and had one son, *John Fay Putnam*, b. 25 Sept., 1879; m. 29 June, 1910, Florence Agnes Brown. John F. Putnam, Jr., graduated from Union College in the class of 1906 and is now (1912) a teacher in Port Chester, N. Y. John F. Putnam, Sr., d. 17 Sept., 1879, and Emma Underwood Putnam m. (2) 25 Nov., 1900, Charles W. Mosher, a son of Solomon Mosher, a

* Frederick I. Smith removed to Ephratah from Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1818. He had brothers; William, Walter, and Phillip and sisters; Serena, Julia, and Hannah.

† Margaret Hapman was b. 19 Oct., 1789, and d. 3 Feb., 1884, at Ephratah, N. Y. Her first husband was Isaac Walters by whom she had two children, Henry Walters and Isaac Walters.

‡ CLARENCE E. MOREY has had two children: (1) *Frank Brockett Morey*, b. 12 Feb., 1898; and (2) *Nathaniel Brockett Morey*, b. 31 March, 1904. He was educated at Fairfield Seminary, Fairfield, N. Y., and for a few years was employed in the office of Crouse and Brandegee, wholesale clothiers, of Utica, N. Y. Since 1893 he has been engaged in the manufacture of pipe organs in Utica succeeding John G. Marklove, and now (1912) lives at 5 Niagara St., Utica, N. Y. It is owing to his interest and effort that the greater portion of the records of this line of Underwoods has been preserved.

farmer at St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y., where the family now resides on the Menzo Klock farm.

Emma Smith Underwood d. 9 March, 1894, and Israel Underwood m. (2) in 1902, Mrs. Sarah Trumbell.

Israel Underwood rem. with his father from Scoharie county to Ephratah, N. Y., in 1830. In 1835 he and his father bought a farm from the New York Central Railroad and the first timber cut from the south section was for engine fuel. In 1848 Israel bought out his father's interest and built a house 13 × 18 feet, replacing it the next year with what is now the kitchen of the new house. The present house was built in 1880. This farm is what is known as the Israel Underwood homestead. Israel Underwood d. 23 Feb., 1905, and is buried in Ephratah cemetery.

1254. **Edward Underwood** of Washington, D. C., (son of *Israel* 1253) b. 15 Dec., 1846, in Ephratah, N. Y.; m. 20 Oct., 1870, Emaline Smith, a dau. of Edward Smith of Lassellsville, N. Y.; and had four children:

i. HARRIET, b. 22 Oct., 1871; graduated from the Oneonta, N. Y., Normal School; was a teacher in Johnstown, N. Y., for several years; and is now (1912) teaching in Washington, D. C., and resides with her parents.

ii. CLARA MAY, b. 19 May, 1876; m. in 1895 Colba Reed Newcomb and had one child, *Melville Stanley Newcomb*, b. 9 Feb., 1897. Colba R. Newcomb lived in Johnstown, N. Y., and Tarrytown, N. Y., for a number of years and in 1910 removed to White Plains, N. Y., where he is now the general agent of the American Express Co.

iii. ARTHUR, b. 7 Sept., 1878. (See no. 1255.)

iv. GRACE, b. 19 July, 1884; is a graduate of the Garfield Hospital, Washington, D. C., and is now (1912) a trained nurse in that city.

Edward Underwood operated the paper mill at Wagner's Hollow, N. Y., for a number of years, and is now (1912) engaged in road building in Washington, D. C.

1255. **Arthur Underwood** of Washington, D. C., (son of *Edward* 1254) b. 7 Sept., 1878; m. Martha Little of Johnstown, N. Y., and has children:

i. ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. ——.

ii. RAYMOND, b. ——.

Arthur Underwood lives in Washington, D. C., where he has an automobile garage.

1256. **Amos Underwood** of Lassellsville, N. Y., (son of *Israel* 1253) b. 12 Oct., 1856, in Ephratah, N. Y., m. in July, 1878, Pearl Drake and had at least one child:

i. JOHN AMOS, b. 20 Sept., 1880. (See no. 1257.)

Amos Underwood was accidentally shot while hunting near his home in Lassellsville, N. Y. He d. 2 Dec., 1880. His widow, Pearl Drake Underwood m. Brockway Lassells.

1257. **John Amos Underwood** of Schenectady, N. Y., (son of *Amos* 1256) b. 20 Sept., 1880; m. 5 March, 1902, Edith Westcott. Edith d. 16 June, 1903, and John m. (2) 9 Sept., 1905, Helen Pierson and has one child:

i. MADGE ELIZABETH, b. 17 June, 1906.

John A. Underwood has been connected with various departments of the General Electric Co. of Schenectady, N. Y., for several years.

1258. **Joshua Underwood** of West Berkeley, Calif., (son of *Charles* 1252) b. 27 Nov., 1823, near Middleburgh, Scoharie Co., N. Y.; m. (1) 10 March, 1844, Elizabeth Steenburgh and had five children:

i. CHARLES CLEMENT, b. 17 Oct., 1845. (See no. 1259.)

ii. MARY M., b. 11 June, 1848; d. 9 Dec., 1849.

iii. IDA E., b. 5 March, 1850, in New York state; m. 6 Nov., 1869, Alexander G. Annis of Redwood City, Calif., and had ten children: (1) *Robert Annis*, b. 9 Feb., 1871; m. Laura Sheridan; (2) *Charles Annis*, b. 27 Nov., 1872; d. 21 Feb., 1881; (3) *Jerome Walter Annis*, b. 9 Feb., 1874; m. Isadore Simmons; (4) *Elizabeth Annis*, b. 12 April, 1877; m. Peter Block; (5) *Olive*

Leach Annis, b. 3 Aug., 1880; d. 21 Feb., 1883; (6) *Amy Annis*, b. 15 Sept., 1882; m. Carl McHenry; (7) *Eugenia Annis*, b. 19 May, 1884; m. Leonard Booth; (8) *Roy Alexander Annis*, b. 11 Dec., 1891; (9) *Ruth Annis*, b. ——; (10) *Barbara Annis*, b. ——. Ida Underwood Annis d. 28 Aug., 1908, and Alexander G. Annis d. 28 May, 1911.

iv. JOSHUA, b. 10 May, 1853; d. 24 Feb., 1854.

v. ARVILLA, b. in 1859; d. in Sept., 1875.

vi. BYRON EDWARD, b. 17 Dec., 1861. (See no. 1261.)

vii. CATHARINE, b. 19 May, 1865; m. John Duarte and had two children: (1) *Milton U. Duarte*, b. in 1899; and (2) *Bernice E. Duarte*, b. in 1901.

viii. NANCY ANN, b. 3 Jan., 1870, in Redwood City, Calif.; m. Norman Burritt Phillips and has had five children: (1) *Norman Phillips*, b. in 1896; d. in 1901; (2) *Walter Stanley Phillips*, b. in 1899; (3) *Earl Maroney Phillips*, b. in 1901; (4) *Edna Arvilla Phillips*, b. in 1903; (5) *Doris Eugenia Phillips*, b. in 1907.

Elizabeth Steenburgh Underwood d. 24 July, 1875, and Joshua Underwood m. (2) Anne Eliza Smith, b. in 1841.

Joshua Underwood rem. to Redwood, Calif., about 1855, and was afterwards a merchant in Berkeley, Calif., for many years and d. there 2 Feb., 1898. Anne Smith Underwood d. 11 Oct., 1906.

1259. **Charles Clement Underwood** of Tarry Lodge, Niles, Calif., (son of *Joshua* 1258) b. 17 Oct., 1845; m. in 1872 Anna Elizabeth Herbert of Trenton, N. J., and had children:

i. IDA LUONA, b. 24 July, 1875, in Redwood City, Calif.; m. 27 Nov., 1891, Herbert Sanford Howard of Boston, Mass., and has had two children: (1) *Mildred Ringland Howard*, b. 10 May, 1893; d. 3 July, 1904; and (2) *Herbert Sanford Howard*, b. 1 March, 1896. Ida Underwood Howard has been for many years an elocutionist and reader and has a large repertoire of classic readings.

ii. HERBERT, b. 9 June, 1879. (See no. 1260.)

iii. PEARL D'ETTA, b. 19 Dec., 1883.

Charles C. Underwood was a contractor and builder for many years and is now retired, living at Tarry Lodge, Niles, Calif. His wife, Anna Herbert Underwood, d. 3 April, 1910.

1260. **Herbert Underwood** of California, (son of *Charles* 1259) b. 9 June, 1879; m. 3 June, 1906, Sophie Schabot and has two children:

i. MILDRED FRANCES, b. 3 Sept., 1907.
ii. EDWARD LEROY, b. 27 Sept., 1908.

1261. **Byron Edward Underwood** of California, (son of *Joshua* 1258) b. 17 Dec., 1861, in Redwood City, Calif.; m. 15 Oct., 1885. Florence Liftchild of Jersey City Heights, N. J., and had children:

i. BYRON EDWARD, b. 26 July, 1886.
ii. GWENDOLINE, b. 30 July, 1889.
iii. SARAH RAY, b. 26 Jan., 1891.
iv. RAYMOND L., b. 13 Feb., 1893.
v. FLORENCE EMMA, b. 19 July, 1895.
vi. ANITA LOIS, b. 27 March, 1898.
vii. MARION RUTH, b. 19 Dec., 1901.
viii. EDITH REBECCA, b. 8 March, 1905.

1262. **Edward Underwood** of Tracy Creek, N. Y., (son of *Charles* 1252) b. 10 May, 1825, near Middleburgh, Scoharie Co., N. Y.; m. Sally A. Van Gorder and had five children:

i. MARGARET, b. 13 March, 1850; m. in 1869 Alonzo Worrick, a farmer in Tracy Creek, N. Y., and had two children: (1) *Daniel Worrick*, b. in 1864; m. Pearl Knight;* (2) *May Worrick*, b. 30 May, 1870; m. Asa Deuel.†

ii. EDWARD, b. 13 March, 1851. (See no. 1263.)
iii. LAUREN, b. about 1853; d. in 1875.
iv. JOSHUA, b. 29 Sept., 1856. (See no. 1265.)

* DANIEL WORRICK has had five children: (1) *Hazel Worrick;* (2) *Ruth Worrick;* (3) *Cecil Worrick*, b. 10 April, 1899; (4) *Dorotha Mae Worrick*, b. in 1907; (5) *Thelma*, b. in 1908.

† MAY WORRICK DEUEL has had four children: (1) *Earl Deuel*, b. 20 May, 1893; (2) *Glenn Deuel*, b. 3 Jan., 1895; (3) *Lola Deuel*, b. in 1897; (4) *Barnett Alonzo Deuel*, b. in 1907.

v. ARVILLA G., b. 14 Jan., 1864; m. 27 Oct., 1884, Barnett G. Noyes and had one son, *Orion B. Noyes*, b. 28 Jan., 1895. Barnett G. Noyes kept a general store in Union, N. Y., for a number of years but is now (1912) retired.

Sally Van Gorder Underwood d. 26 Jan., 1892, and Edward m. (2) in Nov., 1895, Mrs. Rebecca Doane.

Edward Underwood was a minister of the Reformed Methodist Conference and his last charge was in Tracy Creek, N. Y., where he d. 6 Aug., 1896.

1263. **Edward Underwood** of Endicott, N. Y., (son of *Edward* 1262) b. 13 March, 1851; m. (1) Ida Worrick. She d. in 1876 without issue and Edward Underwood m. (2) in 1877 Ida Deuel and had three children:

i. LAUREN, b. 21 Jan., 1880. (See no. 1264.)

ii. EMILY, b. 1 Aug., 1882; m. Henry Wood and has had five children: (1) *Ethel Wood;* (2) *Lena Wood;* (3) *Edward Wood;* (4) *William Wood;* (5) *Orion Wood.*

iii. LENA, b. 24 May, 1889.

Edward Underwood was for many years a farmer in Tracy Creek, N. Y., but now (1912) has a trucking business in Endicott, N. Y.

1264. **Lauren Underwood** of —— (son of *Edward* 1263) b. 21 Jan., 1880; m. (1) Lydia Lamtman and had one child:

i. PAUL, b. in 1906.

Lydia Lamtman Underwood d. in Sept., 1906, and Lauren Underwood m. (2) in 1908 Gertrude Goodman and has had one child:

ii. ERWIN, b. in 1910.

1265. **Joshua Underwood** of Tracy Creek, N. Y., (son of *Edward* 1262) b. 29 Sept., 1856; m. in 1878 Laverna Haughton and had children:

i. LULU A., b. 29 May, 1879.

ii. EDITH U., b. 30 Sept., 1888; m. Claude Hillis and has had two children: (1) *Lulu May Hillis*, b. 23 Aug., 1908; (2) *Helen Hillis*, b. 19 Jan., 1912.

iii. CHARLES, b. ——.

Joshua Underwood is a farmer in Tracy Creek, N. Y.

1266. **Charles Underwood** of Monterey, Calif., (son of *Charles* 1252) b. 10 May, 1829, near Middleburgh, Scoharie Co., N. Y.; m. Catharine Armstrong, b. in May, 1834, and had children:

i. MARY ELIZA, b. 7 June, 1857; d. 1 July, 1877.

ii. EDWARD, b. 17 Jan., 1859; d. 7 Oct., 1878.

iii. MARGARET JANE, b. 2 Nov., 1860; m. (1) 2 Nov., 1882, Charles D. Root and had one son, (1) *Edward Waldo Root*, b. 12 Nov., 1883; m. in Sept., 1904, Anna Mae Slattery.* Charles D. Root d. and Margaret Underwood Root m. (2) 19 Feb., 1886, Andrew W. Brown and had one son, (2) *Charles Underwood Brown*, b. 3 Dec., 1889. Margaret Underwood Brown d. ——.

iv. ALEXANDER, b. 7 Feb., 1863. (See no. 1267.)

v. LILLIAN ELNORE, b. 27 June, 1866; m. 10 May, 1886, Belesario Duckworth and had three children: (1) *Raymond Edward Duckworth*, b. 23 June, 1891; (2) *Kenneth B. Duckworth*, b. 14 April, 1893; (3) *Charles Underwood Duckworth*, b. 19 May, 1896. Lillian Underwood Duckworth d. 30 July, 1899.

Charles Underwood was a sailor when a young man and finally settled in Monterey, Calif., about 1852 where he d. 5 Dec., 1904.

1267. **Alexander Underwood** of ——, Calif., (son of *Charles* 1266) b. 7 Feb., 1863; m. 28 Nov., 1891, Julia E. Carter.

1268. **Isaac Underwood** of Jersey Shore, Pa., (son of *Charles* 1252) b. in 1838, near Ephratah, Fulton Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Walker of Jersey Shore, Pa., and had two children:

i. ANSON, b. in 1875; d. 12 Dec., 1890.

ii. EUGENE, b. in 1878.

Isaac Underwood when a young man spent several years in California but later returned east and d. in Jersey Shore, Pa., 13 July, 1901.

1269. **Anson Underwood** of Jersey Shore, Pa., (son of *Charles* 1252) b. in 1840, near Ephratah, Fulton Co., N. Y.; m. Melita Glover, of Jersey Shore, Pa., and had three children:

* EDWARD WALDO ROOT has one child, *Aileen L. Root*, b. in March, 1906.

i. ISAAC, b. ——; d. in infancy.

ii. CHARLES, b. ——; d. in infancy.

iii. EUNICE, b. in 1878; m. in 1900 Lewis Edward Scherer and had two children: (1) *Melita Scherer*, b. in 1902; (2) *Underwood Scherer*, b. in 1903. Lewis E. Scherer is a railroad man and lives in Jersey Shore, Pa.

Anson Underwood served two years in the 143d Reg't, Pennsylvania Volunteers, during the Civil War. He lived at Jersey Shore, Pa., where he d. 11 Nov., 1909. Melita Glover Underwood d. in 1906.

1270. **Daniel Underwood** of Marlboro, N. Y., (son of ——) b. about 1776; m. Rachel Mackey and had children born in Marlboro:

i. ABIGAIL, b. ——; m. Peter Purdy of Highland, N. Y.; d. in Marlboro.

ii. URIAH, b. 4 Jan., 1808. (See no. 1271.)

iii. HACKALIAH, b. 3 Feb., 1809. (See no. 1279.)

iv. HANNAH, b. ——; unm.; d. in Marlboro, N. Y.

v. DANIEL L., b. ——; unm.; d. about 1879 in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Daniel Underwood was a shoemaker at Marlboro, N. Y., where he lived most of his exceptionally long life. He was a member of the Baptist Church, believing that the interpretation of Scripture as held and taught by that denomination most clearly agreed with his own reading of the Bible. He d. about 1870 in Marlboro, N. Y., at an advanced age.*

1271. **Uriah Underwood** of Croton Landing, N. Y., (son of *Daniel* 1270) b. 4 Jan., 1808, at Marlboro, N. Y.; m. 10 June, 1829, Hannah Decker and had children:

i. CHARLES, b. 10 Feb., 1831; d. in 1833.

ii. EDGAR, b. 10 March, 1833. (See no. 1272.)

iii. DANIEL, b. 27 Feb., 1835. (See no. 1273.)

* One grandson says "nearly 100 years old" and a granddaughter says "a very old man in his nineties"; another granddaughter says "about 94."

iv. MATILDA L., b. 14 Nov., 1836; m. 23 March, 1863, Stephen Weed and had one daughter: *Louise Weed*, b. 28 Nov., 1863. The family are now living at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.

v. WILLIAM B., b. 9 Dec., 1838; d. 23 July, 1863, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

vi. SARAH, b. 12 Dec., 1841; d. in 1848 at Croton Landing, N. Y.

vii. RACHEL A., b. 28 June, 1844; m. 7 May, 1862, James Perry Mason, now of Peekskill, N. Y., and had children: (1) *Isaac Mason*, b. 29 Feb., 1863; (2) *Anna Mason*, b. 16 Jan., 1866; (3) *Ella Mason*, b. 24 Jan., 1868; (4) *Susan Mason*, b. 15 March, 1870; (5) *George Mason*, b. 15 Feb., 1874; (6) *James Mason*, b. 5 July, 1876; (7) *Florence Mason*, b. 1 Nov., 1879; (8) *Frank Mason*, b. 1 Jan., 1881. The family live at 1059 Brown St., Peekskill, N. Y.

viii. ABRAM, b. 8 Jan., 1847. (See no. 1274.)

ix. ORRIN F., b. 25 Jan., 1849. (See no. 1275.)

x. CHARLES WALDRON, b. 7 Feb., 1851. (See no. 1276.)

xi. ANSON, b. 31 Dec., 1854. (See no. 1278.)

xii. PHEBE T., b. 9 Oct., 1857; m. 22 Feb., 1877, Oscar V. Ray, a railroad man of Croton-on-Hudson, and had children: (1) *Effie Ray*, b. 7 Oct., 1877; m. 24 March, 1898; (2) *Bessie W. Ray*, b. 3 Feb., 1880; d. 22 Aug., 1880; (3) *Ralph E. Ray*, b. 11 Aug., 1882; d. 12 Aug., 1885; (4) *Arthur S. Ray*, b. 16 Sept., 1886; (5) *Oscar V. Ray*, b. 20 April, 1889; d. 30 Sept., 1895; (6) *Edgar N. Ray*, b. 8 Sept., 1895; d. 9 Sept., 1895; (7) *Nellie D. Ray*, b. 2 Nov., 1898.

Uriah Underwood was a brickmaker. He rem. from Marlboro, his birthplace, to Croton Landing, N. Y., where he lived the rest of his life. He d. 12 May, 1888, at Croton Landing. Hannah Decker Underwood d. 3 Feb., 1880.

1272. **Edgar Underwood** of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., (son of *Uriah* 1271) b. 10 March, 1833, at Marlboro, N. Y.; m. Henrietta Judson and had two children:

i. EDWARD R., b. in 1866; unm. (?); d. ——.

ii. MINNIE JUDSON, b. in 1871; m. in 1890, W. J. Hatfield of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and had two children: (1) *Harold Hatfield*, b. in 1891; (2) *William James Hatfield*, b. in 1896.

Edgar Underwood lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and d. 25 March, 1906, at that place.

1273. **Daniel Underwood** of Rondout, N. Y., (son of *Uriah* 1271) b. 27 Feb., 1835, at Marlboro, N. Y.; m. Mrs. Helen Lockwood of Poughkeepsie and had one daughter:

i. ——; d. after her father.

Daniel Underwood was in the Civil War, serving for three months in the Anderson Zouaves. He was a railroad man, first on the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, but in 1870 he went into the employ of the Ulster and Delaware Railroad and continued with them the rest of his life. For many years before his death he was a passenger conductor and won many friends among the patrons as well as among his colleagues and was highly appreciated by the officials of the road. At the time of his death the passenger trains of the road were draped in mourning for several days and as many of the employees as could be spared attended his funeral in a body. He was a member of Rondout Lodge, No. 343, of the Masonic fraternity. He died while undergoing an operation for hernia, 2 Feb., 1884, at Rondout, N. Y.

1274. **Abram Underwood** of Croton Landing, N. Y., (son of *Uriah* 1271) b. 8 Jan., 1847, in Croton, N. Y.; m. 7 May, 1868, Emma Stewart and had children:

i. EURETTA, b. 2 Jan., 1869; d. 5 Jan., 1872.

ii. ANNIE, b. 25 April, 1871; d. 28 Aug., 1872.

iii. TILLIE, b. 4 Feb., 1874; m. 13 Jan., 1900, William Haggertey, who is dead.

Emma Stewart Underwood d. and Abram Underwood m. (2) 1 Dec., 1886, Josephine Miller, and had:

iv. ARCHIE, b. 12 Dec., 1887; unm. (1906).

v. HOWARD, b. 8 June, 1889.

vi. LILLIAN, b. 24 Feb., 1891.

vii. GRACE, b. 23 March, 1893.

viii. ROYAL, b. 2 Oct., 1897.

Abram Underwood is employed in railroading and lives at Croton-on-Hudson.

1275. **Orrin F. Underwood** of Upper Rensselaer, N. Y., (son of *Uriah* 1271) b. 25 Jan., 1849, at Croton Landing, N. Y.; m. Josephine —— and had children:

i. WILFORD J., b. in 1870; lives at 513 Broadway, Rensselaer, N. Y.

ii. GRACE D., b. ——; lives at 1464 Broadway, Upper Rensselaer, N. Y.

Orrin F. Underwood was a baggageman on the New York Central and Hudson River R. R., and for many years was located at Upper Rensselaer, opposite Albany, N. Y.

1276. **Charles Waldron Underwood** of Peekskill, N. Y., (son of *Uriah* 1271) b. 7 Feb., 1851, at Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.; m. 19 June, 1871, Sarah M. Bingham, and had two children:

i. SARAH ETTA, b. 5 March, 1872.

ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. 2 Aug., 1874. (See no. 1277.)

Charles W. Underwood rem. from Croton-on-Hudson to Troy, N. Y., in 1868 and from there to Rondout, now Kingston, in 1870, where he became a conductor on the Ulster and Delaware Railroad. In 1872 he went to New York city as a conductor on horse-cars and in 1877 rem. to Peekskill, where he has been employed by the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad as trainman, conductor, and later as yard-master at High Bridge. He lives at 315 Ringgold St., Peekskill, N. Y.

1277. **George Franklin Underwood** of Peekskill, N. Y., (son of *Charles* 1276) b. 2 Aug., 1874; m. 30 Dec., 1896, Fannie Vandenberg and has one daughter:

i. BESSIE FETTIG, b. 24 June, 1900.

1278. **Anson Underwood** of Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., (son of *Uriah* 1271) b. 31 Dec., 1854; m. 4 March, 1880, Senie Tillison, and had two sons who are said to be living (1911). Anson

Underwood is engaged with the New York Central R. R. at Croton Landing, N. Y.

1279. **Hackaliah Underwood** of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., (son of *Daniel* 1270) b. at Marlboro, N. Y.; m. Frances Belinda Yelverton of Poughkeepsie, and had children born at Poughkeepsie:

i. HANNAH, b. ——; m. Seneca Lake; lives in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

ii. NETTIE, b. ——; m. —— Winans.

iii. MARIA, b. ——.

iv. ADDA, b. ——; lives with her sister.

Hackaliah Underwood d. in 1891. He was probably married twice as he seems to have left a widow, "Catherine H."

1280. **Thomas Underwood** of Quebeck, Tenn., (son of ——) b. about 1774; m. Elizabeth Fitsgarel and had children:

i. JAMES, b. ——.

ii. ELIJAH, b. 1 Oct., 1822. (See no. 1281.)

iii. SALLY, b. ——.

iv. POLLY, b. ——.

Thomas Underwood is said to have been bound out when a boy. He was a mechanic and farmer and came from North Carolina and settled near Quebeck, Tenn., where he d. in July, 1865.

1281. **Elijah Underwood** of Quebeck, Tenn., (son of *Thomas* 1280) b. 1 Oct., 1822; m. 25 Dec., 1843, Rebecca Jane Clenney and had children:*

* This list of children is also given as follows:

i. EVELINE, b. ——.

ii. MARY, b. 12 April, 1847.

iii. JAMES, twin to Mary (?).

iv. MARSHALL, b. 25 Jan., 1852.

v. MERRELL, b. 9 March, 1854.

vi. THOMAS, b. 15 Aug., 1858.

vii. JOHN, b. 12 Aug., 1860.

viii. BETTY, b. 29 Feb., 1862.

i. EVA, b. 20 Aug., 1844; m. 16 April, 1865, J. P. Anderson, a farmer of Quebeck, Tenn., and had six children: (1) *James Anderson*, b. 21 Dec., 1865; m. Demie Moore and has four children; (2) *Nannie Anderson*, b. 13 Aug., 1867; m. B. F. Bidwell; no children; and is now (1910) a widow; (3) *Jessie Anderson*, b. 26 July, 1871; m. Emmett Denton and had three children; d. 23 May, 1910, in Texas; (4) *Ida Anderson*, b. 5 Jan., 1874; m. John Myers; no children; (5) *Elijah Anderson*, b. 18 Aug., 1876; m. Ida Moore and has four children; (6) *Sallie Anderson*, b. 13 June, 1881; m. Y. B. McBride and has one child.

ii. MARY, b. 11 April, 1848; m. 25 March, 1864, John Anderson, and had one child: (1) *Sallie Anderson*, b. 22 March, 1865; m. in Nov., ——, Joe Halteman. John Anderson was killed in the Civil War, 15 Jan., 1865, and Mary Underwood Anderson m. (2) 15 Aug., 1867, Simpson Holder and had children: (2) *Randa Holder*, b. 12 May, 1868; m. 10 May, ——, Lee Pettet; (3) *Mag Holder*, b. 28 June, 1871; m. —— Johnson; (4) ——, b. 4 Nov., ——; d. 13 Aug., 189–; (5) *Spence Holder*, b. 15 April, 1874; m. Emma Louisa ——; (6) *Oscar Holder*, b. 4 Feb., 1880; m. Minnie ——; (7) *William Holder*, b. 8 Feb., 1886; m. 3 Jan., 19—, Alice Henly. Mary Underwood Holder is now (1910) living at Quebeck, Tenn. Both of her husbands were farmers in White county, Tenn.

iii. WILEY MARSHALL, b. 29 Feb., 1854. (See no. 1282.)

iv. E. MERRELL, b. 9 Oct., 1856; d. 26 June, 1893.

v. THOMAS CLINTON, b. 15 Aug., 1858. (See no. 1284.)

vi. ANDREW JOHN, b. 9 Aug., 1860; lives in Dublin, Tex.*

vii. BETTY, b. 28 Feb., 1863; m. —— Miller, Crawford, Tex.

viii. WILLIAM, b. ——; d. ——.

ix. JAMES, b. ——; d. in infancy.

Elijah Underwood was a mechanic and farmer of Quebeck, Tenn. He d. 1 July, 1883. He had taken some men across the Cany Fork River and while returning fell from the skiff into the river and was drowned. His body was not found until the next day.

* A letter addressed to him was returned unclaimed.—ED.

1282. **Wiley Marshall Underwood** of Bardwell, Ky., (son of *Elijah* 1281) b. 29 Feb., 1854; m. Elizabeth Denton and had children:

i. SMITH JAY, b. 6 June, 1874. (See no. 1283.)
ii. THOMAS BRENTS, b. 18 July, 1876; lives in Carney, Tex.
iii. MURIEL WILSON, b. ——.
iv. DOOMA, b. ——.
v. RAY, b. ——.
vi. WILBER, b. ——.
vii. DEWY, b. ——.
viii. MARAL, b. ——.

Wiley M. Underwood is a mechanic and farmer of Bardwell, Ky.

1283. **Smith Jay Underwood** of Stephenville, Texas, (son of *Wiley* 1282) b. 6 June, 1874; m. 5 April, 1903, Rosa McGuire, and has two children:

i. DENTON, b. 11 March, 1905.
ii. LILA ELIZABETH, b. 7 Feb., 1907.

Smith J. Underwood is a physician of Stephenville, Texas.

1284. **Thomas Clinton Underwood** of Bardwell, Ky., (son of *Elijah* 1281) b. 15 Aug., 1858; m. 25 July, 1880, Melvina Eveline Denton and had children:

i. DENTON, b. 1 May, 1881.
ii. BETTY, b. 6 March, 1883.
iii. CLENNIE, b. 22 Jan., 1885.
iv. LULA, b. 20 Feb., 1888.
v. ALMA, b. 15 Nov., 1890.
vi. CARL, b. 2 June, 1893.
vii. LILA, b. 10 May, 1896.
viii. LOLA, b. 28 Nov., 1898.

Thomas C. Underwood is a farmer who lived first in White county, Tenn., but in 1880 he moved to Kentucky and now (1910) lives in Bardwell, Ky.

1285. **John Underwood** of Madison, Jefferson Co., Ind., (son of ——) b. ——; m. Priscilla Cox and had children:

i. SEDGWICK, b. ——; m. Lucy Poindexter.

ii. SELINA, b. ——; m. Gideon Underwood and had at least one son, ——, who m. Sarah Underwood, a dau. of Colby Underwood.*

iii. BENJAMIN, b. ——. (See no. 1286.)

iv. SARAH PRISCILLA, b. ——; m. Peter Cain, a soldier in the Mexican War, and had at least two children: (1) *Jack Cain*, b. ——, who was a soldier in the Mexican War and was wounded in battle; (2) *Araminta Cain*, b. ——; m. Robert Peary, a soldier under General Jackson in the Battle of New Orleans in 1815. Sarah Underwood Cain d. about 1880.

v. JACOB, b. ——.

vi. GEORGE, b. ——; m. Sabrina Reed.

vii. ZACHARIAH, b. ——; m. (1) Sarah Jones and (2) Serelda Walker. DED 1803 SEE L.H. ROSS - VIRGINIA (PUBLIC)

viii. POLLY, b. ——; m. John Bramwell. Both were killed by the overturning of their wagon on Madison Hill near Madison, Ind.

ix. THOMAS, b. ——.

x. JOHN, b. ——; unm.

John Underwood was a shoemaker born in Pennsylvania and rem. first to Kentucky at an early date and finally came to Indiana where he lived near Madison in Jefferson county. He d. ——. He had a brother, Eben Underwood, who resided in Pennsylvania.

1286. **Benjamin Underwood** of Nebraska, Jennings Co., Ind., (son of *John* 1285) b. ——; m. Sarah Tate,† a dau. of James Tate, and had children:

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in 1825; d. in 1886.

ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 13 Nov., 1827. (See no. 1287.)

iii. ZACHARIAH, b. 23 Oct., 1829. (See no. 1289.)

* It is not known that Salina, Gideon, and Colby were in any way related to each other.

† The mother of Sarah Tate was a daughter of Dr. Lloyd who came from England about the time of the Revolutionary War.

Benjamin Underwood was a soldier in the War of 1812 and served under Gen. Wm. H. Harrison. He settled in Indiana and d. at Nebraska, Ind., about Oct., 1865.

1287. **George Washington Underwood** of ——, (son of *Benjamin* 1286) b. 13 Nov., 1827; m. Emily Starkey and had the following children besides three that died in infancy:

i. BENJAMIN, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. JOHN, b. ——.
iii. ELLA, b. ——.
iv. JANE, b. ——.
v. GEORGE RILEY, b. 30 May, 1872. (See no. 1288.)
vi. JAMES, b. ——.
vii. CHARLES, b. ——.
viii. SARAH, b. ——.

George W. Underwood was a farmer. He d. in 1898.

1288. **George Riley Underwood** of Indianapolis, Ind., (son of *George* 1287) b. 30 May, 1872; m. 10 Nov., 1896, Sarah Staples and had children:

i. BESSIE IRENE, b. 1 Sept., 1897.
ii. FOREST EVERT, b. 13 Nov., 1898.
iii. RALPH, b. 7 Feb., 1901.
iv. ELSIE MAY, b. 12 July, 1902.
v. SYLVIA RUTH, b. 3 Feb., 1906.
vi. GEORGE ROY, b. 1 April, 1908.

George R. Underwood was a farmer and lived in Hamilton, Johnson, and Marion counties, Ind. He d. in March, 1910.

1289. **Zachariah Underwood** of Southport, Marion Co., Ind., (son of *Benjamin* 1286) b. 23 Oct., 1829; m. 25 April, 1851, Nancy Jane Perry, b. 13 Jan., 1832, a dau. of William and Harriet (Shepard) Perry and had children:

i. MARY ALICE, b. 20 March, 1852; d. 2 Dec., 1853.
ii. TALITHA ANN, b. 15 Aug., 1853; d. in April, 1890.
iii. WILLIAM ALLISON, b. 17 March, 1855. (See no. 1290.)

iv. SARAH IDA, b. 10 July, 1857; m. 13 June, 1897, Cornelius Jones, b. 6 May, 1842, a son of Solsberry and Amanda (Custer) Jones; no children. Sarah Underwood Jones lives on a farm at Southport, Ind., Rural Route 28.

v. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 18 Feb., 1859.

vi. HARRIET, b. 9 Sept., 1862; d. 29 July, 1863.

vii. LOUELLA, b. 4 June, 1864; d. 16 Oct., 1865.

viii. CHARLES EDDY, b. 30 Oct., 1866; lives in Franklin, Ind., Rural Route 2.

ix. SIMON EDGAR, b. 19 Dec., 1868. (See no. 1291.)

x. PEARL, b. 30 Sept., 1870; d. 18 Oct., 1877.

xi. LAURA BELLE, b. 8 April, 1876; m. —— Jacobs and lives at Southport, Ind., Rural Route 28.

Zachariah Underwood is a farmer. He lived first in Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind., and now (1911) is living in Southport, Marion Co., Ind.

1290. **William Alison Underwood** of Afton, Ky., (son of *Zachariah* 1289) b. 17 March, 1855; m. 11 Sept., 1874, Margarita Louise Jackson and had four children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. 15 March, 1876.

ii. WILLIAM, b. 11 Oct., 1877.

iii. JOHN, b. 26 July, 1880.

iv. HANNIBAL, b. 2 Jan., 1888.

William A. Underwood is a farmer and lives (1911) in Afton, Ky.

1291. **Simon Edgar Underwood** of Indianapolis, Ind., (son of *Zachariah* 1289) b. 19 Dec., 1868; m. 28 Sept., 1890, Emma Jones and has one child:

i. ARTHUR ROY, b. 29 June, 1891; has served one enlistment in the Indiana National Guards. He is a quarter-master sergeant of his company and has won several medals for expert rifle and revolver practice.

Simon E. Underwood is a stationary engineer and lives at 1240 Nordyke Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

1292. **Joseph Underwood** of Worcester, Mass., (son of ——*) b. ——; m. Parnell Coggswell and had children:

i. JOSEPH, b. 20 Nov., 1801. (See no. 1293.)

ii. PARNELL, b. 16 June, 1808; unm.; d. 24 May, 1898, at West Boylston, Mass.

iii. SARAH E., b. ——; m. Solon Hines of West Boylston, Mass.

iv. SUSAN, b. ——; unm.; d. ——.

v. KEZIA, b. ——; d. young.

vi. CLARA, b. ——; m. Joseph Derby.

vii. ANNIE, b. ——; m. William Goodwin.

viii. LUCY, b. ——; m. (1) Edward Lovell of West Boylston, Mass.; m. (2) Henry Wilson of Natick, Mass. Lucy Underwood Wilson d. 26 Dec., 1900, at West Boylston, Mass.

ix. GEORGE, b. ——; d. young.

Joseph Underwood was a hatter at Worcester, Mass. He d. in 1827 or 1828.

1293. **Joseph Underwood** of East Bridgewater, Mass., (son of *Joseph* 1292) b. 20 Nov., 1801, at Stow, Mass.; m. 3 Dec., 1827, at Sterling, Mass., Almira Chadwick, b. 4 Nov., 1807, in Nantucket, Mass., and had children:

i. JAMES OSCAR, b. 16 Jan., 1829, at Sterling, Mass. (See no. 1294.)

ii. JOHN CHADWICK, b. 22 Nov., 1830, at Sterling, Mass. (See no. 1295.)

iii. BENJAMIN, b. 27 March, 1833, at Boston, Mass. (See no. 1296.)

iv. ALMIRA, b. 3 Jan., 1835, at Boston, Mass.; d. 31 Jan., 1835.

v. JOSEPH, b. 5 March, 1836, at Boston, Mass.; unm.; d. 7 Jan., 1861.

* Mrs. Josephine Chapman thinks she has heard her father (Joseph no. 1293) speak of an Uncle Peter. This suggests the possibility of Joseph no. 1292 being the same as Joseph no. 638. In confirmation note the unusual name Parnell for the wives and also compare names of children.

vi. FRANCIS, b. 18 May, 1838, at Boston, Mass. (See no. 1297.)

vii. EUGENE, b. 19 March, 1840, at Boston, Mass.; unm.; d. 4 Dec., 1866, at East Bridgewater, Mass.

viii. ALMIRA, b. 6 Oct., 1842, at Boston, Mass.; d. 21 Feb., 1845.

ix. JOSEPHINE, b. 9 Jan., 1845, at Boston, Mass.; m. 30 April, 1873, Luther W. Chapman and had one son: *Sumner Allen Chapman*, b. 30 May, 1874; m. 2 Oct., 1909, Bertha May Briggs of Plymouth, Mass. Josephine Underwood Chapman now (1911) lives in Hanson, Mass.

x. CYNTHIA, b. 2 April, 1847, at Boston, Mass.; m. Hosea Hathaway of East Bridgewater, Mass., and had children: (1) *Josiah Hathaway*, b. 1 May, 1874; m. 11 Oct., 1905, Beatrice May Edwards of Dorchester, Mass.; (2) *Eugene Hathaway*, b. in June, 1875; d. in infancy; (3) *Wadsworth Phillips Hathaway*, b. 14 Aug., 1876; d. about 1901; (4) *Estelle Webster Hathaway*, b. 18 Jan., 1882.

xi. ADA BYRON, b. 8 June, 1850, at Boston, Mass.; d. 24 July, 1850.

Joseph Underwood was a mason living at Sterling, Mass., 1827–1833, at Boston, Mass., 1833–1858, and at East Bridgewater, Mass., 1858–1881. He d. 10 Jan., 1881, at East Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., Mass. Almira Chadwick Underwood d. 16 Feb., 1901.

1294. **James Oscar Underwood** of East Bridgewater, Mass., (son of *Joseph* 1293) b. 16 Jan., 1829, at Sterling, Mass.; m. 22 May, 1852, Rachel Briggs Hill of Hanson, Plymouth Co., Mass., and had children:

i. ALMIRA FRANCES, b. 12 March, 1854; m. Andrew B. Young.

ii. JAMES BUCHANAN, b. 6 Aug., 1856; m. ——.

iii. WILLIAM OSCAR, b. 5 Aug., 1859; d. young.

iv. HATTIE MARIA, b. 1 Sept., 1862; m. (1) Jason Raymond; (2) ——.

James Oscar Underwood was a soldier in the Civil War in the 58th Massachusetts Infantry and was killed at the Battle of Shady Grove Church or at Cold Harbor, Virginia, 3 June, 1864.

1295. **John Chadwick Underwood** of Natick, Mass., (son of *Joseph* 1293) b. 22 Nov., 1830, at Sterling, Mass.; m. 15 April, 1880, Rachel Lawrence; no children. He lived at Natick, Mass., in 1904.

1296. **Benjamin Underwood** of Melrose Highlands, Mass., (son of *Joseph* 1293) b. 27 March, 1833, at South Boston; m. 9 Aug., 1856, Alice French of Phillips, Maine, and had two children:

i. MARSHALL, b. 9 March, 1858, at South Boston, Mass.; unm. Marshall Underwood is a carpenter and has lived in South Boston, 1870–1876; Denver, Colo., 1877–1880; Boston, Mass., 1881–1902; and at Melrose Highlands since 1902. He joined the national guard in Denver in 1877 and was a member of the governor's guard filling all positions to first sergeant. Leaving the state in 1880 he joined the 1st Regiment, Massachusetts State Militia, serving in the Spanish War from 2 May, 1898, to 14 Nov., 1898. He was elected 1st Lieut. of militia in 1901 and still holds that rank. He has qualified as expert rifleman.

ii. ADDISON, b. 23 Dec., 1861, at Phillips, Me.; unm.; has lived at Denver, Georgetown, and Florence, Colo.; Phœnix, Ariz.; and at Lead City, S. D.

Benjamin Underwood was a bookkeeper living at South Boston, 1856–1862; Boston, 1862–1865; and Melrose Highlands, Mass., where he d. 12 Feb., 1876.

1297. **Francis Underwood** of Boston, Mass., (son of *Joseph* 1293) b. 18 May, 1838, at Boston, Mass.; m. 1 Jan., 1862, Hannah Marden and had children:

i. ELIZABETH FRANCES, b. 14 Aug., 1863; m. 30 Sept., 1888, Frank A. Hall.

ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. 31 May, 1871.

iii. WALTER FRANCIS, b. 3 Dec., 1875. (See no. 1298.)

Francis Underwood is a clerk in the Boston post office. He

has always lived in Boston, at 47 South St., 1862–1872, and at 29 Warren Ave., 1872 to the present time.

1298. **Walter F. Underwood** of Boston, Mass., (son of *Francis* 1297) b. 3 Dec., 1875, at Boston, Mass.; m. 14 Sept., 1904, Jessie S. Knowlton. He lives at Boston, Mass.

1299. **Erastus Underwood** of Cincinnati, Ohio, (son of ——) b. in 1810 at Danville, Vt.; m. in Sept., 1833, Elizabeth Holmes and had two sons:

i. FRANKLIN, b. 24 July, 1834. (See no. 1300.)

ii. ROBERT HOLMES, b. in 1836. (See no. 1304.)

Erastus Underwood's first wife d. when her youngest son was an infant and he m. (2) before 16 Nov., 1838, Mrs. Sarah Gibson Martin. Erastus Underwood was a stone mason or granite cutter. He lived in Vermont, but apparently after the death of his first wife he rem. to Philadelphia where he was living in 1838, as appears from a deed given by him and his wife, Sarah, 16 Nov., 1838, for property which he had purchased there 5 Feb., 1838. He afterwards rem. to Cincinnati, Ohio, where in 1854 he was the proprietor of a planing mill. He d. in 1856 in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1300. **Franklin Underwood** of Memphis, Tenn., (son of *Erastus* ——) b. 24 July, 1834, at Concord, N. H.; m. 23 April, 1855, Julia C. Cobb at Cincinnati, Ohio, and had children:

i. CECELIA ADA, b. 15 March, 1858, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. 21 Jan., 1886, William B. Yates of Memphis, Tenn., and had one child: (1) *Virginia Elizabeth Yates*, b. 21 Nov., 1887, at Memphis, Tenn. Cecelia Underwood Yates m. (2) 1 Oct., 1895, S. A. Myers of Memphis, Tenn., and had one child: (2) *Samuel Arthur Myers*, b. 9 Aug., 1896, at Memphis, Tenn. Cecelia Underwood Myers m. (3) 28 March, 1903, H. D. Smith, Memphis, Tenn.

ii. FRANCIS JOSEPH, b. 6 July, 1860. (See no. 1301.)

iii. ERASTUS, b. 10 May, 1862. (See no. 1303.)

Franklin Underwood was educated at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio, and was a bookkeeper and finance office man living at Cincinnati, Ohio, until 1856 and afterwards at Memphis, Tenn. He was a member of the Memphis militia during the Civil War and saw service in the home defence of the city in 1865. He d. 16 Jan., 1886, at Memphis, Tenn.

1301. **Francis Joseph Underwood** of White Plains, N. Y., (son of *Franklin* 1300) b. 6 July, 1860, near Richmond, Ind.; m. 21 June, 1888, Elizabeth Thompson Elliot and had children:

i. ELLIOT MATHEWS, b. 4 April, 1889. (See no. 1302.)
ii. ALBERT THOMPSON, b. 2 Sept., 1892, at Hartsdale, N. Y.
iii. VAN DYKE, b. 21 March, 1896, at Montclair, N. J.

Francis Joseph Underwood lived in Memphis, Tenn., until 1878, when he rem. to New York city and has lived in or near New York since that date. He is manager of the Steel Furniture Co., of New York city and resides at 92 Central Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

1302. **Elliot Mathews Underwood** of Jamestown, N. Y., (son of *Francis J.* 1301) b. 4 April, 1889; m. 17 Dec., 1908, Ruby E. Kingman of Jamestown, N. Y., and has had one child:

i. JANE ELIZABETH, b. 23 March, 1910.

1303. **Erastus Underwood** of Chicago, Ill., (son of *Franklin* 1300) b. 10 May, 1862, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Blanche, dau. of Simon and Mary (Pearce) Wolf and had two children:

i. FRANK, b. 25 Sept., 1883.
ii. GEORGE, b. 20 Sept., 1885.

Blanche Wolf Underwood d. 19 Oct., 1892, and Erastus Underwood m. (2) 7 Dec., 1897, Sarah Louise Allen of Terre Haute, Ind.; no children by his second marriage.

Erastus Underwood is engaged in the railroad office of the Chicago and Northwestern R. R. in Chicago, Ill.

1304. **Robert Holmes Underwood** of Pittsfield, N. H., (son of *Erastus* 1299) b. in 1836, was adopted when two years old by a Mr. and Mrs. Shaw of Barnstead, N. H., who had his name changed by act of the legislature to

William Underwood Shaw. He m. Emily Berry and had one daughter:

i. FLORENCE SHAW, b. ——; now (1911) living in Pittsfield, N. H.

William U. Shaw entered the Union Army during the Civil War and mysteriously disappeared about 1867 and has not been heard from since.

1305. **William Underwood** of Peekskill, N. Y., (son of ——) b. ——; m. Mary Lent, a dau. of Nathaniel Lent, and had children:

i. CORNELIA, b. 12 Dec., 1797.
ii. DINA BENCA, b. 27 July, 1801.
iii. WILLIAM, b. ——.
iv. ABRAM, b. 5 Dec., 1803; m. (?); d. 25 Dec., 1860.
v. CATY, b. 30 April, 1806.
vi. CHARLES, b. 17 March, 1812. (See no. 1306.)
vii. HETTY, b. ——; m. —— Reynolds.
viii. MARIA, b. ——; m. William D. Miller and had two sons: (1) *Theodore Miller*, b. ——; d. ——; (2) *Eugene D. Miller*, b. ——; lives in Peekskill, N. Y.
ix. BETSEY, b. ——; m. —— Losee.

William Underwood was a farmer and shoemaker near Peekskill, N. Y. He d. 29 Sept., 1817. He is said to have been in the Revolutionary War and to have received land for his service. He is also said to have had a brother Uriah. This last statement suggests the possibility of some connection with Daniel Underwood no. 1270. It is further stated, but not with certainty, that he came from Nova Scotia to Peekskill. Records of the births of his children appear in the Reformed Dutch Church of Cortlandtown, N. Y., where is to be found also the record of the birth of Theodorus, son of Isaac Montross and Ester Underwood, b. 29 May, 1795. "Ester" may have been a sister of William.

1306. **Charles Underwood** of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., (son of *William* 1305) b. 17 March, 1812, at Peekskill, N. Y.; m. 4 Jan.,

1842, Mary Ann Watrous, a dau. of Ambrose Watrous, and had children;

i. SARAH WATROUS, b. 18 Dec., 1842; d. 17 March, 1850.*

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 4 July, 1845; d. 21 July, 1845.

iii. CHARLES AMBROSE, b. 22 Oct., 1846. (See no. 1307.)

iv. ELIZABETH ANN, b. 2 Nov., 1850; m. 23 Oct., 1872, Stephen C. Van Wyck, and had two sons: (1) *Charles Underwood Van Wyck*, b. 3 June, 1874; (2) *Robert McMurray Van Wyck*, b. 16 Jan., 1876; m. 1 Jan., 1901, Mary Lucky, dau. of James Lucky, and has one daughter, Fanny Elizabeth Van Wyck, b. 6 April, 1903. The family lives at Fishkill Plains, N. Y.

v. MINNIE, b. 27 March, 1860; d. same day.

Charles Underwood was a river captain and with his brother Abram ran a sloop carrying freight and passengers between Poughkeepsie and Albany as early as 1835, before the day of steamboats. He afterwards became a commission merchant at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he rem. from Peekskill when about eighteen years of age. He d. 13 May, 1896.

1307. **Charles Ambrose Underwood** of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., (son of *Charles* 1306) b. 22 Oct., 1846, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. 27 April, 1869, Caroline Elizabeth Barnes and had children:

i. ELLANOR MARIA, b. 15 Nov., 1869; unm.

ii. FREDDIE BARNES, b. 27 May, 1872; d. 10 April, 1873.

iii. MARY CONKLIN, b. 17 Dec., 1873; unm.; resides at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Charles A. Underwood was a commission merchant at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he d. 22 Feb., 1874.

1308. **John L. Underwood** of Middletown, N. J., (son of ——) b. "at or near Salem, Mass."; m. Sarah —— and had children:

i. GEORGE, b. about 1801; d. between 1840 and 1846.

ii. ROBERT L., b. in March, 1804. (See no. 1309.)

iii. ELIZABETH PHILLIPS, b. ——; d. about 1834.

* Also given as 21 Aug., 1851.

According to an account written by his grandson, John L. Underwood of Barry, Ill., in 1882, John L. Underwood sailed with Paul Jones from Boston as a "powder monkey" at about 12 years of age. He remained in the navy until after the formation of the Federal Government and was with Decatur when he burnt the Philadelphia in the harbor of Tripoli in 1803. According to the same authority, John L. Underwood was the youngest of nine sons whose father was killed in the Boston Massacre and at the outbreak of the Revolution the sons at the solicitation of their mother entered the colonial army.* He lived some time in New York city and afterwards settled in Middletown, N. J., where he d. about the year 1816.

1309. **Robert L. Underwood** of Barry (?), Pike Co., Ill., (son of *John L.* 1308) b. in March, 1804, at New York city; m. —— Onderdonk and had children:

i. JOHN L., b. 10 May, 1826. (See no. 1310.)

ii. GEORGE W., b. ——. (See no. 1311.)

iii. SARAH, b. ——; m. (?); d. in 1864 in Pike county, Ill., leaving no family.

Robert L. Underwood lived in New York city, where he was married, and afterwards, about 1837, rem. to Pike county, Ill., where he lived until his death, 17 Feb., 1878.

1310. **John L. Underwood** of Barry, Ill., (son of *Robert L.* 1309) b. 10 May, 1826, in New York city; m. and had children:

i. ROBERT L., b. in April, 1860.

ii. JOSEPH H., b. in Nov., 1863.

iii. A. SCOTT, b. in 1870.

iv. GEORGE, b. in 1872.

v. LORIN B., b. in 1876.

vi. MARY CELIA, b. ——.

John L. Underwood was admitted to the practice of law in

* There are, of course, errors in this account which was handed down by tradition only. The names of those who fell in the Boston Massacre are known and there is no one by the name of Underwood among them. Nor are there so many brothers in any known family of Underwood living at the period of the Revolution.

Illinois and was an attorney at law at Barry, Pike Co., in that state.

1311. **George W. Underwood** of Oroville (?), Calif., (son of *Robert L.* 1309) b. —— in New York city; m. and had one daughter:

i. MOLLIE O., b. about 1870.

1312. **Reuben Underwood** of Athol (?), Mass., (son of ——) b. about 1800; m. Mercy Forristall and had children:

i. JOHN, b. ——. (See no. 1313.)
ii. ZINA, b. ——.
iii. HORACE, b. ——.
iv. REUBEN, b. ——.
v. CHAUNCEY, b. ——.
vi. LUCINDA, b. ——.
vii. ——, b. ——.

1313. **John Underwood** of Athol (?), Mass., (son of *Reuben* 1312) b. ——; m. Eliza Peck and had children:

i. ELIZA JOSEPHINE, b. ——; m. Dryden Baker and had one child: *Milton Baker*, b. ——.

ii. JOHN, b. ——. (See no. 1314.)

iii. MARY ANN, b. ——; m. Calvin Taylor and had children: (1) *Cora Taylor*, b. ——; (2) *Clarence Taylor*, b. ——; (3) *Mary Taylor*, b. ——.

iv. GEORGE PERCIVAL, b. ——. (See no. 1315.)

v. DANIEL PECK, b. ——. (See no. 1316.)

vi. SUSAN JANE, b. 26 June, 1847, at Athol, Mass.; m. Henry Billings and had children: (1) *Everett Billings*, b. ——; (2) *Winifred Billings*, b. ——; (3) *Frederic Billings*, b. ——.

1314. **John Underwood** of Athol (?), Mass., (son of *John* 1313) b. ——; m. Sophia Sanderson and had children:

i. GEORGE, b. ——.
ii. FREDERIC, b. ——.
iii. JOHN, b. ——.

1315. **George Percival Underwood** of Athol Centre, Mass., (son of *John* 1313) b. ——; m. Geraldine Oakes who d. and he m. (2) Evelyn Lewis and had one daughter:

i. MARION L., b. ——; m. 1 Jan., 1890, Arthur B. Perkins.

George P. Underwood was living at Athol Centre, Mass., in 1884.

1316. **Daniel Peck Underwood** of ——, (son of *John* 1313) b. ——; m. Nellie E. Maynard; no children.

1317. **John Underwood** of ——, (son of ——) b. ——; m. and had children, at least:

i. SEVEAR, b. ——. (See no. 1318.)

ii. A. G., b. ——; was a lawyer in Helena, Ark.; d. ——.

iii. Q. K., b. ——; was a lawyer in Helena, Ark.; d. ——.

iv. VILINTY, b. ——; m. —— Head and lived in Memphis, Tenn. A letter addressed to her was returned unclaimed.

John Underwood was sheriff of Phillips County, Ark., for sixteen years.

1318. **Sevear Underwood** of Mississippi, (son of *John* 1317) b. ——; m. Charlotte Yeagor and had children:

i. A. J., b. ——; is a physician living in Heber, Ark.

ii. WILLIAM Q., b. in 1844. (See no. 1319.)

Sevear Underwood was a farmer in Mississippi where he d. in 1866.

1319. **William Q. Underwood** of Randolph, Miss., (son of *Sevear* 1318) b. in 1844; m. in 1867, Maggie Bolen and had children:

i. ROBERT, b. ——; m.; had one child, *Louw*. Robert Underwood d. ——.

ii. MINNIE, b. ——.

iii. ADDIE, b. ——.

iv. HELEN, b. ——.

v. MOLLIE, b. ——.

vi. JAMES, b. ——.

vii. CLELON, b. ——.

viii. OLLIE MAY, b. ——.

William Q. Underwood is a physician and lives in Randolph, Miss.

1320. **Moses Underwood** of Niagara county, N. Y., (son of ——) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. CHARLES E., b. ——. (See no. 1321.)

ii. JAMES H., b. ——. (See no. 1322.)

iii. BETSEY, b. ——; d. young.

Moses Underwood was the only son in his family but had five sisters. He became separated from them early in life and his children have lost all trace of their earlier ancestry. Moses Underwood d. ——.

1321. **Charles E. Underwood** of Syracuse, N. Y., (son of *Moses* 1320) b. ——, at Weedsport, N. Y.; m. Mary A. Curtiss of Syracuse, N. Y.; no children. He was for many years engaged in the grocery business at Syracuse and is now a dealer in cigars at that place.

1322. **James H. Underwood** of Syracuse, N. Y., (son of *Moses* 1320) b. at Weedsport, N. Y.; m. and had children:

i. GEORGE, b. ——; at Weedsport, N. Y.; lives in Nyack, N. Y.

ii. JOSEPH H., b. ——; lives with his father in Syracuse, N. Y.

James H. Underwood is engaged in the grocery business in Syracuse, N. Y.

1323. **William Underwood** of ——, (son of ——) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. JESSE, b. 4 Nov., 1836. (See no. 1324.)

1324. **Jesse Underwood** of Atchison county, Mo., (son of *William* 1323) b. 4 Nov., 1836; m. Eliza Belcher and had children:

i. F. M., b. ——.

ii. THOMAS J., b. 13 March, 1854. (See no. 1325.)
iii. N. J., b. ——.
iv. E. J., b. ——.
v. MARY, b. ——.

Jesse Underwood was a farmer living in Atchison county, Mo., where he d. 10 Aug., 1907.

1325. **Thomas J. Underwood** of Stillwater, Okla., (son of *Jesse* 1324) b. 13 March, 1854; m. 15 Jan., 1894, Eva Brown and has had two children:

i. HATTIE, b. ——.
ii. PEARL, b. ——.

Thomas J. Underwood is a merchant living in Stillwater, Okla.

1326. **John G. Underwood** of Tyler County, W. Va., (son of ——) b. ——; m. Ellen Harris, a dau. of Asa and Nancy Harris, and had children:

i. MARGARET, b. ——; d. ——.
ii. WILLIAM, b. ——; d. ——.
iii. DANIEL, b. ——.
iv. FRANKLIN, b. 18 July, 1856. (See no. 1327.)
v. DAVID, b. ——; d. ——.
vi. ASA, b. ——.
vii. MARY, b. ——; d. ——.
viii. LENORA, b. ——.
ix. VICTORIA, b. ——; d. ——.
x. JUSTUS J., b. ——; d. ——.

John G. Underwood was of Tyler county, W. Va. Nothing is known of his ancestry, but it seems probable that he was in some way related to several Underwoods who obtained grants of land on Middle Island Creek, Tyler Co., W. Va. These were Dixon and H. Underwood who obtained a grant of 60 acres in 1823; William Underwood who obtained 100 acres in 1825; and Ellis Underwood who received a grant for 100 acres in 1834. William and Ellis obtained additional grants in 1838 and again in 1843. We can not suggest to what family these may belong.

1327. **Franklin Underwood** of Tyler county, W. Va., (son of *John* 1326) b. 18 July, 1856; m. 7 Aug., 1879, Laura C. Weekley, b. 20 Oct., 1860, a dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth J. Weekley, and had children:

i. DORFIE, b. 4 Aug., 1880; d. 10 Oct., 1900.
ii. LULU, b. 30 Sept., 1881; d. 6 May, 1904.
iii. LESSIE, b. 5 Oct., 1885.
iv. MARY E., b. 22 Sept., 1887; d. 12 March, 1910.
v. EDGAR, b. 25 Aug., 1889.
vi. STRAND A., b. 3 Nov., 1892.
vii. EVA G., b. 6 Nov., 1894.
viii. EDITH R., b. 9 March, 1897; d. 22 March, 1904.
ix. CLAYTONIA A., b. 6 Sept., 1898.

Franklin Underwood was a miller and lived in Shirley and Wilbur, Tyler Co., W. Va. He d. 25 March, 1899. Laura Weekley Underwood is now (1912) living in Gary, Ind.

1328. **Rufus Underwood** of Kentucky, (son of ——) b. ——; m. and had children:

i. FRANK A., b. 23 Sept., 1872. (See no. 1329.)
ii. JOHN, b. ——; lives (1912) in Pleasureville, Ky.
iii. JAMES, b. ——; lives (1912) on Oak St., Louisville, Ky.
iv. MATTYE YEAGER, b. ——; lives (1912) in Shelbyville, Ky.

Rufus Underwood was a brickmason. He was b. in Missouri and was an only child. His parents d. when he was very young and hence nothing is known of his ancestors. His boyhood was spent in Tennessee and when only 16 years old he led many men during the Civil War across the mountains to Kentucky.

1329. **Frank Adams Underwood** of Monongahela, Pa., (son of *Rufus* 1328) b. 23 Sept., 1872; m. 13 Feb., 1893, Mary V. Wills and had children:

i. HARRY, b. 29 Nov., 1893.
ii. MARY VIRGINIA, b. 25 July, 1898.

Frank A. Underwood is a brick contractor. He lived in Kentucky until 1901 and since then he has lived in Pennsylvania.

1330. **Hamilton Alton Underwood** of Fisher, Pa., (son of ——) b. 16 July, 1855; m. Ida Smith, b. in 1859, and had children:

i. HARRY S., b. ——.

ii. ROY REYNOLDS, b. ——. (See no. 1331.)

iii. CHESTER R., b. ——.

iv. MARY A., b. ——.

v. FLOYD A., b. ——.

Hamilton A. Underwood is a superintendent of coal mines. Ida Smith Underwood d. 14 Oct., 1896.

1331. **Roy Reynolds Underwood** of Parkers Landing, W. Va., (son of *Hamilton* 1330) b. 27 July, 1887; m. 27 May, 1910, Vesta Hosterman; no children. Roy R. Underwood is a glass worker at Parkers Landing, W. Va.

1332. **Daniel Underwood** of ——, (son of ——) b. ——; m. 7 June, 1855, Martha Ann Underwood and had at least one son:

i. HENRY, b. 9 April, 1862. (See no. 1333.)

Nothing is known of Daniel Underwood or his ancestry.

1333. **Henry Underwood** of Baltimore, Md., (son of *Daniel* 1332) b. 9 April, 1862; m. 21 Feb., 1887, Ida Bell Duckett, b. 16 Jan., 1864, a dau. of John and Ellen Duckett and had children:

i. WALTER, b. 12 June, 1890; unm.; is a plumber and lives in Baltimore, Md.

ii. MILDRED MARIE, b. 16 Oct., 1899; lives in Baltimore, Md.

Henry Underwood is a machinist and lives now (1912) at 1834 Wilkens Ave., Baltimore, Md.

1334. **William Underwood** of Sharon, N. H., m. and had at least one son:

i. AMOS, b. ——. (See no. 1335.)

William Underwood is supposed to have been a Revolutionary soldier.

1335. **Amos Underwood** of Madrid, N. Y., (son of *William* 1334) b. ——; m. Abigail Whitney, b. in Bakersfield, Vt., in 1780, and had at least one child:

i. HARRIET, b. ——; m. and had at least one daughter, who m. J. G. Meachem, Jr., and was living at 745 College Ave., Racine, Wis., in 1899.

Amos Underwood came from Enosburg, Vt., to Madrid, N. Y., and was a colonel of militia in the latter town during the War of 1812. Abigail Whitney Underwood d. in Louisville in 1840.

1336. **Thomas P. Underwood** of Gainsville, Ala.; m. in 1854, Emma Jane Herndon, b. in 1835, and had at least two children:

i. THOMAS HERNDON, b. in 1858. (See no. 1337.)

ii. MALVINIA, b. in 1860; d. in 1878.

Thomas P. Underwood was of New Orleans at the time of his marriage. He is mentioned about 1880 as of Fayetteville, N. C., when he is called Thomas R.

1337. **Thomas Herndon Underwood** of ——, (son of *Thomas* 1336) b. in 1858; m. about 1885, Fanny Tobin of New Orleans, La., and has at least one son:

i. TOBIN HERNDON, b. in 1889.

Thomas H. Underwood was a graduate from the Alabama State College. He became a lieutenant in the army and served in Manila in 1901.

1338. **Henry Underwood** m. Esther —— and had one child only:

i. HARRY EDGAR, b. 22 Nov., 1853. (See no. 1339.)

1339. **Harry Edgar Underwood** of Boston, Mass., (son of *Henry* 1338) b. 22 Nov., 1853; m. at Holliston, Mass., 25 Nov., 1874, Ada Frances Daniels, b. at West Medway, Mass., 6 May, 1855, and had children:

i. LILLIAN SMALLEY, b. 24 Oct., 1875; d. 25 June, 1878.

ii. LIZZIE ETTA, b. 7 Jan., 1877.

iii. MABLE LENA, b. 6 May, 1879.

Harry E. Underwood was a railroad brakeman and was killed by the cars in Millburg, Mass., 26 April, 1879.

1340. **Cainan** (or Cainnon) **Underwood** of Raleigh, Wake Co., N. C.; m. and had at least one son:

i. LEVI, b. ——. (See no. 1341.)

1341. **Levi Underwood** of Sanborn, Johnson Co., Ill., (son of *Cainan* 1340) b. ——; m. ——, b. about 1811, and had children:

i. W. C., b. 1832.

ii. a son, b. ——.

Levi Underwood removed from Wake county, N. C., and settled in Sanborn, Johnson Co., Ill., where he died. His widow was living with her son in 1883 then æ. 72.

1342. **William Underwood** of Berlin, Sangamon Co., Ill., b. in Kentucky; m. and had three children:

i. ——, b. ——; d. æ. 10.

ii. CHARLES, b. ——.

iii. LYCURGUS, b. ——.

William Underwood's first wife d. after 1834 and he m. (2) Eliza Lemon; no children.

William Underwood rem. from Kentucky to Sangamon county, Ill., in 1834. After the death of his first wife his two sons returned to their friends in Kentucky and from that state entered the Mexican War. William Underwood d. in 1840 in Berlin, Ill. His widow, Eliza Lemon Underwood m. (2) John A. Churchill of Mechanicsburg, Ill. (Powers: "Early Settlers of Sangamon County.")

1343. **Joseph Underwood** of Lansingburgh, N. Y.; m. Eliza F. ——, and had children:

i. CORNELIA, b. ——; m. Jesse Randel of Buffalo, N. Y.; was living in 1882.

ii. MARY A., b. ——; m. Charles F. Hall of Windsor, Vt.; was living in 1882.

iii. FANNIE M., b. ——; m. Rev. Villeroy D. Reed of Lansingburgh, N. Y. Fannie Underwood Reed d. before 1882.

iv. JOSEPH H., b. before 1839; d. before 1882.

v. SARAH H., b. before 1839; living in 1882.

Joseph Underwood resided at corner of Hoosic and Congress Sts., Troy, N. Y., and made his will 13 Nov., 1854, and it was admitted to probate 26 Dec., 1854.

1344. **Alexander Underwood** m. Helen, widow of S. R. E. Davis and dau. of Isaac Avery, and had children:

i. EDWIN L., b. ——.

ii. EDWARD A., b. ——.

iii. EDNA M., b. ——.

iv. FRANCES H. A., b. ——; m. Charles H. Hewes of Oakland, Calif.*

v. LILIE L., b. ——.

vi. ISAAC A., b. ——.

Helen, wife of Alexander Underwood, d. 22 May, 1881. (From Avery Genealogy.)

1345. **John Underwood** of Washington, D. C., m. and had at least one daughter:

i. MARY JANE, b. 13 Oct., 1823; m. 5 Nov., 1844, at Washington, D. C., Charles Harvey Raymond, b. 10 Nov., 1818, a son of Nathan H. Raymond, and had seven sons and three daughters. Charles H. Raymond was a Presbyterian minister and was identified with the early history of Texas and was *charge d'affairs ad interim* from that republic at Washington, D. C., when annexation took place. He was living in Indianapolis, Ind., in 1885.

John Underwood was first auditor of the Treasury in Washington, D. C.

* A letter addressed to her was returned unclaimed 28 Nov., 1910.

NOTES.

The following are various notes and memoranda gathered in the course of this work which are classified somewhat roughly and placed here for preservation where they may be of use to some future historian of the family.

1346. **William Underwood** of Baltimore City, Md., (son of ——) b. ——; m. Mary —— and had children:

i. RUTH, b. ——.

ii. RHODE, b. ——.

William Underwood evidently ran a stage route in Baltimore. He made his will 6 Feb., 1800, and it was admitted to probate 26 Feb., 1800. Apparently William was a second husband, as the widow Mary in her own will made 19 May, 1801, and proved 23 April, 1806, mentions daughters, Lydia Peters and Phebte Peters, and appoints Henry Peters guardian of her daughter, Rhody Underwood.

1347. **Bernard C. Underwood** of Philadelphia, Pa., made his will 18 March, 1902, and it was proved 18 Sept., 1903. He mentions three children: Cecilia, Geraldine, and Frank; also Susan Robinson of 2048 E. Huntingdon St., "the sister of my late wife." The children are apparently all minors.

1348. **James Underwood** of Philadelphia, Pa., (son of ——) b. ——; m. Mary —— and had at least one daughter:

i. MARY ANN, b. ——; contemplates marriage with Peter Freeburger in 1826, in consequence of which she makes a settlement of her property with John Underwood, likely a brother.

? ii. JOHN, b. ——.

James Underwood appears to have m. (2) between 1822 and 1829 Elizabeth ——. He was a bricklayer in Philadelphia.

1349. **Samuel Underwood** of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia Co., Pa., (son of ——) b. ——; m. Hannah —— and had two children:

i. HENRY, b. 1816–1835.

ii. JAMES, b. ——, younger.

Samuel Underwood made his will 22 Nov., 1837, and it was proved 16 Jan., 1839. He may belong to the Delaware family.

1350. **Anna Margaret Underwood** of Philadelphia, widow of John Underwood, deceased, made her will 3 July, 1865, and it was proved 3 Jan., 1868. She mentions no children but gives legacies to various parties. She was a daughter of Barbara Rumel and her marriage to John Underwood was likely a second marriage as she says her name was previously Margaret Greer.

1351. **John Underwood, Jr.**, a looking-glass and picture-frame maker of Philadelphia, and his wife Margaret sold land in Spring Garden in 1841.

1352. **Thomas Underwood** was a member of the firm of Murray, Fairman and Co., engravers, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1822.

1353. **John Underwood** of (East) Tennessee m. and had at least one son;

i. JAMES of Ashgrove, Greene Co., Mo., b. —— in East Tennessee; who m. and had children. James Underwood was spoken of as an old man in 1883, and lived two miles west of Ashgrove, Mo.

1354. **Frank J. Underwood** m. in 1882, Mrs. Mary A. Bullard. She d. in 1886 and in 1893 Frank went away and nothing is known of him since. His parents died when he was very young and he lived with a Mr. and Mrs. Miller at West Farley, Vt., until 1881. He is believed to have had two sisters and a brother, John, who was in the regular army.

1355. **William E. Underwood**, a physician of Boston, Mass., b. about 1826; m. Elizabeth H. Dana, *née* Elizabeth Hopkins Saunders, a widow with one son who seems to have taken his stepfather's name and is known as Edward Livingston Underwood. William E. Underwood d. 3 March, 1879. Edward Livingston Underwood was graduated from Harvard University in 1882 with the degree of A.B. He is a member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity.

1356. **Benjamin Underwood** b. ——; intention of marriage published 31 July, 1791, to Esther Harrington, b. about 1772, and had five or more children born in Weston, Mass. His wife, Esther Harrington Underwood, d. 30 Jan., 1865, in Weston, Mass.

1357. **William Underwood** of Worcester, Mass., b. about 1802; m. Margaret ——, and had children:

i. WILLIAM, b. 23 Feb., 1835; d. 19 Aug., 1837.
ii. JOHN, b. 19 April, 1837.
iii. SARAH ANN, b. 23 June, 1839.

William Underwood d. 14 Oct., 1839.

1358. **Spelman Underwood** m. and had at least: CHAUNCEY L., who m. and had at least: *Chauncey E.*, a letter carrier living in Lockport, N. Y., in 1904.

1359. **Jonathan Underwood** of Falmouth (now Portland), Me.; m. 16 April, 1749, Hannah Greeley. It is probable that this is the man who settled in the vicinity of the spring since known as the Underwood Spring and furnishing the well-known table-water.

1360. **Thomas Underwood** of Woburn, Mass., m. Elizabeth —— and had two daughters; one b. 7 Dec., 1741; the other b. in 1744. (From Woburn, Mass., Records.)

1361. **Ruth Underwood** of Barre, m. Joseph Graham, b. 13 Feb., 1766, and had at least one son: *Jason Graham*, b. in Hardwick, Mass., about 1797; d. in Barre, 23 May, 1881. Joseph Graham, d. 8 Jan., 1819, having made a will dated 1 Nov., 1818, in which he mentions only wife, Ruth, and son, Jason.

1362. **Mary Foster Underwood**, b. 16 Aug., 1848; m. Frank Israel Kellogg of Kalamazoo, Mich., and had: (1) *Arthur Piper Kellogg*, b. 18 March, 1878; (2) *Paul Underwood Kellogg*, b. 30 Sept., 1879.

1363. **Albert Underwood** m. Louisa ——, b. in England about 1857 and had at least one son:

i. ALFRED H., b. 18 March, 1876; d. 24 June, 1876.

The mother, Louisa —— Underwood, d. 11 July, 1876.

1364. **John Underwood**, b. 16 Oct., 1788; m. 6 Oct., 1809, Catherine Field, b. 12 Feb., 1789. John Underwood lived in New York city where he d. 11 April, 1851. (Field Genealogy.)

1365. **Samuel Underwood** of Litchfield, N. H., d. 1 March, 1734–5 in the 85th year of his age; and Sarah Underwood, widow of Samuel Underwood, d. 26 July, 1735, in the 74th year of her age.

1366. **Nehemiah Underwood** of Fiskdale, Mass., m. Charlotte Sparhawk, b. 28 April, 1817, in Hadley, Mass., dau. of Elihu and Elizabeth Cook, and widow of Mont. Albert Tuttle. Nehemiah lived in Fiskdale about 1883.

1367. **Edmund Underwood** of Pennsylvania m. Mary Benosley. He was 2d lieutenant of the 4th Infantry 3 March, 1848; 1st lieutenant in 1853; captain in 1856; major of the 18th Infantry in 1861; and was retired 27 Feb., 1862. He d. 5 Sept., 1863.

1368. **William H. Underwood** of Cambridge, Mass., m. Ellen Ansell and had at least:

i. DAISY B., b. 12 Jan., 1867; m. in 1889, Eugene C. Mowry, b. 12 Aug., 1860, a New York physician.

1369. **Herbert P. Underwood**, "a railroad man" of Fitchburg, Mass., m. Hannah P. Ridley, eldest dau. of Billings Ridley, and had two children.

1370. **Hannah Underwood** of Littleton, N. H., m. Samuel Read and had at least: *Samuel Read*, b. 15 May, 1774, at Chelmsford, Mass.

1371. **Susan Underwood** m. 10 June, 1831, E. Bryan Stow, b. 4 April, 1806, a son of Anthony and Sarah (Bryan) Stow, and had four children.

1372. **Joseph Underwood** of Mount Vernon made his will 12 May, 1865, in which he leaves everything to his wife, Sabrina; probated 3 March, 1871. (Hillsborough probate.)

1373. **William O. Underwood** of Lee, d. 26 Aug., 1831, leaving a widow, Julia Ann, and an infant dau., Editha, aged about 5

months, 13 Sept., 1831, at which time the mother and child were living at Tyringham.

1374. —— **Underwood** of Brockton, Mass., m. Jason Raymond, b. 28 June, 1857, at Middleboro, Mass., a son of Horace C. Raymond; no issue.

1375. **John H. Underwood** of Arcola, Dade Co., Mo., m. S. J. —— and had at least one daughter, b. 26 Aug., 1884; d. 22 Sept., 1884.

The following brief items have been gathered from various records, some of which are indicated.

Mary Underwood m. in 1757, Gershom Legg, b. 1736, of Mendon, Mass.

Daniel C. Underwood d. 28 June, 1847, aged 27 years. (Lexington Records.)

Joel Underwood m. 2 May, 1813, Rebecca Fisher in Portage county, Ohio.

William Underwood m. 7 Oct., 1838, Lovisa Rawson in Portage county, Ohio.

Laura Underwood m. 16 Nov., 1843, Aldis Lovell McCormick, b. 10 July, 1821, of Lowell, Mass.

Artemus Underwood and Sally, his wife, deeded land in Camillus, N. Y., in 1805.

Amos Underwood, b. about 1840, of Rowe, Mass., m. Maria Lamb, dau. of Levi and Lucy (Fairbanks) Lamb.

Lewis Underwood m. 1 Aug., 1819, Charity Simmons of Sharon, Mass.

Sarah Underwood m. 21 March, 1782, Josiah Upton, b. 5 June, 1759, of Charlemont, Mass. (Bedford Records.)

Benjamin Underwood of Woodstock, Conn., m. 8 Nov., 1846, Amity Smith of Killingly, Conn.

Arthur Underwood m. Emily ——— and had at least one son:

i. FRANK, b. in March, 1874; d. 31 July, 1876, in Pascoag, R. I.

Hannah Underwood m. 15 April, 1781, Nathaniel Learned; both of Cambridge, Mass.

George A. Underwood m. 18 May, 1889, Hattie Cutting of Southbridge, Mass.

Sally Underwood m. 20 Dec., 1795, Daniel Buttrick of Concord. (Lincoln Records.)

Susanna Underwood m. 2 June, 1799, Joseph Teel of Newburyport. (Lincoln Records.)

Caroline Underwood m. Benjamin Franklin Field, b. 26 July, 1831. (Field Genealogy.)

Elizabeth (———) **Underwood**, wife of Thomas Underwood d. 28 March, 1747, in her 33d year. (Woburn, Mass., Records.)

Sarah (———) **Underwood**, widow, d. 7 Jan., 1767. (Woburn, Mass., Records.)

Anna (———) **Underwood**, widow, a pauper, d. at S. Woods, 23 Dec., 1812, aged 90 years. (Woburn, Mass., Records.)

Elizabeth Underwood, b. 7 Dec., 1741, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Underwood.

Elizabeth Underwood, b. 1744, dau. of Samuel Underwood.

Maranda Underwood of Jefferson county, Ga., m. Richmond Terrell.

——— **Underwood** of Jefferson county, Ga., m. Sarah Terrell.

——— **Underwood** of St. Louis county, Mo., m. Nancy Walton, b. about 1790, a dau. of James Walton.

——— **Underwood** m. in Sudbury, Eunice Moore, b. 14 July, 1719, a dau. of Daniel Moore and Mary Whitney.

John Underwood m. Sarah Peckham, b. 26 June, 1690, dau. of John Peckham and Sarah Newport.

Lucy Underwood m. 29 May, 1744, Caleb Child, both of Weston, Mass.

Jonathan Underwood of Waltham, Mass., m. 12 April, 1749, Sarah Parker of Needham.

A. A. Underwood m. Charlott Atwater, b. 1813, a dau. of David Atwater and Charlotte Pond.

Jonas Underwood m. 17 Dec., 1780, Elizabeth Thompson at Natick, Mass.

Sally Underwood of Dedham, m. 17 Sept., 1811, John Tuck of Watertown, Mass.

Anne Underwood of Preston, Conn., m. 16 Oct., 1771, David Gates of Groton.

The following untraced Underwoods appear on the records of the New York city probate between the dates 1774 and 1882. They are probably mostly of the New England families.

George Underwood; widow, Elizabeth, granted letters of administration 11 Feb., 1836.

James H. Underwood, grocer; Joseph Underwood, a brother, granted letters of administration 30 July, 1828.

John Underwood, butcher; widow, Elizabeth, granted letters of administration, 14 Dec., 1805.

John Underwood; widow, Jane, granted letters of administration 17 Jan., 1836.

Rachel Underwood (single); letters of administration granted to Benjamin Prince, public administrator, 17 Sept., 1825.

William Underwood; letters of administration granted to James Mabbitt of New Jersey, a brother-in-law, 12 June, 1855.

Susanna Underwood; letters of administration granted to John D. Vincent, guardian to minor child, James R. Underwood, 9 Sept., 1846.

Thomas Tate Underwood, a carver and guilder; letters of administration granted to widow, Sarah, 14 Nov., 1838.

Henry Underwood; letters of administration granted to widow, Ellen, 5 April, 1875.

Charles A. Underwood, machinist; letters of administration granted to Agnes Hammond, mother-in-law, 28 Oct., 1848.

The following Underwoods from New England stock settled in Pennsylvania.

Israel Underwood, from Connecticut or Massachusetts, settled in Susquehanna county, Pa., in 1762.

Phineas Underwood in 1813 was 1st Lieut. "The first matross" of Kingston, Pa. He engaged in War of 1812.

Isaac Underwood was a soldier and a jailor at Wilkesbarre, Pa., in 1776–8.

Timothy Underwood was in war between Yankees and Mennonites in 1784.

Israel Underwood, said to be of New Canaan, N. Y., made transfer of land in 1792 in Kingston, Pa.

Isaac Underwood made transfer of land in Kingston, Pa., in 1810.

The following heads of families in Pennsylvania in 1790 we have not been able to identify, but probably most of them belong to the Delaware family.

David Underwood, East Marlborough, family of six.

Isaac Underwood of Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., with a family of seven.

Isaac Underwood of Luzerne county with a family of five. Likely a branch of a New England family.

Israel Underwood of Luzerne county with a family of ten. Likely belongs to one of the New England families.

James Underwood of Newlin, Chester Co., with a family of eight.

Magee Underwood of Fawn, York Co., Pa., with a family of eight. The location suggests a member of the family of Alexander, the Quaker preacher, but the name is unique and has appeared nowhere else.

Ann Underwood, likely a widow, of Goshen, Pa., with a family of eight.

APPENDIX.

Notes on the Hussey Ancestry.

1. **Christopher Hussey**, b. in Dorkling, County Surrey, England; m. Theodate, dau. of Stephen Batchelder of Holland. He embarked, 1630, from Southampton and settled in Lynn, Mass.* His grandson (?) was

2. **Christopher Hussey**, b. in Nantucket, Mass., in 1706; m. Ann Garretson and had children:

i. Stephen, b. in 1739. (See no. 3.)

ii. Bettie, b. ——; m. Joseph Comes.

iii. Amy, b. ——; m. Soloman Cox.

iv. Nannie, b. ——; m. Robert Hudson.

v. Christopher, b. ——; m. Mary Mickle.

3. **Stephen Hussey** (son of *Christopher 2*), b. in 1739 in Pennsylvania; m. Martha Cole, b. in 1746, dau. of Anthony Cole and Sarah Chamness. Anthony Cole had been kidnapped in England and brought to America. Stephen Hussey d. in March, 1812; his wife d. 9 Dec., 1830. They had children:

i. Elizabeth, b. 30 Jan., 1765; m. Thomas Cox; d. in 1846.

ii. Christopher, b. 19 Nov., 1770; m. and was the father of *Eunice Hussey* who m. James Underwood (see no. 823.); d. 29 Jan., 1851.

iii. Stephen H., b. 3 Oct., 1773; m. Mary Underwood in Chatham county, N. C., and rem. to Ohio in 1805. They had nine children, eight of whom lived to adult life.

iv. Joshua, b. 10 Nov., 1776; m.; d. 26 March, 1819.

v. William H., b. 19 Sept., 1780; m.; d. in 1823.

vi. Martha, b. 19 Dec., 1787; m. Alexander Underwood (see no. 832) who d. 16 Feb., 1857; d. 5 March, 1845.

* Among the descendants of Christopher and Theodate (Batchelder) Hussey were the poet Whittier and Daniel Webster. Cf. W. Sloan Kennedy, "Life of John Greenleaf Whittier."

Notes on the North Family.

1. **John North** came from Clooneen, Kings Co., Ireland, to America in 1730 and settled in Pemaquid, Me., his son,

2. **Captain John North** was commander of Fort Frederick and St. George during the Revolution. He had at least two sons, General William North who was an aid to Baron Steuben in the Revolution, and

3. **Hon. Joseph North** of Augusta. The latter was a representative of Gardinerstown in the Provincial Congress, 1774–1775, was appointed colonel by the Council, 14 Feb., 1776, and was appointed judge of Common Pleas for Lincoln county, in 1788 and for Kennebec county, in 1799. He had a son

4. **Joseph North** who was a merchant and had a son

5. **Joseph Henry North, M.D.**, who was born at Clinton, Me., 25 Aug., 1811. He graduated from Bowdoin Medical College, Brunswick, in the class of 1835, and married Eliza Hall Underwood (see page 100). They had seven children as follows:

i. Edward, b. 29 July, 1841; served on the Hospital Staff in Washington, D. C., during the Civil War, graduated from Jefferson Medical College, 1868, and was member of the Assembly for Atlantic county, N. J., 1884 and 1885. He married twice and three children by his first wife are living. He d. 11 Feb., 1899.

ii. Joseph Henry, b. 9 Oct., 1843; served in Co. M, First New Jersey Cavalry during the Civil War and graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1869. He m. 25 Aug., 1875, Ina W. Ross and had seven children: (1) *Joseph Henry North*, b. 10 July, 1876; d. 5 June, 1877; (2) *Harry Ross North*, b. 8 Jan., 1878; graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1904; (3) *James Howard North*, b. 12 Dec., 1882; (4) *Ralph Underwood North* (twin), b. 16 Feb., 1884; d. 12 Sept., 1884; (5) *Mary Virginia North* (twin), b. 16 Feb., 1884; (6) *Marjorie E. North*, b. 4 Aug., 1887; (7) *Stanley Underwood North*, b. 10 Feb., 1892.

iii. Mary Jane, b. 17 Nov., 1845; m. 11 Sept., 1865, Prof.

S. R. Morse and has one child: *Herbert North Morse*, b. 16 June, 1872, and m. 16 Aug., 1899, Gertrude Crossland.

iv. HANNAH FLAGG, b. 17 July, 1848; m. 15 Sept., 1880, Cyrus F. Osgood, and has had two children: (1) *Ina May Osgood*, b. 16 Sept., 1887; d. 7 March, 1889; (2) *Mary Eliza Osgood*, b. 19 Oct., 1890.

v. ELIZA UNDERWOOD, b. 6 June, 1850; m. 24 June, 1880, John F. Hall. She has no children.

vi. JAMES, b. 2 Sept., 1855, graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1880 and from the Philadelphia Dental College in 1883. He m. 1 Sept., 1883, Cora Ella Faunce and has two children: (1) *Mary Eliza North*, b. 12 April, 1886; was a student at Swarthmore College in 1904, is a member of the Kappa Alpha Theta sorority; (2) *Cora Marguerite North*, b. 12 Jan., 1890.

vii. WILLIAM MCKECKINE, b. 18 Feb., 1858; graduated from Jefferson Medical College in 1885. He is unmarried.

Dr. Joseph Henry North, his wife and seven children were all born in Maine. He practiced his profession for years in Waterville, Me., and rem. in 1858 with his family to New Jersey, where the family now live.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH UNDERWOOD NO. 61 IN THE FEMALE LINES.

The following records were furnished by Miss Ina C. Brooks of Billerica, Mass.

A. The descendants of **Joseph Underwood** through his daughter, *Elizabeth Underwood Blodgett*, are as follows:

1. **Frances Elizabeth Blodgett**, b. 25 June, 1827; m. 25 April, 1850, Edward Turner Rand, b. 19 Dec., 1823; d. 27 Jan., 1896, at Somerville, Mass., and had children:

i. ALFRED RAND, b. 27 Aug., 1851; d. 9 May, 1877.

ii. ELIZABETH FRANCES RAND, b. 15 May, 1857; m. 23 Nov., 1880, Frank W. Goodrich, b. 17 Aug., 1855.

Frances Elizabeth Blodgett was at one time a teacher in Somerville, Mass. She d. 4 Jan., 1898.

2. **Phineas Blodgett**, b. 14 Oct., 1829; d. 26 Jan., 1852, at Mason, Georgia.

3. **Lydia Lowe Blodgett**, b. 20 May, 1832; m. 25 Nov., 1856, Edwin Turner of Danvers, Mass., b. 30 Oct., 1831, at Scituate, Mass., and had children:

i. ANNA CORA TURNER, b. 14 Aug., 1857; m. ——, 1877, Arthur J. Gillette, a wagon manufacturer of Indianapolis, Ind., and has two daughters: (1) *Nettie Gillette* who m. Charles Doyle and has a son b. in 1904, and (2) *Blanche Gillette*. Both daughters were born in Indianapolis, Ind.

ii. EDWIN TURNER, b. 8 Oct., 1865; m. 13 Nov., 1887, Clara Mabel Wiley, b. 10 Aug., 1866, at Calais, Maine, and lives at Danvers, Mass.

Lydia Low Blodgett was a teacher at Benton, N. H., Dorchester, N. H., and Somerville, Mass. She now lives at Danversport, Mass.

4. **Nathan Blodgett** (twin), b. 4 July, 1836; m. 14 Oct., 1865, Caroline M. Putney, b. 21 May, 1844, at Hebron, N. H., and had children:

i. PHINEAS BLODGETT, b. 8 March, 1867; d. 11 Jan., 1870, at Fitchburg, Mass.

ii. ETTA LOUISE BLODGETT, b. 14 April, 1869, at Wentworth, N. H.; m. 6 July, 1892, Charles F. Dutton, an engineer at Malden, Mass., and had one daughter: *Frances Elizabeth Dutton*, b. 22 April, 1896. Etta Blodgett Dutton d. in 1905 (?).

iii. ROSIE BLODGETT, b. 8 Feb., 1871; d. 5 Aug., 1873.

iv. EDWIN G. BLODGETT, b. 29 Jan., 1875; d. 21 March, 1896, at Chelsea, Mass.

v. ANNIE BLODGETT, b. 21 March, 1877; d. 5 Jan., 1879.

vi. OSCAR TURNER BLODGETT, b. 16 Dec., 1880. Res. at Chelsea, Mass.

vii. ARTHUR BLODGETT, b. 16 Dec., 1883. Res. at Chelsea, Mass.

viii. HENRY BLODGETT, b. 3 Oct., 1886. Res. at Chelsea, Mass.

Nathan Blodgett was a trunkmaker and a farmer at Wentworth, N. H., from 1868 to 1875, and a soapmaker at Chelsea, Mass., 1875 to 1896. He d. in the latter place 18 March, 1896,

5. **Martha Blodgett** (twin), b. 4 July, 1836; d. in May or June, 1852.

6. **Ellen Lucina Blodgett**, b. 23 May, 1838; m. 23 May, 1857, William H. Norris, b. 8 Sept., 1835, at Boston, Mass.; d. 7 Feb., 1893, at Chelsea, Mass., a soap manufacturer at Chelsea, Mass., from 1866–1893, and had children:

i. Charles A. Norris, b. 23 Feb., 1862; m. 29 Sept., 1885, Elizabeth M. Woodin, b. 27 May, 1862, at East Boston, Mass., and has children: (1) *Ellen E. Norris*, b. 6 Oct., 1884; (2) *Clarence W. Norris*, b. 19 June, 1890; (3) *Ralph H. Norris*, b. 29 March, 1892. Charles A. Norris is a soap manufacturer at Chelsea, Mass.

ii. Harry W. Norris, b. 10 April, 1867; m. 2 March, 1873, Grace S. Sargent, b. 11 Nov., 1868, at Chelsea, Mass. Harry W. Norris is a soap manufacturer at Chelsea, Mass.

Ellen Blodgett Norris d. 20 May, 1891, at Chelsea, Mass.

7. **Laura Blodgett**, b. 4 Feb., 1845; d. 18 Dec., 1850.

B. The descendants of **Joseph Underwood**, through his daughter, *Martha Underwood Welch*, are as follows:

1. **John Welch**, b. 10 Feb., 1834; d. 22 May, 1835.

2. **Elizabeth Welch**, b. 25 June, 1836; m. 5 June, 1862, Stephen P. Brooks, b. 7 March, 1819, at Sturbridge, Mass.; d. 15 June, 1898, at Somerville, Mass., a pianoforte manufacturer at Somerville, Mass., and had two daughters:

i. Ina Caroline Brooks, b. 30 June, 1863. To Miss Brooks the compiler of this record is greatly indebted for a large amount of painstaking record collecting of the descendants of Phineas Underwood no. 60.

ii. Lucy Ellen Brooks, b. 27 March, 1866.

Elizabeth Welch was a teacher for a time at Somerville, Mass. She now resides at 46 Munroe St., Northampton, Mass.

3. **Martha Jane Welch,** b. 15 July, 1839; m. 11 Feb., 1865, Thomas R. Hutchinson, b. 15 Dec., 1836, at Boston, Mass.; d. 25 March, 1883, at Somerville, Mass., a fancy glass maker at Somerville, Mass., and had one child:

i. LOTTIE BELLE HUTCHINSON, b. 17 July, 1866; m. 28 Nov., 1895, Charles C. Johnson, b. 13 Aug., 1870, at Reading, Mass., a merchant at Billerica, Mass.

Martha Welch Hutchinson res. at Billerica, Mass.

4. **Lucy Maria Welch,** b. 9 July, 1843; m. in Nov., 1866, Joseph J. Giles, b. 24 March, 1842, at Somerville, Mass., a real estate agent at Somerville, Mass. Lucy Welch Giles d. 12 July, 1895. After her death Joseph J. Giles m. (2) 12 May, 1896, Lizzie L. Jaynes. He has been a state representative in the General Court.

C. The descendants of **Joseph Underwood** through his daughter, *Rebecca Dunn Packard*, are as follows:

1. **Ellen Miriam Packard,** b. ——, 1841; d. ——.

2. **Carrie Lucina Packard,** b. 8 March, 1843; m. Elisha T. Harvell, a shoe manufacturer of Rockland, Mass., and had one daughter: (1) *Esther Thayer Harvell*, b. 30 Oct., 1872. Elisha T. Harvell has been a state senator in the General Court of Massachusetts.

3. **Jesse Wesley Packard,** b. 1 March, 1845; d. 30 July, 1864, a private of Co. B, 36 Reg't Mass. Vol., killed in the service of his country.

4. **John Quincy Adams Packard,** b. 4 March, 1848; m. in May, 1884, Annetta B. Olvirson, b. in Oct., 1846, at Montville, Maine, of Charlestown, Mass. He is a hat maker and now lives in Windsor, Florida.

5. **Charles Packard,** b. in Jan., 1851; d. 11 Sept., 1852.

UNDERWOOD SEAL

Family Records

INDEX OF PLACES.

ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY BY STATES AND COUNTRIES.

Alabama, 574, 582, 583.
Auburn, 201.
Belgreen, 582.
Birmingham, 553, 565.
Centre, 566.
Columbiana, 565.
Culbert Co., 583.
Ensley, 553.
Gadsden, 565.
Gainesville, 92, 668.
Leeds, 565.
Lynn, 582.
Mobile, 100, 225.
Morgan Co., 576.
Phil Campbell, 582.
Riverton, 566.
Russell Co., 584.
Russellville, 583.
Sheffield, 566.
Spruce Pine, 582.
Summerville, 572.
Talledega, 576.
Tuscumbia, 583.
Tuskeegee, 104.
Wetumpka, 104.
Arizona
Phoenix, 656.
Arkansas, 561, 565, 580.
Eureka Springs, 83.
Heber, 663.
Helena, 663.
Little Rock, 624.
Phillips Co., 663.
Scotland, 561.
Stuttgart, 597.
Witts Springs, 277.
Africa, see South Africa.
Australia, 284.

Bermuda, 310, 628.
Brazil
San Paulo, 210, 211.

California, 53, 81, 106, 207, 229, 237, 348, 351, 463, 480, 597, 610, 611, 641.
Bakersfield, 112.
Berkeley, 118, 640.

(California)
Blue Lake, 611.
Clonis, 112.
Colusa, 187.
Dinuba, 165.
Fortuna, 611.
Humboldt Bay, 450.
Lemoore, 111.
Los Angeles, 133, 421, 566, 606, 619.
McKinleyville, 611.
Merced, 113.
Modesto, 112, 113.
Monterey, 643.
National City, 292.
Niles, 640.
Oakland, 200, 670.
Oroville, 662.
Palo Alto, 240.
Pasadena, 530.
Presidio, 623.
Ramone, 531.
Redwood City, 639–641.
Ridley, 100.
Ripon, 112.
Sacramento, 101.
San Diego, 292, 295.
San Francisco, 82, 139, 352.
San Jose, 184.
Santa Cruz, 111, 112.
Stockton, 494.
Tres Pinos, 112.
Trinidad, 611.
West Berkeley, 639.
Whittier, 452.
Yuba City, 158.
Canada, 45, 423, 557, 614
Alberta, 115.
Halifax, 396.
Ingersol, 425.
Montreal, 617.
Oxford, 423.
Quebec, 375, 613.
Rat Portage, 427.
Toronto, 65, 209, 270, 308, 360.
China, 188, 551.
Colombia
Aspinwall, 352.

Colorado, 120, 155.
Denver, 42, 62, 63, 269, 316, 453, 633, 656.
Florence, 656.
Georgetown, 656.
Greeley, 51.
La Veta, 446.
Rocky Ford, 558.
Trinidad, 78.
Connecticut, 125, 382, 677.
Ansonia, 359.
Bridgeport, 184, 226, 385.
Bristol, 286.
Brooklyn, 233, 285.
Canaan, 372, 383.
Canterbury, 285.
Colebrook, 370, 371, 373.
Coventry, 384.
Danielson, 285.
Dayville, 286.
Eastford, 227, 285.
Ellington, 286.
Enfield, 219.
Fairfield, 622, 623.
Granby, 371.
Hartford, 63, 64, 183, 226, 294, 625.
Hartland, 372.
Jewett City, 286, 287.
Killingley, 20, 232, 233, 675.
Lebanon, 416.
Manchester, 290, 620.
Marshapaug, 220.
Meriden, 225, 226, 292.
Middletown, 100.
New Haven, 226, 284, 500.
New London, 632.
Norfolk, 372.
North Coventry, 286.
North Woodstock, 232.
Norwich, 32, 226, 232.
Plainfield, 388–390.
Plainville, 190.
Pomfret, 174, 227, 283–286, 290, 296.
Preston, 676.
Putnam, 233, 285.
Redding, 200.
Redding Ridge, 202.
Riverton, 323.
Salisbury, 200.
Saybrook, 105.
Scotland, 285.
South Woodstock, 231.
Stafford, 172, 215, 266, 274.
Stafford Springs, 219, 220, 286.
Staffordville, 221.
(Connecticut)
Stamford, 522.
Stonington, 211.
Stony Creek, 409.
Stratford, 290.
Suffield, 27, 28, 38.
Summit, 23.
Thompson, 287, 288.
Tolland, 286–288, 290.
Waterbury, 371.
Waterford, 409.
West Woodstock, 228–234.
Willington, 138.
Windham, 177.
Windham Co., 389.
Windsor, 219.
Winsted, 371.
Woodstock, 167, 177, 180, 191, 195, 203, 206, 211, 212, 215, 220, 222, 227, 228, 230, 232, 233, 235, 240, 255, 257, 259, 266, 274, 282, 283, 389, 675.
Woodstock Valley, 173, 231.

Delaware, 435.
Center, 483.
Christiana, 431, 433, 457, 483.
Duck Creek Hundred, 437.
Little Creek, 505.
Marshalltown, 435.
Newark, 436.
Newcastle, 432, 436, 506.
Newcastle Co., 429, 430, 434, 437, 455, 505.
Pencader, 433, 434, 436, 437.
Wilmington, 430, 434, 501, 502.
District of Columbia
Georgetown, 553.
Tenallytown, 375.
Washington, 265, 375, 377, 378, 386, 429, 500, 506, 539, 612, 626, 638, 639, 670, 679.

England, 1, 2, 4, 158, 172, 317, 320, 327, 348, 363, 364, 386, 392, 401, 424, 441, 543, 544, 630, 634, 673.
Bristol, 628, 631.
Cumberland Co., 423.
Dorkling, 678.
Evenly, 312.
Great Ealing, 616, 617.
Heston, 191.
Lancashire, 4.
Liverpool, 209, 590.
London, 208, 317, 400, 510, 544, 616, 617, 620, 621, 625, 626.
Manchester, 188.

(England)
Marksfield, 621.
Nazing, 191.
Norfolk, 547.
Portsmouth, 612.
Ross, 630.
Sittingbourne, 545.
Southampton, 678.
Truro, 628.
Wiltshire, 633.
Yorkshire, 401, 543, 563.

Fiji Islands
Malolo, 147.
Florida, 229.
Jacksonville, 158.
Lake Como, 158.
Montbrook, 158.
Orange Park, 163.
Palatka, 287.
Sanford, 568.
Windsor, 683.
France, 209, 630.
Paris, 136.

Georgia, 543.
Athens, 572.
Atlanta, 410, 567, 570, 572, 585, 586.
Blainsville, 572.
Boston, 572.
Broomtown Valley, 579.
Calhoun, 578.
Carnesville, 574.
Cassville, 565.
Cave Springs, 571.
Cedartown, 578.
Chamblee, 575.
Chattooga Co., 579, 580.
Cherokee Co., 575.
Clarksville, 569, 571.
Cleveland, 572–574, 576.
Cromer's Mill, 576.
Dalton, 581.
Decatur, 580.
DeKalb Co., 585.
Elbert Co., 563, 567, 571, 574, 583, 584.
Elberton, 563, 569.
Fairburn, 565.
Farrington, 572.
Franklin Co., 576.
Gainesville, 575.
Gordon Co., 578, 580.
Gwinnett Co., 564.
Habersham Co., 571.
Jackson Co., 575.

(Georgia)
Jefferson Co., 676.
Lafayette, 579, 580.
Lumpkin Co., 574.
Macon, 568, 570.
Madison, 572.
Marietta, 564, 567, 568.
Mason, 681.
Maysville, 574.
Meriwether Co., 568.
Oglethorpe Co., 576.
Pine Log, 571.
Red Bud, 579, 580.
Rome, 563, 567–570, 581.
Royston, 576.
Stone Mountain, 585.
Washington, 295.
Winder, 572.

Hawaii
Honolulu, 82.
Holland, 621, 678.
Harlingen, 200.

Idaho
Boise, 358, 415.
Idaho Falls, 416.
Mountain Home, 533.
Illinois, 30, 36, 68, 114, 132, 142, 153, 160, 230, 277, 415, 501, 611.
Abingdon, 201, 238, 239.
Alton, 78.
Amboy, 291.
Anna, 76.
Ashland, 58.
Aurora, 91.
Barrington, 277.
Barry, 661.
Beardstown, 610.
Belleville, 206, 584.
Berlin, 669.
Bloomington, 45, 122, 201, 265, 533.
Bradford, 59.
Canton, 90.
Cantrall, 603, 605, 606.
Carrollton, 609, 610.
Cass Co., 56.
Chandlerville, 57.
Chicago, 32, 33, 39, 59, 63, 78, 91, 92, 127, 133, 148, 180, 181, 184, 211, 239, 268, 308, 309, 331, 333, 337–342, 344, 346, 351, 371, 373, 410, 414, 441, 476, 489, 493, 524, 530, 536, 620, 623, 658.
Clinton, 208.
Coalbrook, 115.

(Illinois)
Danville, 521, 522, 530, 532, 536.
Dawson, 610.
DeKalb, 208.
Delavan, 76.
Detroit, 599.
Dixon, 339, 340, 351, 352.
Elgin, 127, 277, 279–281.
Evanston, 33, 280, 308, 414.
Freeport, 358.
Fulton Co., 237–239.
Galesburg, 111, 118.
Gardiner, 419.
Geneva, 237.
Georgetown, 525–529, 531, 533–536.
Glencoe, 525.
Grant Park, 195.
Hampton, 448.
Hanover, 278.
Harmony, 631.
Henry Co., 116, 238.
Hennepin, 115.
Homer, 527.
Jacksonville, 57, 554, 591, 610.
Joliet, 601
Kaneville, 268–270.
Kankakee City, 421.
Knob Prairie, 621.
Knoxville, 272.
Lake Forest, 341.
Lawrence Co., 590.
Lebanon, 624.
Lee, 208.
Lena, 358.
Loami, 591–593.
Macomb, 211.
Manchester, 76.
Maquoto, 267.
Marengo, 133.
Mazon, 419.
Mechanicsburg, 669.
Mendota, 378.
Milton, 79.
Moline, 127.
Monmouth, 111.
Morgan Park, 344.
Morris, 420, 421.
Mt. Sterling, 610.
Oakford, 57.
Ogle Co., 537.
Oneida, 115.
Oxford, 208, 209, 237–239.
Owaneco, 592.
Pecatonica, 358.
Pike Co., 78, 661.
Pittsfield, 598, 599.

(Illinois)
Polo, 119, 121.
Quincy, 409, 633.
Ridgefarm, 525, 531.
Ringwood, 218.
Rockefeller, 277.
Rockford, 133, 377.
Rock Island, 79, 154, 238.
Rossville, 531.
Rushville, 609.
Sanborn, 669.
Sandwich, 228.
Sangamon Co., 591–593, 606.
San Jose, 76.
Sciota, 115.
Shabony, 208.
Sherman, 604.
Springfield, 266, 476, 592, 593, 605, 609.
Sterling, 238, 340.
Sulphur Springs, 238.
Sweetwater, 610.
Towanda, 533.
Vermillion Co., 525.
Virginia, 56, 57, 58.
Waukegan, 127.

Indiana, 444, 450, 463, 548, 609, 611.
Ainsworth, 256.
Anderson, 557.
Brook, 489.
Cambridge City, 627.
Cayuga, 526.
Centreville, 627.
Crawfordsville, 493.
Crown Point, 256, 257.
Cyclone, 479.
Danville, 558.
Darlington, 475.
Deming, 476.
Dublin, 441.
Elwood, 489.
Eugene, 526.
Ft. Wayne, 489.
Franklin, 653.
Gary, 239, 666.
Gas City, 465.
Greencastle, 201.
Hamilton Co., 473, 652.
Hobart, 256.
Indianapolis, 42, 78, 272, 428, 492, 493, 526, 558, 631, 652, 653, 670, 681.
Johnson Co., 652.
Kirklin, 479.
Madison, 650.
Martinsville, 427.
Merrillsville, 257.

(Indiana)
Mishawaka, 306.
Montgomery Co., 444.
Nebraska, 651.
New Maysville, 557.
Noblesville, 473, 479, 492, 493.
North Judson, 493.
Oxford, 526.
Park Co., 446, 448.
Pendleton, 475, 479.
Pennville, 465, 466.
Peru, 442.
Putnam Co., 557.
Red Key, 465.
Richmond, 441, 474, 627, 658.
Ridgeville, 466.
Roachdale, 557.
Rockville, 445, 446.
Sheridan, 473–475, 478–480.
Southport, 652.
Terre Haute, 658.
Valparaiso, 424.
Vernon, 653.
Wabash Co., 464.
Wayne Co., 627.
Whitewater, 505.
Yorktown, 491.
Indian Territory, 441.
Ardmore, 561.
Parker, 577.
Iowa, 30, 230, 280, 414, 444, 602.
Alden, 528, 529.
Algona, 218.
Ames, 268, 269.
Anamosa, 251, 403, 416.
Andrew Jackson Co., 259.
Bedford, 444, 446, 448, 449.
Benton Co., 230.
Blanchard, 238.
Burlington, 341.
Cedar Falls, 208.
Cedar Rapids, 269.
Charles City, 277, 521.
Clear Lake, 451.
Clinton, 414, 415.
Conesville, 451.
Council Bluffs, 337.
Cylinder, 494.
Davenport, 324, 412.
Delmar, 295.
Des Moines, 448, 532.
Eldorado, 132.
Fayette, 451.
Floyd Co., 281.
Galva, 115.
Grant City, 380.
Groton, 384.
(Iowa)
Hamburg, 593.
Indianola, 452.
Jackson Co., 236.
Jones Co., 253.
Lamoille, 481.
Le Claire, 415.
Marietta, 481.
Marion, 277.
Marshalltown, 481.
Montezuma, 452, 453.
Mt. Vernon, 413.
Muscatine, 97.
Nevada, 268, 269.
New Hampton, 537.
Osceola, 183.
Princeton, 411, 414, 415.
Red Oak, 413, 452.
Rogers, 277.
Scott Co., 415.
Shannon City, 634.
Sibley, 279.
Storm Lake, 358.
Taylor Co., 449.
Thompson, 529.
Traer, 634.
Valley Junction, 453.
Villisca, 451, 452.
Webster City, 196, 197.
Wellsburg, 134.
Yorkshire, 635.
Ireland, 626, 632.
Braid, 631.
Clooneen, 679.
Dublin, 621–624.
Inver, 631.

Kansas, 52, 236, 441, 528, 537, 558, 578, 581.
Arkansas City, 449.
Atchison, 444, 445.
Augusta, 116.
Barton Co., 116.
Burlington, 527.
Bur Oak, 252.
Cany, 292.
Columbus, 76.
Conway Springs, 446.
Cowley Co., 464.
Dexter, 464.
Dighton, 447.
Douglas, 114.
Douglas Co., 441.
Eldorado, 114.
Elk Co., 528.
Elk Falls, 528.
Ellsworth, 256.

(Kansas)
Farmington, 263.
Ft. Riley, 82.
Ft. Scott, 79, 449.
Great Bend, 449.
Harper Co., 501.
Humboldt, 241.
Hutchinson, 342, 466.
Jefferson Co., 600.
Kansas City, 53.
Lawrence, 295, 324, 441, 578.
Leavenworth, 444.
Linden, 593.
McPherson Co., 483.
Marquet, 483.
Matfield Green, 600, 601.
Nashville, 447.
Newton, 52.
Olathe, 224.
Osage City, 264.
Otego, 252.
Ottawa, 208.
Parsons, 115, 447.
Pittsburg, 453.
Salina, 483.
Saratoga, 268.
Topeka, 37, 52, 358, 444, 453, 536.
Towanda, 114.
Weir City, 115.
Williamstown, 599.
Kentucky, 519, 543, 548, 550, 581, 590, 594, 598, 608, 651, 669.
Afton, 653.
Bardstown, 609.
Bardwell, 650.
Bath Co., 598, 599.
Big Springs, 560.
Bowling Green, 185, 550–552, 554, 555.
Bullitt Co., 560.
Carter Co., 599, 600, 602–604, 606.
Dayton, 127.
Enterprise, 603–605.
Glasgow, 550.
Grayson, 607.
Harrison Co., 609, 610.
Lawton, 607.
Lexington, 551.
Louisville, 383, 552, 553, 555, 560, 561, 584, 666, 668.
Nicholas Co., 609.
Olive Hill, 599, 600.
Owensville, 595.
Pleasureville, 666.
Russellville, 550, 590.
Shelby Co., 556, 557.
Shelbyville, 666.

(Kentucky)
Taylorsville, 184.
Warren Co., 550.
Korea
Seoul, 626.

Louisiana
Alexandria, 488.
Iona, 415.
New Orleans, 30, 73, 84, 135, 225, 628, 629, 668.

Madeira Islands, 625.
Maine
Augusta, 90, 679.
Bangor, 47, 86.
Belfast, 146.
Berwick, 397.
Biddeford, 614–616.
Brunswick, 60, 679.
Buxton, 612, 613.
Calais, 681.
Castine, 396.
Clinton, 679.
Corinna, 398.
Cumberland Mills, 521.
East Hardwick, 86.
Fairfield, 397.
Falmouth, see Portland.
Fayette, 98, 99, 102, 103.
Gardinerstown, 679.
Hartland, 100.
Jefferson, 146.
Kennebec Co., 679.
Kennebunk, 616.
Kennebunkport, 614.
Kent's Hill, 101, 103.
Kittery, 397.
Lebanon, 31, 614.
Lewiston, 101, 103, 105.
Lincoln Co., 679.
Montville, 683.
New Sharon, 87, 89, 91, 339.
Oakland, 398.
Palmyra, 397.
Parsonfield, 614.
Pemaquid, 679.
Perkins, 157.
Phillips, 656.
Portland, 86, 146, 673.
Readfield, 101.
Sabbathday Lake, 395.
Saco, 612, 613, 615, 616.
Sebec, 88.
Shapleigh, 397.
Thomaston, 101.
Topsham, 427.

(Maine)
Waterbury, 69.
Waterford, 262.
Waterville, 100, 398.
Wells, 349.
West Waterville, 397.
Wicasset, 353.
Williamsburg, 88.
York, 613.
Maryland, 437.
Accokeek, 539, 540.
Annapolis, 241.
Anne Arundell Co., 511.
Baltimore, 104, 485, 491, 498, 501, 505, 507, 539, 542, 667, 671.
Baltimore Co., 431, 507, 513, 542.
Boonsboro, 44.
Calvert Co., 541.
Cecil Co., 437, 456, 503.
Charles Co., 519, 539–541.
Cherry Hill, 435.
Deer Creek, 484, 485, 505.
Dorchester Co., 509, 510, 542.
Elkton, 435.
Fallston, 502.
Frederick Co., 519, 542.
Gunpowder, 431, 484, 505.
Middletown, 41.
Piscataway, 519, 520, 538–540.
Prince George's Co., 510, 519, 540–542.
Queen Anne Co., 437, 542.
St. Mary's, 517.
St. Mary's Co., 513, 514, 518, 519, 541, 542.
Severn, 512.
Somerset Co., 541.
Talbot Co., 541.
Upper Marlboro, 538.
Massachusetts, 225, 277, 563, 584, 634, 677.
Abingdon, 47.
Adams, 40.
Adamsville, 326, 327.
Amherst, 159, 190, 214–217, 329.
Andover, 48, 49.
Arlington, 331, 333.
Ashburnham, 104, 357, 359.
Ashby, 60, 61, 161, 323.
Ashfield, 328.
Ashland, 299.
Athol, 284, 298, 299, 301, 355, 662.
Athol Centre, 663.
Auburndale, 288.
Ayer, 61, 63.
Barre, 130–135, 138–140, 142, 143, 673.

(Massachusetts)
Belchertown, 138, 182, 214, 221–224.
Belmont, 618, 619.
Berkshire Co., 375.
Billerica, 365, 680, 683.
Blandford, 360.
Bolton, 47.
Boston, 17, 24, 32, 48, 49, 57, 61, 63, 64, 65, 74, 84–86, 92, 101, 108, 135–139, 158, 163, 182, 184, 189, 288, 290, 301, 309, 318, 341, 348, 354, 358, 360, 363, 364, 378, 386–388, 391, 392, 409, 427, 554, 612, 617–621, 640, 654, 656, 657, 668, 672, 682, 683.
Boyleston, 38.
Braintree, 346, 351.
Brimfield, 28, 178, 213, 258, 286.
Brockton, 342, 675.
Brookfield, 299.
Brookline, 337.
Buckland, 328.
Cambridge, 20, 23, 147, 276, 302, 319, 332, 352, 353, 674, 675.
Cambridgeport, 23, 333.
Carver, 413.
Charlemont, 675, 683.
Charlestown, 9, 23, 26, 44–46, 104, 333, 342, 350, 353, 354, 392.
Charlton, 191, 220.
Chatham, 340, 343.
Chelmsford, 11, 13, 25, 27, 44, 47, 48, 140, 355, 364, 368, 370, 373, 674.
Chelsea, 681, 682.
Chicopee, 224, 275, 326.
Chicopee Falls, 138.
Clinton, 612.
Colerain, 323, 326–328.
Concord, 12, 182, 354, 364, 675.
Conway, 324, 325.
Coy's Hill, 182.
Danvers, 147, 348, 681.
Danversport, 681.
Dedham, 676.
Dennis, 345.
Dorchester, 2, 5, 136, 405, 655.
Dracut, 140.
Dudley, 283.
Dunstable, 11.
East Boston, 156, 157, 682.
East Bridgewater, 654, 655.
East Brookfield, 214.
East Cambridge, 45, 50, 332, 350.
East Charlemont, 329.
Easthampton, 190.

(Massachusetts)
East Lexington, 214.
East Longmeadow, 218.
East Sommerville, 64, 65.
East Sudbury, 298, 350.
East Templeton, 355, 359, 360.
Enfield, 180, 182, 184, 187, 189, 190.
Everett, 328.
Fall River, 339, 342.
Fiskdale, 183, 213, 674.
Fitchburg, 59, 60–63, 161, 329, 674, 681.
Framingham, 162, 164, 297–301, 614.
Francistown, 352.
Gardner, 69, 70, 157, 356, 357, 360.
Gerry, 297.
Gloucester, 331.
Grafton, 50.
Granby, 223.
Great Barrington, 381–383.
Greenfield, 302, 327.
Green Harbor, 314.
Groton, 60, 676.
Groton Junction, 61.
Hadley, 214, 674.
Hanson, 655.
Hardwick, 673.
Harwich, 334, 336, 338–345.
Haverhill, 143.
Heath, 326, 328.
Hingham, 2, 4, 48, 49, 320, 349, 362.
Holland, 212–214.
Holliston, 16, 129–131, 143, 145, 146, 148, 159, 160, 301, 614, 668.
Holyoke, 276, 299.
Hubbardston, 131, 135, 143, 148, 156 158, 354–361.
Hudson, 108.
Huntington, 127, 196.
Jamaica Plain, 64, 65.
Lancaster, 47, 74, 158.
Lawrence, 64, 65, 218.
Lee, 384, 674.
Leicester, 181, 314.
Lexington, 108, 214, 302, 320–323, 329, 330, 332–334, 346, 350, 354.
Lincoln, 67, 320, 322, 346, 350–355, 362, 363.
Littleton, 182, 374.
Longmeadow, 220.
Lowell, 48, 62, 68, 96, 97, 105, 140, 675.
Ludlow, 213–215, 223.

(Massachusetts)
Lunenburg, 22.
Lynn, 124, 288, 349, 353, 620, 678.
Malden, 47, 353, 378, 681.
Marblehead, 46, 47, 394, 397.
Marlboro, 28, 156, 299.
Matapan, 223.
Medfield, 168.
Medway, 27, 131.
Melrose, 333.
Melrose Highlands, 656.
Mendon, 146, 162, 675.
Middleboro, 221, 413, 675.
Middlefield, 360.
Milford, 134–139, 142, 229.
Millburg, 669.
Millbury, 20.
Milton, 346.
Monson, 212–215, 219–221, 228, 257, 259, 262, 263, 266, 275.
Montague, 224.
Monterey, 375, 380.
Mt. Tom, 224.
Nantucket, 418, 654, 678.
Natick, 9, 10, 21, 109, 656, 676.
Needham, 9, 21–23, 109, 676.
New Bedford, 41, 337, 342, 343.
Newbury, 396.
Newburyport, 395, 675.
New Marlboro, 380–385.
New Salem, 21–24, 301.
Newton, 138, 225, 289, 290, 300, 329.
North Adams, 275, 325, 327, 355.
North Amherst, 215.
North Attleboro, 134, 405.
Northampton, 138, 223, 276, 682.
North Brookfield, 182, 220.
Northfield, 223.
North Heath, 323, 326.
North Reading, 27.
Norton, 143.
Norwood, 41.
Orange, 22–24, 275, 636.
Otis, 369, 379, 383.
Oxford, 229, 283, 292.
Palmer, 227, 228, 274, 275.
Peabody, 101, 619.
Petersham, 131.
Phillipstown, 297, 299.
Pittsfield, 625.
Plymouth, 655.
Plympton, 158.
Prescott, 23.
Princeton, 110, 157, 298, 299, 354, 355.
Quincy, 46, 68, 97, 346–349.

(Massachusetts)
Rannham, 231.
Reading, 6, 7, 11, 13, 24, 26, 27, 683.
Readville, 614.
Richmond, 384.
Rockland, 45, 47, 683.
Roxbury, 47, 63, 80, 191.
Rowe, 328, 675.
Royalston, 356, 357.
Rutland, 130, 134, 355.
Salem, 392, 399, 660.
Sandisfield, 368–372, 378, 380, 381, 384.
Sandwich, 337.
Saugus, 104.
Saxonville, 298–300.
Scituate, 681.
Sharon, 675.
Sheffield, 382.
Shelburne Falls, 325.
Sherburn, 16, 17, 21, 109, 129.
Shirley, 63.
Shrewsbury, 56.
Somerville, 45, 49, 50, 108, 214, 333, 615, 680–683.
Southborough, 10.
South Boston, 656.
South Braintree, 46.
Southbridge, 220, 227, 290, 675.
South Brimfield, 258.
South Dennis, 342, 344–346.
South Framingham, 288.
South Lincoln, 353.
South Orange, 636.
Spencer, 141, 149, 183, 303–305, 307, 313, 314.
Springfield, 32, 39, 40, 41, 47, 75, 92, 214, 218, 219.
Sterling, 354, 654–656.
Stoneham, 84.
Stoughton, 139.
Stow, 654.
Sturbridge, 167, 177, 180, 211, 213, 214, 682.
Sudbury, 10, 109, 110, 119, 296, 302–304, 352, 676.
Sunderland, 181.
Sutton, 20, 226.
Tadmuck, 366.
Taunton, 426.
Templeton, 358, 360, 361.
Tully, 166, 167.
Tyringham, 370, 374, 375, 381, 384, 675.
Wales, 213, 220, 227, 228, 231, 257, 259, 261, 266, 273–276.

(Massachusetts)
Walpole, 40.
Waltham, 10, 16, 162, 322, 330–334, 341, 354, 362, 363, 676.
Ware, 180, 223.
Warren, 214.
Warwick, 24, 357.
Watertown, 1–4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 16, 17, 20, 145, 167, 188, 302, 317, 350, 353, 676.
Wayland, 303, 304.
Webster, 283.
Wellesley, 148.
Wendell, 22.
Westboro, 50.
West Boylston, 654.
West Brookfield, 183.
West Cambridge, 46, 331.
Westfield, 28, 222, 325.
Westford, 11, 13, 24, 27, 28, 43, 50, 51, 56, 58, 66–68, 71, 73, 75, 93, 369.
West Gardner, 69, 70, 359, 360.
Westhampton, 203.
West Medford, 70.
West Medway, 668.
Westminster, 357.
West Newton, 339.
Weston, 303, 304, 362, 363, 673, 676.
West Somerville, 64.
Whitinsville, 290.
Wilbraham, 195.
Winchendon, 364.
Winchester, 32, 617.
Woburn, 331, 364, 673.
Wollaston, 614.
Worcester, 139, 142, 143, 153, 154, 159, 178, 223, 283, 284, 286, 358, 409, 654, 673.
Wrentham, 16.
Yarmouth, 190, 336.

Mexico
Batopilas, 316.
Mexico, 126.

Michigan, 237, 276, 277.
Adrian, 179, 189, 190, 419, 422, 425.
Allen, 190.
Ann Harbor, 420.
Avon, 423.
Bad Axe, 239.
Benton Harbor, 338.
Big Rapids, 309.
Brighton, 373.
Caro, 425.
Clarkston, 193.

(Michigan)
Clyde, 242, 243.
Columbus, 193.
Denton, 378.
Detroit, 192, 296, 425, 489.
Eton Rapids, 113.
Fruitport, 522.
Grand Rapids, 190, 373.
Hillsdale, 39, 190.
Hudson, 181.
Kalamazoo, 673.
Lansing, 113.
Leonard, 425.
Mancelona, 306.
Mason, 193.
Muskegon, 83.
Northville, 193.
Onaway, 222.
Palmyra, 419.
Raisin River, 256.
Rochester, 424, 425.
Romulus, 489.
Saginaw, 243, 246.
Southfield, 193.
Tecumseh, 238, 239.
Traverse City, 270.
Williamston, 204.
Minnesota, 152, 153.
East Minneapolis, 210.
Evansville, 211.
Fergus Falls, 204, 209, 210.
Kiester, 529.
Lake City, 419–421.
Medina, 210, 280.
Minneapolis, 48, 206, 340, 521, 522.
St. Anthony, 210.
St. Charles, 231.
St. Paul, 210, 340, 414, 448, 553.
Staples, 537.
(Minnesota)
Windom, 231.
Winona, 421.
Mississippi, 561, 663.
Iuka, 582.
Natchez, 628.
Randolph, 663.
Missouri, 279, 442, 454, 548, 562, 594, 602, 607, 608, 611, 666.
Arcola, 675.
Ashgrave, 672.
Atchison Co., 591, 664.
Auxvasse, 606.
Barry Co., 454.
Bois d'Arc, 592.
Buchanan Co., 450.
Cabool, 116.
(Missouri)
Callaway Co., 606.
Carthage, 441.
Columbia, 466.
Council Bluffs, 83.
Eldorado, 254.
Fulton, 605.
Gallatin, 600.
High Gate, 559.
Holstein, 608.
Jasper Co., 441.
Joplin, 324, 442.
Kansas City, 97, 104, 122, 221, 234, 291, 338, 447, 449, 571.
Kirkville, 291, 293.
Laddonia, 596.
Lewis Co., 591.
Louisiana, 595, 598.
Lowry City, 558.
McDonald Co., 454.
Maries Co., 559.
Memphis, 384.
Mississippi Co., 561.
Monroe, 598.
Monroe Co., 594, 597, 608.
Parkville, 602.
Perry, 595–598, 602.
Pike Co., 595, 596.
Pleasant Hill, 629.
Rich Hill, 634.
Richmond, 58.
Rush Hill, 597, 608.
Safe, 558–560.
St. Joseph, 449, 450, 592.
St. Louis, 142, 422, 444, 449, 494, 559, 560, 624.
St. Louis Co., 676.
Springfield, 78, 454.
Stanberry, 449.
Unionville, 535, 536.
Walnut Grove, 152.
West Plains, 449.
Willow Brook, 610.
Worcester, 608.
Montana
Anaconda, 415.
Kalispell, 415.
Livingston, 292.

Nebraska, 280, 525, 600.
Ayr, 452.
Barada, 533.
Beatrice, 494.
Creighton, 209.
Farnam, 451.
Ft. Robinson, 82.
Kimball, 530.

(Nebraska)
Long Pine, 59.
Omaha, 83, 84, 340, 341, 345, 494.
South Omaha, 83, 269.
Strongsbury, 115.
Wahoo, 280.
New Brunswick
Calhoun Mills, 427.
Shediae, 426.
New Foundland
Grand Falls, 31.
New Hampshire, 52.
Amherst, 98, 99, 104, 105.
Barnstead, 658.
Bedford, 98.
Benton, 681.
Brookline, 359.
Chesterfield, 27, 71, 86.
Claremont, 82.
Colebrook, 84.
Concord, 48, 112, 657.
Conway, 101.
Derry, 143.
Dorchester, 681.
Dover, 394, 395.
Farmington, 143.
Fitzwilliam, 83.
Goffstown, 93.
Goshen, 82, 83.
Groton, 617.
Hampton, 395.
Hebron, 681.
Hillsboro Bridge, 218.
Hillsborough, 97.
Hinsdale, 41.
Hollis, 11.
Hudson, 44, 47, 48.
Jaffrey, 67–70, 82.
Keene, 52, 60, 64–66, 356, 357.
Kelleyville, 82.
Kingston, 46.
Lancaster, 90.
Langdon, 39.
Lebanon, 81.
Lisbon, 164.
Litchfield, 13, 51, 93, 96, 97, 106, 108, 368, 369, 674.
Littleton, 62, 162–164, 167, 674.
Londonderry, 75, 85.
Lyman, 80–82.
Lyme, 68.
Manchester, 75, 142, 143, 333.
Marlboro, 65, 66, 68, 218.
Meriden, 86.
Merrimack, 14, 43, 93, 96, 97, 99, 107.
Mount Vernon, 674.
(New Hampshire)
Nashua, 47, 48, 68, 105–107.
New Boston, 105.
Newcastle, 394–396.
Newport, 83.
Pelham, 44.
Peterborough, 21, 98.
Piermont, 343.
Pitch Hill, 395.
Pittsfield, 658.
Plymouth, 106.
Portsmouth, 394, 397.
Richmond, 134.
Rindge, 82, 363, 364.
Rochester, 614.
Sharon, 667.
Stewartstown, 84.
Stratham, 395.
Swanzey, 58–60, 64–66.
Swanzey Factory, 60, 66.
Temple, 107.
Walpole, 64.
Wentworth, 681.
West Lebanon, 39.
Westmoreland, 60.
West Nottingham, 43, 48, 49.
West Swanzey, 60, 70.
New Jersey
Atlantic City, 100, 103, 104.
Atlantic Co., 679.
Bayonne, 89.
Belleville, 126.
Bergen, 188.
Beverly, 127.
Bloomfield, 287, 292–294.
Camden, 272.
Cranford, 234.
East Orange, 188.
Elizabeth, 420.
Hammonton, 100.
Hoboken, 141.
Irvington, 215, 216.
Jersey City, 34, 188, 234.
Jersey City Heights, 234, 641.
Junction Depot, 380.
Madison, 128.
Middletown, 660.
Monmouth Co., 115.
Montclair, 555, 658.
Morristown, 232, 502.
Newark, 126–128, 215, 217, 218, 226, 302, 619.
New Brunswick, 127, 626.
New Durham, 625.
Passaic, 126.
Patterson, 121.
Pompton, 626.

(New Jersey)
Rancocas, 502.
Pleasantville, 100.
Summit, 208, 209.
Trenton, 640.
Weehawken, 234.
Woodbury, 471, 472.
New Mexico, 42, 568.
New York, 54, 277, 382, 406, 639.
Albany, 187, 190, 310, 311, 375, 377, 660.
Alexander, 271.
Allegheny Co., 168.
Amenia, 100.
Amsterdam, 32, 131, 141, 216.
Arkwright, 150.
Attica, 178, 268, 271, 273, 278.
Auburn, 305, 307, 309, 310, 312–315.
Augusta, 374.
Aurelius, 307, 312, 313, 315.
Batavia, 199.
Bemus Point, 306.
Bernhard's Bay, 254.
Binghamton, 120, 292, 296, 308, 623, 624, 634.
Blodgett's Mills, 240.
Bolton, 30.
Booneville, 419.
Bridgewater, 307.
Brighton, 419.
Brooklyn, 31, 34, 77, 105, 141, 158, 159, 199, 200, 218, 234, 288, 294, 356, 371, 405, 413, 502, 625, 628, 631.
Broome Co., 235, 636.
Buffalo, 137, 179, 254, 270, 271, 313, 314, 669.
Camden, 645.
Camillus, 675.
Canandaigua, 307.
Canton, 312.
Castle Creek, 242.
Cattaraugus Co., 255.
Cazenovia, 168, 178, 195, 197, 200, 203.
Centreville, 212.
Chautauqua, 236, 237, 313.
Chautauqua Co., 150, 151.
Chenango Co., 132, 237, 238, 634.
Chenango Point, 296.
Chester, 197.
Chestertown, 29, 30, 37, 38.
Chittenango Falls, 196.
Cincinnatus, 251.
Clarksville, 252.
Clyde, 421.

(New York)
Clymer, 203, 208, 209.
Cohoes, 636.
Cooperstown, 308, 309, 310.
Copake, 122.
Corning, 272.
Cortland, 89, 240, 245, 248, 250.
Cortlandtown, 659.
Croton Landing, 644, 646–648.
Croton-on-Hudson, 645, 647.
Cuba, 222, 246, 252, 253.
Darien, 178.
Delhi, 119.
Delphi, 168, 230.
Deposit, 119–123, 195, 294.
DeRuyter, 192, 212, 418.
Dolgeville, 637.
Dunkirk, 222.
East Freetown, 242–246, 248, 249, 251, 255.
East Scott, 373.
Edmeston, 235, 242, 256.
Elmira, 293, 524.
Endicott, 642.
Ephratah, 635, 636, 638, 639, 643.
Erie Co., 168, 238.
Fabius, 194, 197, 230.
Fairfield, 637.
Falconer, 150.
Farmington, 418.
Fishkill Plains, 660.
Forestville, 230.
Fort Edward, 30–35.
Fort Hamilton, 115.
Fort Miller, 36.
Franklinville, 255.
Freetown, 240, 251–254.
Freetown Corners, 244.
Fulton Co., 34.
Garrison-on-Hudson, 97.
Genesee Co., 276.
Geneva, 128, 375.
Geneva Co., 277.
Georgetown, 203.
German Flats, 374.
Glens Falls, 32–34, 36, 37.
Gloversville, 291.
Gorham, 204.
Gowanda, 178.
Greenbush, 187.
Greene, 132, 133, 245.
Guilderland, 634.
Hague, 358.
Hales Eddy, 120.
Hamden, 268.
Hamilton, 208.
Hancock, 290, 293, 294.

(New York)
Hanover, 306.
Harpersville, 123, 124.
Hartfield, 313, 314, 316, 317.
Hartford, 253, 254.
Hartsdale, 658.
Henrietta, 168.
Herkimer, 240, 375, 377.
Herkimer Co., 266.
Highland, 644.
Hinsdale, 243, 246, 249–251, 253, 255.
Homer, 203, 248.
Horicon, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36.
Hornellsville, 292.
Hudson, 240.
Ilion, 126, 127.
Ithaca, 270.
Jamestown, 305, 314–317, 658.
Jeddo, 36.
Jefferson Co., 208.
Johnsonsburg, 271.
Johnstown, 636, 638, 639.
Kingston, 647.
Kirkland, 374.
Lansingburgh, 669.
Lassellsville, 638, 639.
Leacock Twp., 506.
Leicester, 372.
Lestershire, 253.
Linden, 267, 268, 270, 271.
Litchfield, 373, 375, 377, 378.
Little Falls, 266, 376.
Little York, 249.
Lockport, 673.
Long Island, 426.
Long Point, 316.
Lowville, 197.
Lyons, 110, 111, 141, 179.
McDonough, 69.
Macedon, 419.
McGrawville, 243–248, 251, 254, 255.
Madison Co., 134.
Madrid, 668.
Malone, 92.
Manchester, 374.
Mannsfield, 181.
Marathon, 243, 245, 247, 253, 623.
Marion, 419.
Marlboro, 644–646, 648.
Martinsburg, 34.
Mayville, 313–316.
Mechanicville, 33.
Melrose, 630.
Middleburgh, 636, 639, 641, 643.
Millport, 88, 89.

(New York)
Monroe, 37.
Montgomery Co., 189.
Morrisville, 197, 200.
Moscow, 372.
Newark, 420.
New Canaan, 677.
New Dorp, 266.
New Hartford, 311.
New Hudson, 221.
New Woodstock, 168, 178, 191, 194–197, 199, 200, 203–206, 211, 230, 282.
New York, 31, 32, 34, 35, 39, 51, 53–58, 61, 69, 70, 78, 97, 143, 145–147, 160, 163, 188–190, 198, 200, 208, 209, 218, 219, 232, 234, 255, 273, 287, 288, 292–294, 339, 342, 344, 352, 377, 378, 398, 409, 413, 420, 493, 498, 523, 566, 568, 619–622, 625, 626, 628, 630, 631, 647, 658, 661, 662, 674, 676.
Niagara, 178.
Niagara Co., 664.
North Parma, 522.
Norton, 141.
Norwich, 373.
Nyack, 188, 664.
Olean, 246, 249–251.
Oneonta, 638.
Onondaga Co., 255.
Orleans, 211.
Owego, 151–153, 309.
Palmyra, 179, 421.
Paris, 374.
Paris Hill, 126.
Peekskill, 38, 324, 645, 647, 659.
Penn Yan, 411, 412.
Perryville, 196.
Peterboro, 377.
Phelps, 311.
Pocantico Hills, 325.
Pompey, 230.
Port Chester, 637.
Port Gibson, 420.
Potter, 410, 412.
Poughkeepsie, 35, 217, 218, 644–646, 648, 659, 660.
Rathboneville, 236.
Reading, 235.
Red Hook, 637.
Rensselaer, 647.
Rensselaer Co., 140.
Rochester, 77, 241, 372, 446, 502.
Rockwood, 635.
Rome, 192, 205.
Roundout, 646, 647.

(New York)
Rose, 179.
Rushford, 222.
St. Johnsville, 636, 637.
Salina, 212.
Sand Lake, 141, 305.
Sandy Hill, 31, 35.
Saratoga, 22, 418.
Saratoga Springs, 28.
Saugerties, 104.
Schenectady, 639.
Scipio, 307.
Scoharie Co., 636.
Scott, 373.
Sherburne, 624.
Skeneateles, 502.
Smithville, 69.
Solon, 248, 250, 251, 252.
South Onondaga, 383.
Spraker's Basin, 65.
Stillwater, 179.
Syracuse, 168, 197, 198, 200, 212, 230, 664.
Tarrytown, 638.
Tarrytown Heights, 324.
Taylor, 249.
Tivoli, 637.
Tompkinsville, 398.
Tracy Creek, 641, 642.
Troy, 28, 38, 286, 303, 305, 554, 620, 647, 670.
Unadilla, 240.
Underwood, 34, 372.
Union, 242, 642.
Upper Rensselaer, 647.
Urbana, 270.
Utica, 192, 194, 323, 374, 637.
Vernon, 370.
Vestal Center, 634.
Virgil, 240, 249.
Wadsworth, 372.
Wagner's Hollow, 638.
Washington Heights, 158.
Watertown, 372.
Watkins, 236.
Waverly, 624.
Webster's Station, 198.
Weedsport, 664.
Westfield, 121, 313, 314.
Westford, 624.
Westmoreland, 374.
West Point, 67.
West Woodstock, 168, 192, 195, 198, 212.
Wethersfield, 178.
Whitehall, 36.
White Plains, 638, 658.

(New York)
Whitesboro, 377, 378.
Whitestown, 370.
Whitesville, 267, 268.
Williamson, 418, 419, 421, 422.
Wilson, 636.
Windsor, 121.
Wyoming, 272.
Yonkers, 30, 31, 146, 188, 189.
York, 270, 372.

North Carolina, 558, 565, 586, 589, 591, 610, 648.
Asheboro, 455.
Buncombe Co., 562.
Caswell Co., 589.
Charlotte, 435.
Chatham Co., 440, 441, 443, 444, 446, 450, 453, 454, 586, 587, 678.
Elizabeth City, 469, 470.
Fairfield, 441.
Fayetteville, 668.
Greensboro, 591.
Guilford Co., 444, 586, 587, 590.
Hertford, 470.
Kingston, 152.
Marley's Mills, 454, 455.
Moore Co., 589.
Nash Co., 586, 588.
New Berne, 409.
Northampton Co., 586, 588.
Orange Co., 587, 590.
Raleigh, 669.
Randleman, 454.
Randolph Co., 587.
Rutherford Co., 562, 589.
Salisbury, 409.
Sampson Co., 589.
Silver City, 443.
Wake Co., 669.
Waxhaw, 594.
Wilkes Co., 586, 588.

North Dakota, 606.
Billings, 529.
Blanchard, 532.

Nova Scotia, 67.

Ohio, 112, 132, 159, 191, 379, 382, 478, 604, 609, 635, 678.
Akron, 118, 329, 361.
Auburn, 441, 450, 453.
Austintown, 204.
Bainbridge, 260.
Beaver, 204.
Boughtonville, 482.
Brimfield, 259–263, 266.
Brookfield, 207.
Burlington, 78.

(Ohio)
Carmel, 486.
Center Meeting, 473.
Chardon, 134.
Chilicothe, 450.
Cincinnati, 265, 403, 408, 553, 554, 620, 621, 657, 658.
Clarkson, 506.
Clearcreek, 442, 454.
Cleveland, 42, 78, 125, 184, 260, 360.
Clinton Co., 463, 469, 473.
Columbiana Co., 473, 481, 487, 506.
Columbus, 32, 453.
Crawford Co., 506.
Cuyahoga Falls, 263.
Dayton, 216, 503.
East Monroe, 441.
Everett, 117.
Fayette Co., 441.
Gambier, 658.
Geauga Co., 110.
Geneva, 373.
Granger, 116.
Granville, 208, 216.
Greene, 203, 204, 207.
Greensburgh, 203.
Gustavus, 204, 205.
Hardin Co., 487.
Harveysburg, 472, 480.
Highland Co., 441, 445, 451.
Hillsboro, 450, 473.
Ira, 117.
Jerusalem, 316.
Johnston, 207.
Kachelmacher, 475.
Kent, 260, 262.
Kinsman, 206.
Knox Co., 463, 507.
Logan Co., 487.
London, 264, 265.
Marietta, 66.
Martinsville, 441.
Mechanicsberg, 265.
Medina, 118.
Medina Co., 110, 113.
Middleton, 486.
Montville, 133.
Mt. Vernon, 464.
New Antioch, 478.
Newburg, 356.
New Lisbon, 473, 474.
New Richmond, 412.
New Vienna, 450, 452.
Norwalk, 465.
Oxford, 441.

(Ohio)
Painesville, 125.
Paintersville, 474.
Paulding Co., 489.
Payne, 488, 489.
Peninsula, 117.
Perrysburg, 526.
Plymouth, 213.
Poland, 204, 206.
Portage Co., 675.
Portsmouth, 447.
Ravenna, 259, 262, 263, 265.
Rootstown, 261.
Sandusky, 552.
Shalersville, 260, 264, 265.
South Charleston, 265.
Springborough, 480.
Stark Co., 110.
Toledo, 422, 493, 552, 635.
Tyrrell, 207.
Walnut Grove, 488.
Warren, 209.
Warren Co., 472.
Waterford, 481.
Wayne, 203, 205, 206.
Wayne Co., 110, 114, 115, 118.
Waynesville, 480.
Wellsburg, 134.
West Mansfield, 488–490.
Williamsfield, 205, 206.
Wilmington, 473, 476, 477, 480.
Wooster, 491.
Youngstown, 207.

Oklahoma, 602.
Chilocco, 447.
Cleveland, 559.
Crescent, 559.
Guthrie, 449, 536.
Kaw, 536.
Rubottom, 578.
Stillwater, 665.
Wagoner, 568.

Ontario
Kenora, 427.
Kingston, 426.
Sudsbury, 427.

Oregon, 537, 611.
Heppner, 100.
McMinnville, 239.
Portland, 42, 100, 239, 340, 622, 624.

Panama, 218, 566.

Pennsylvania, 36, 125, 152, 371, 462, 463, 505, 593, 651, 674, 678.
Adams Co., 507.
Ashley, 123.

(Pennsylvania)
Austin, 55.
Bald Mount, 124.
Barnesboro, 208.
Bear Gap, 468.
Bedford Co., 506.
Bellefonte, 470.
Ben Avon, 342.
Berwick, 285.
Bethlehem, 208, 500.
Birmingham, 508.
Bradford, 222, 505.
Bradford Co., 120.
Brooklyn, 123.
Brookville, 207.
Brownsville, 493.
Buckingham, 283.
California, 493.
Cambridge Springs, 208.
Carbondale, 284, 285.
Center Co., 462, 463, 467, 468, 470, 473.
Chester Co., 456, 462, 506, 507.
Chester, 208.
Clinton, 283.
Concord, 505, 506.
Connantville, 265.
Coryville, 246.
Coudersport, 246.
Cumberland Co., 490.
Dallas, 123.
Damascus, 123.
Delaware Co., 481.
Dillsburg, 496.
Duke Center, 268.
East Bethlehem, 507.
East Bradford, 508.
East Marlborough, 505, 677.
Elizabeth, 677.
Erie, 235, 236, 265.
Fawn, 484, 677.
Fisher, 667.
Forty Fort, 123–126, 128.
Freedom, 493.
Gallagher, 634.
Gettsyburg, 124, 136, 507.
Gibson, 624.
Goshen, 505, 506, 508, 677.
Hanover, 123.
Hillsville, 208.
Huntington, 507.
Huntington Co., 506.
Jackson, 283.
Jennersville, 503.
Jersey Shore, 643.
Kennet, 455, 483, 505.
Kingston, 124, 677.

(Pennsylvania)
Lake Como, 283, 290, 292–294.
Lancaster, 460, 503, 620.
Latimore, 503, 507.
Little Meadow, 59.
Londonderry, 460.
London Grove, 430, 438, 440, 455, 460.
Lower Oxford, 458.
Lucyville, 507.
Luzerne, 123.
Luzerne Co., 677.
Marlborough, 455.
Marshalltown, 505.
Mauch Chunk, 123.
Meadville, 265.
Mechanicsburg, 496–498.
Mechanicsville, 506.
Menallen, 501.
Monongahela, 494, 507, 666.
Montrose, 69.
Mt. Pleasant, 123, 293.
Newark, 505.
Newberry, 462, 467, 482.
Newcastle, 469.
New Gardain, 505.
New Garden, 506.
Newlin, 677.
New London, 457.
New Milford, 123, 293.
Newton, 440.
Niagara, 283.
Northampton Co., 506.
Northeast, 237.
Northern Liberties, 671.
Northumberland Co., 506.
Oil City, 207.
Oregon, 123.
Parkersville, 501, 506.
Peckville, 123.
Penn, 456, 457, 459.
Pennsbury, 457, 505, 506.
Perry Co., 482.
Philadelphia, 49, 137, 144, 340, 413, 435, 472, 501, 502, 506, 590, 620, 621, 626, 628, 657, 671, 672.
Philadelphia Co., 506.
Pittsburgh, 251, 378, 412, 498, 503.
Pittston, 126, 128, 285.
Plains, 125.
Pleasant Mt., 292.
Pleasantville, 507.
Plymouth, 119.
Preston, 283, 291–293, 295.
Pymatuning, 207.
Ranson, 125.
Redstone, 461, 484, 491.

(Pennsylvania)
Renovo, 471.
Rossville, 497, 506.
Salem, 123.
Scranton, 69, 122, 123.
Sharon, 206, 207.
Smithport, 244.
Smyrna, 458.
Snow Shoe, 471.
Somerset, 507.
Spring Garden, 672.
Stroudsburg, 340.
Susquehanna Co., 677.
Thompson, 122.
Titusville, 499.
Tyler Hill, 122.
Tyrone, 507.
Unionville, 467, 470–472.
Uwchland, 506.
Warren, 59, 246.
Warrentown, 429.
Warrington, 432, 437, 438, 460, 483–486, 490, 491, 494.
Washington, 495, 504.
West Alexander, 494.
West Caln, 505.
West Chester, 229, 459, 502, 504, 505.
West Elizabeth, 507.
West Fallowfield, 458.
Westland, 461, 486.
Westmoreland Co., 506.
West Pittston, 128.
Westtown, 506.
West Whiteland, 506.
Wilkesbarre, 123, 125, 126, 677.
Wilmington, 506.
York, 485, 495–497, 501.
York Co., 438, 458, 460, 507.
Peru
Callao, 376.
Philippine Islands, 265, 416, 623.
Manilla, 42, 668.
Puerto Rico, 201.
Aguadilla, 210.
Ponce, 210.

Quebec
Apple Grove, 81.
Stanstead, 81.

Rhode Island, 236.
Canonicut, 401, 417.
Centerville, 288.
Cranston, 413.
East Greenwich, 402, 416.
East Providence, 416.
(Rhode Island)
Exeter, 428.
Greenwich, 388, 401.
Jamestown, 402, 406, 417, 418, 422.
Kingston, 408, 413, 414, 416.
Middletown, 404.
Narragansett Pier, 403.
Natick, 413.
Newport, 284, 401, 403–407, 422, 429.
North Kingston, 422.
Oaklawn, 413.
Olneyville, 284.
Pascoag, 675.
Pawtucket, 104, 146, 147, 428.
Phenix, 414.
Providence, 60, 80, 104, 288, 385, 405, 408, 409, 413.
Seekonk, 428.
Slocum, 408.
South Kingston, 402, 403, 406, 408, 409, 412, 416, 417.
Wakefield, 407.
Warren, 60.
Westerly, 408.
Westport, 428.

Scotland, 41, 188.
Ayreshire, 621.
Edinburgh, 184.
Glasgow, 184, 555.
South Africa
Cape Town, 617.
Grahamstown, 622.
South Carolina, 574, 581, 584.
Calhoun Falls, 575.
Columbia, 199.
Greenville, 581, 582.
South Dakota
Coleman, 530.
Huron, 340.
Lead City, 656.
Mitchell, 530.
Pierre, 340.
Plankington, 528.
Sioux Falls, 415.
Yankton, 340.
Spain
Madrid, 138.
Switzerland, 209.

Tennessee, 556, 579, 585, 590, 593, 666, 672.
Clarksville, 555.
Davidson Co., 592.
Franklin, 590.
Galitan, 590.

(Tennessee)
Greenville, 188.
Knoxville, 187.
Memphis, 585, 657, 658, 663.
Nashville, 90, 553, 575.
Quebeck, 648.
Sewanee, 569, 571.
Sumner Co., 590, 591.
Tullahoma, 554.
White Co., 649, 650.
Wilson Co., 590.
Texas, 237, 411, 454, 552, 555, 561, 566, 649, 670.
Brownsville, 160.
Callahan Co., 600.
Carney, 650.
Crawford, 582, 649.
Dallas, 580.
DeCrow's Point, 488.
Denison, 635.
Dublin, 649.
Elkhart, 155.
Fort Worth, 380.
Gainsville, 582.
Italy, 558.
Jayton, 600.
Meridian, 582.
Miles, 559.
San Antonio, 160.
Stephenville, 650.
Temple, 559.
Turkey, Eastern
Bitlis, 317.
Erzoum, 316.

Utah, 61.
Cisco, 532.
Panguitch, 487.

Vermont, 37, 154, 259, 282.
Bakersfield, 668.
Barre, 331.
Barton, 166.
Bellows Falls, 153.
Bennington, 271.
Bradford, 47, 71–74, 79, 82, 84–86, 91.
Brandon, 370.
Brattleboro, 55, 77, 159, 161, 221, 275.
Burke, 166.
Burlington, 75, 76.
Chelsea, 71.
Chester, 56, 64.
Concord, 163–167.
Corinth, 75.
Craftsbury, 86.
Danville, 80, 85, 657.
Dummerston, 39, 54–56.

(Vermont)
East Burke, 80.
East Hardwick, 85, 86.
East Putney, 53.
Enosburg, 668.
Greensboro, 85.
Halifax, 29, 323, 327, 328.
Hardwick, 74–76, 78, 84, 85, 88, 89.
Heartwellville, 327.
Holland, 73.
Hubbardton, 223.
Jamaica, 148, 153, 155, 156, 161, 303.
Lowell, 98.
Lyndon, 80, 85, 92.
Marlboro, 27–30, 33, 36–38, 40.
Mechanicsville, 364.
Montpelier, 92, 97.
Moorston, 71.
Mt. Holly, 364.
Newfane, 36, 39, 54, 55, 161.
Norwich, 81.
Orange, 41.
Pawlet, 156.
Pownal, 272.
Putney, 50–56, 58, 86, 153.
Readsboro, 159, 324, 326, 327.
Royalton, 91.
Rutland, 165.
St. Johnsbury, 79–85, 91, 137, 165–167.
Shaftsbury, 303.
Sheffield, 70, 85.
Shrewsbury, 50.
South Londonderry, 149, 151, 156.
South Newfane, 40.
Springfield, 60, 64.
Stannard, 85.
Thetford, 94.
Townshend, 153, 154, 159, 303, 325.
Vernon, 29.
Walden, 97.
Wallingford, 156.
Wardsboro, 154, 159, 160.
Wells River, 85, 91.
West Burke, 166.
West Concord, 166.
West Fairlee, 71, 672.
Westminster, 39.
Whiting, 228.
Whitingham, 326–328.
Williamsville, 55, 159.
Windsor, 669.
Winhall, 156.
Virginia, 515, 525–527, 544, 545, 549, 556–558, 560–562, 567, 581, 584, 594, 603, 608, 609.
Alexandria, 376.

(Virginia)
Augusta Co., 562.
Ball's Bluff, 409.
Berkeley Co., 520.
Clarksburg, 375.
Cold Harbor, 656.
Culpepper Co., 564.
Cumberland Co., 549.
Essex Co., 555.
Fairfax Co., 548, 563.
Fairfax Court House, 500.
Farmington. See West Virginia.
Fauquier Co., 375, 548, 562.
Floyd Co., 559.
Franklin Co., 559.
Goochland Co., 549–551, 555.
Hanover, 550.
Hanover Co., 549.
Isle of Wight Co., 545, 546, 563.
Kent Co., 547.
King George Co., 544, 547.
Lancaster Co., 544–546.
Loudoun Co., 465, 548.
Louisa Co., 549.
Martinsburg. See West Virginia.
Montgomery Co., 558, 559.
Mt. Vernon, 503.
Newport News, 46.
Nicholas, 602, 605.
Nicholas Co., 603.
Norfolk, 435.
Orange Co., 563, 564.
Petersburg, 305, 316.
Rappahannock Co., 543, 545, 546.
Richmond, 315, 409, 547, 563.
Richmond Co., 544, 546.
Saltwater, 606.
Shenandoah Co., 563.
Shepardsville, 192.
Spottsylvania Co., 549, 562.
Sussex Co., 563.
Valley View, 375.
Virginia Co., 562.
Westmoreland Co., 548.
Westover, 550.

Wales, 434, 630.
Pembrokeshire, 462.
Washington, 333.
Bellingham, 634.
Camp Chetan, 380.
Ferndale, 295.
Krupp, 151, 152.
Old Tacoma, 427.
Olympia, 35.
Seattle, 35, 265, 272, 447.
Sunnyside, 479.
Tekoa, 598.

(Washington)
Walla Walla, 57, 152.
Wenatchee, 35.
Whatcom, 295.
West Virginia, 294, 519, 537.
Clarksburg, 465.
Fairmount, 537.
Farmington, 520–522, 525, 536, 537.
Fishing Hawk, 251.
Greenbriar Co., 594, 595, 603.
Longacre, 466.
McElroy's Fork, 506.
Marion Co., 537.
Martinsburg, 520.
Mason Co., 548.
Monongalia Co., 536.
Parkersburg, 491.
Parker's Landing, 667.
Shirley, 666.
Tyler Co., 665, 666.
Underwood, 537.
Wheeling, 340.
Wilbur, 666.
Wood Co., 548.
Wisconsin, 153, 268, 278, 602.
Appleton, 32.
Baraboo, 151.
Buffalo Co., 537.
Cartwright, 476.
Cataract, 413.
Chippewa Co., 475.
Dalton, 74.
Delavan, 72.
Duluth, 47.
Elkhorn, 210.
Fon du Lac Co., 538.
Janesville, 72.
Jefferson, 100.
Johnstown, 72.
Kelley Lake, 91.
Kenosha, 127.
Lake Geneva, 279–281.
Madison, 269, 358.
Marsh Hill, 535.
Mauston, 632.
Menasha, 89, 90.
Menominee, 476.
Milwaukee, 89, 229, 309, 378, 522.
Racine, 127, 281, 668.
Richmond, 72.
Sheboygan Co., 538.
Springfield, 279.
Suring, 91.
Washington Co., 520.
Wausau, 31, 32.
Waushara, 203.
Wauwatosa, 520–524, 537.

INDEX OF NAMES.

This index includes all names mentioned. Females are indexed under the maiden name only, except in the case of married women whose maiden names are not known; these are indexed under the married name followed by the mark (*née ?*). Names of persons referred to incidentally are in italics. The numbers given in bold-face type in the families of Underwood and a few others indicate the page on which the family record of the person appears.

Abbott, Cleon F., 604.
Frank R., 604.
Herbert R., 604.
John, 15.
Abell, Harriet C., 276.
Achenback, Byron C., 263.
Acker, Lillian, 220.
Adair, Ann (*née?*), 436.
Ann J., 436.
Jacob, 436.
Lewis, 436.
Margaret, 436.
Robert, 436.
Robert G., 436.
Sarah, 436.
William D., 436.
——, 436.
Adams, Abner, 148.
Ainie, 112.
Albert C., 416.
Anne, 395.
Bathsheba, 130, 140.
Caroline, 70.
Charles S., 52.
Charlotte, 395.
Clarence W., 215.
Edna L., 215.
Elizabeth C., 215.
Esther, 66.
Eunice H., 52.
Franklin, 49.
Hannah J., 49 .
Hattie E., 215.
Helen F., 416.
Henry, 215.
Herbert F., 416.
Jarvis, 52.
Jarvis, 52.
Lucy, 395.
Mildred M., 215.
Nancy, 143.
Polly, 165.
(Adams), Rodney U., 416.
Silas, 395.
Simeon, 27.
Adriance, George U., 34.
Thomas F., 34.
Aikin, Adelaide L., 299.
Jane, 101.
Mary, 99.
John, 99.
Ailles, Stephen, 438.
Stephen, 438.
William, 438.
Albro, Susan, 406.
Albrough, Clark, 221.
Alden, Lizzie M., 223.
Alderman, Addie N., 143.
Aldrich, Elford E., 156.
Emery A., 156.
Lella M. A., 167.
Alexander, Mary E., 90.
——, 119.
Allen, Augusta, 312.
Allie G., 222.
Dolly, 135.
Edward, 245.
Elizabeth, 58.
Elizabeth, 180.
Emma I., 222.
Ezra I., 222.
Frank I., 222.
Fred E., 222.
Hattie L., 222.
Henry, 219.
Henry J., 219.
Homer A., 222.
Mary, 416.
Matilda J., 425.
Newman, 159.
Nome R., 577.
Oliver, 577.
Sally, 205.
Sarah L., 658.

(Allen), *Thomas*, 515.
——, 484.
Aller, Hannah, 507.
Alvord, Mary, 203.
Ames, Augusta E., 269.
Amsbry, Adaline, 195.
Amsbury, Hannah, 58.
Anderson, Alanson, 249.
Andrew L., 57.
Blaine, 57.
Elijah, 649.
Howard P., 57.
Ida, 649.
J. P., 649.
James, 649.
James E., 452.
Jessie, 649.
John, 649.
John H., 292.
John M., 57.
John M., 57.
Joseph C., 309.
Malinda E., 57.
Manetha, 150.
Nannie, 649.
Newell, 150.
Phineas U., 57.
Rachel M., 57.
Richard, 150.
Robert P., 57.
Sallie, 649.
Sallie, 649.
Sarah A., 57.
Ted, 57.
William F., 571.
——, 598.
Andrew, Calvin H., 271.
Carrie A., 271.
Edward, 619.
Florence M., 271.
Frank, 271.
Freeborn W., 271.
Henry F., 271.
Percy, 271.
Andrews, Clarissa, 219.
Julia C., 281.
Susy F., 378.
——, 457.
Annis, Alexander G., 639.
Amy, 640.
Barbara, 640.
Charles, 639.
Elizabeth, 639.
Eugenia, 640.
Jerome W., 639.
Olive L., 639.
Robert, 639.
(Annis), Roy, 640.
Ruth, 640.
Ansell, Ellen, 674.
Anthony, Rosanna, 428.
Appleton, Sarah A., 57.
Armour, Cora, 526.
William, 526.
Armstrong, Catharine, 643.
Ellwood, 467.
Hannah J., 467.
Harrison, 467.
Harvey, 467.
Mary A., 467.
Mary R., 608.
Matilda, 599.
Samuel, 467.
Sarah A., 467.
Virginia, 467.
Arnold, Alden, 238.
Benedict, 67.
Grace, 238.
Harvey, 238.
Laura L., 239.
Mary, 238.
Mary A., 382.
Nora, 238.
Phillip, 239.
Wiley, 238.
William, 238.
William H., 238.
Zada, 58.
Arthalony, ——, 57.
Arthur, George P., 92.
Atkyn, *Robert*, 318.
Attridge, Ozreal, 160.
Atwater, Charlotte, 676.
David, 676.
Austin, C. L., 532.
Charles B., 532.
Florence M., 532.
James R., 532.
Kenneth D., 532.
Lucinda, 120.
Sarah F., 312.
——, 119.
Avery, Helen, 670.
Isaac, 670.
Ayers, O. J., 575.
Ayres, Arthur, A., 499.
Cecile A., 499.
Della C., 123.
Eugene E., 499.
Eugene E., 499.
John U., 499.

Babbitt, Clara I., 138.
Nathan, 138.

Babcock, Julia, 472.
Richard, 428.
Bachelder. See also Batchelder.
Emerson F., 81.
Foster K., 81.
Howard H., 81.
Luther E., 81.
Raymond H., 81.
Vincent E. R., 81.
Bachellor, Lucy O., 489.
Bacon, Alice M., 205.
Asa, 389.
Bertha A., 205.
Henry, 10.
Lila E., 205.
Milton L., 205.
Walter R., 205.
Baden, Claretta, 540.
Badger, Hepzibah, 392.
Bagley, Sophronia, 364.
Bailes, Ruth, 460.
William, 460.
Bailey, Albert, 472.
Amos H., 472.
Anna, 104.
Charles, 467.
Daniel, 472.
Daniel H., 472.
Edith E., 472.
Elmer A., 472.
Hannah, 467.
Harriett, 472.
Jane, 467.
Joseph C., 104.
Laura, 472.
Laura G., 104.
Mary, 472.
Mary A., 472.
Mary E., 398.
Mary S., 76.
Milo, 472.
Nathan H., 472.
Priscilla, 109.
Samuel, 104.
Samuel H., 104.
——, 205.
Baker, Abijah, 482.
Almira, 338.
Anna, 251.
Anna, 322.
Catharine, 287.
Dinah, 356.
Dryden, 662.
Estella M., 482.
Ezra, 70.
Helen U., 36.
Hildred T., 601.
(Baker), Jewell S., 601.
Mahala, 70.
Mary, 499.
Milton, 662.
Raymond W., 36.
Ruth, 342.
Sarah, 482.
W. S., 601.
William, 101.
——, 465.
Balcom, Caroline, 358.
Martha, 358.
Baldwin, Elizabeth, 51.
Elizabeth, 84.
Hannah, 150.
Lois, 91.
P. R., 487.
——, 51.
Ball, Conway W., 137.
Fannie H., 137.
William, 545.
William, 545.
Balles, Ruth. See Bailes.
Ballinger, Asa, 488.
Caleb L., 488.
Emma, 488.
Eva, 488.
Ida R., 488.
Mary, 488.
Samuel, 486.
W. B., 488.
William, 488.
Ballou, *Adin*, 136.
Baltimore, *Cecilius Lord*, 512, 514.
Bancroft, Ruth, 24.
Bangs, Rebecca, 282.
Barber, Anna, 251.
Barbour, *E. D.*, 130.
Barker, Frank, 404.
Kendal, 26.
Barky, Emma, 476.
Barnes, Caroline E., 660.
Columbus, 242.
Elijah, 242.
Ellen, 301.
Juliette, 313.
Lalie A., 242.
Lillie J., 242.
Mary C., 242.
Melissa D., 242.
Perry S., 314.
Reeves E., 242.
Ruby S., 242.
Silas P., 149.
Theresa M., 329.
Thomas J., 242.
Barney, Edyth S., 268.

Barnitz, Margaret, 497.
Barnum, Eliakim, 236.
Barr, Eva, 499.
George W., 499.
Barrell, Walter N., 146.
Barrett, Alexander, 462.
Catharine, 462.
Columbus, 192.
Ezekiel, 462.
Frances E., 462.
Gilbert L., 462.
George W., 462.
Isaac, 462.
Isaac, 462.
James, 462.
John, 462.
John S., 462.
Malacena, 462.
Mary, 462.
Mary, 462.
Rebecca, 462.
Rebecca, 462.
Ruth, 462.
William H., 462.
William J., 462.
Barrows, Adelaide, 413.
Barry, William D., 540.
Bartlett, Charlotte A., 216.
Eunice, 157.
Lawrence, 394.
Mary, 221.
Barton, Ida, 122.
William, 440.
Barwise, Eva S., 424.
Isaac, 423.
John C., 424.
Batchelder, see also Bachelder.
Grace F., 619.
Stephen, 678.
Theodate, 678.
Bates, *John*, 367.
——, 324.
——, 520.
Bauer, Jennette, 453.
Baum, Benjamin, 212.
Baumgardner, Geneva L., 117.
Homer L., 117.
Newell E., 117.
Ralph H., 117.
Ray W., 117.
Baumgurtel, Jeanette, 407.
Baxter, Elizabeth, 597.
Bazill, Philip, 428.
Beach, Julia A., 384.
Gideon, 384.
Mary E., 115.
Wealthy, 384.
Beal, Mary, 49.
Beales, Aurilla, 227.
Beals, Ruth, see Bailes.
Bean, ——, 486.
Beaudry, Cora A., 108.
Beaujean, Hattie, 314.
Bebb, Nora, 559.
Bechtel-Edgewater, Sarah A., 128.
Becker, Keyes, 269.
Beckwith, Marmaduke, 548.
Marmaduke, 548.
Newman, 548.
Beebe, Albert W., 420.
Aruba O., 59.
Emerson P., 420.
Florence A., 420.
Herbert D., 420.
Herbert U., 420.
Thomas W., 420.
Beebee, Asa, 222.
Beech, George, 422.
Beecher, ——, 371.
Beitzel, ——, 496.
Belcher, Curtis, 298.
Eliza, 664.
Elizabeth P., 218.
Belknap, *Jeremy*, 395.
Bell, Donald W., 222.
Helen L., 222.
Leonard J., 222.
Margaret, 222.
Mary, 222.
William L., 222.
William W., 222.
Bellows, Hepzibah, 362.
Bement, Laura, 199.
Bemis, Charles, 307.
Elizabeth M., 307.
Emily U., 307.
Fannie L., 307.
Freeland, 183.
Mehetabell W., 307.
William, 307.
Benedict, E. C., 55.
Benham, Louisa P., 281.
Bennett, Abilene, 222.
Bernard, 447.
Benosley, Mary, 674.
Benson, Albert S., 332.
Arthur H., 332.
Ella G., 332.
Laura A., 138.
Bent, Ebenezer, 346.
Eleanor, 346.
Lydia, 10.
Benton, Letta, 270.
Berkley, Irena, 79.

Berry, Elizabeth S., 613.
Emily, 659.
Best, W. I., 59.
Betts, ——, 441.
Bickford, Benjamin, 394.
Sarah, 394.
Temperance, 394.
Bidwell, Asa, 371.
B. F., 649.
Bigelow, Henry A., 224.
Raymond C., 224.
Ruth E., 224.
Sarah, 348.
——, 50.
Biggers, Martha, 597.
Sarah, 597.
William, 597.
Bigham, Hugh, 111.
Biglor, John, 320.
Billings, Everett, 662.
Frederic, 662.
Henry, 662.
Winifred, 662.
Billingsley, *Francis*, 510.
Bimson, Sara M., 158.
Bingham, Albrose, 245.
Eliphalet, 388.
George, 528.
Hugh, 111.
Marjorie, 245.
Mary, 388.
Raymond, 245.
Sarah M., 647.
Birch, Andrew, 243.
Birdsell, John, 465.
Mary, 465.
Mary E., 465.
Birdseye, Clarence F., 287.
H. E., 287.
Lucian, 287.
Bishop, Jane, 581.
Nancy, 357.
Sarah, 313.
Bixby, Samuel, 20.
Bixler, Isaac, 115.
Black, Alice B., 267.
Leon E., 267.
Miles A., 267.
R. T., 531.
Sarah A., 531.
W. F., 531.
Ward M., 267.
Blackburn, Rosanna, 464.
Blackstil, ——, 579.
Blaisdell, ——, 398.
Blake, Edward, 393.
Esther, 393.
(Blake), Harry P., 262.
William, 398.
——, 617.
Blanding, Mary M., 294.
Blewer, Thomas, 243.
Bliss, Abbie L., 216.
Blivin, Benjamin, 404.
Blixley, ——, 265.
Block, Peter, 639.
Blodgett, Annie, 681.
Arthur, 681.
Daniel, 365.
Edwin G., 681.
Ellen L., 45, 682.
Etta L., 681.
Frances E., 45, 680.
Henry, 681.
Laura, 45, 682.
Lydia L., 45, 681.
Martha, 45, 682.
Nathan, 44, 681.
Nathan, 45.
Nathaniel, 365.
Oscar T., 681.
Phineas, 45, 681.
Phineas, 681.
Rosie, 681.
William, 365.
Blood, *Francis*, 99.
Margaret, 99.
Royal, 94.
Blount, *Henry*, 448.
Blunt, *John*, 395.
Boardman, Jane E., 208.
Boaz, Juna, 42.
Bodelle, L. L., 264.
Bogart, Hatta, 624.
Bogue, Lauvaann, 380.
Bolen, Maggie, 663.
Bolin, Martha C., 559.
Bolton, ——, 436.
Bond, Susanna, 296.
Bondurast, Margaret D., 610.
Boon, Malizza, 251.
Boone, Richard, 241.
Sanford, 241.
Booth, Catherine, 545.
Grace, 545.
Harriet E., 408.
Humphrey, 545.
Humphrey, 545.
Leonard, 640.
Boring, Harry W., 499.
Borum, ——, 506.
Bostwick, Laura A., 311.
Boswell, Annie E., 154.
Mary O., 540.

Bosworth, Edward, 384.
Fannie, 384.
Henrietta Y., 385.
John E., 384.
Parthenia C., 385.
Boucher, Anne, 518.
Boulden, Ann, 435.
Jesse, 435.
Boulton, Arthur H., 224.
Charles A., 224.
Elmer H., 224.
Bourdett, Anna, 441.
Bowen, Ann F., 405.
Annie, 529.
Annie, 579.
E. E., 578.
Eliza H., 579.
J. P., 579.
Bower, Alvah, 497.
Archie E., 497.
Charles W., 497.
Clyde C., 498.
Collie C., 497.
Floid J., 497.
Harriet L., 497.
Iva B., 497.
Jacob C., 497.
John D., 497.
Ollie L., 498.
Sherman G., 497.
Verl C., 497.
Bowers, ——, 58.
Bowker, Eliza J., 142.
Mille, 144.
Susan, 144.
Sylvester, 142.
Bowman, Benjamin, 446.
Joanna, 446.
Nancy, 531.
Bowmen, *Joseph*, 19.
Boyd, John, 269.
Mary, 531.
Norman, 446.
William, 446.
Wilma, 446.
——, 572.
Boyden, Catherine, 131.
Micah, 131.
Boynton, *Perkins*, 301.
Bradbury, Anne D., 32.
Bradford, Louis B., 46.
Lucy C., 414.
——, 583.
Bradley, Bernice E., 384.
Charles, 384.
Elisha, 384.
Lydia E., 266.
(**Bradley**), Mary, 601.
Mary A., 384.
——, 460.
Brady, Caroline R., 447.
Bragg, James, 107.
Sophronia, 144.
Brainard, Grace, 625.
Sydney, 59.
Brainerd, Francis L., 620.
Bramwell, John, 651.
Brandow, Frank, 636.
John H., 636.
Brass, Sophia S., 620.
Bray, Rebecca, 336.
Brazee, Amanda, 351.
Ann Maria, 351.
Morton P., 351.
Morton P., 351.
Braznell, Anna M., 453.
Brett, Charles E., 343.
Charles E., 343.
Donald C., 343.
Ralph G., 343.
Ralph U., 343.
——, 337.
Brewer, Frances, 577.
——, 141.
Brice, John, 513.
Brickett, Sarah, 72.
Bridges, Betty, 129.
Calvin, 130.
Ede, 129.
Elijah, 129.
Hackaliah, 129.
Jemima, 129.
Jonathan, 129.
Luther, 130.
Milla, 129.
Ruth, 129.
Sampson, 129.
Sarah, 130.
Uraner, 130.
Willianna, 553.
Ziba, 130.
——, 545.
Bridgman, Daphna J. H., 78.
Briggs, Bertha M., 655.
Charles D., 307.
David, 605.
Frederick L., 307.
George U., 307.
Gertrude M., 307.
Lucy E., 306.
Mary K., 307.
Steve A., 115.
Brigham, ——, 50.
Bright, Lydia, 493.

(Bright), Maud L., 490.
Britt, William J., 447.
Broad, *Hezekiah*, 164.
Brock, Peggy. See Brook, Peggy.
——, 22.
Brockett, Eugenia H., 637.
Nathaniel, 637.
Brockman, Florence A., 585.
Bronson, Phebe, 313.
Brook, Peggy, 393.
Brooks, Carrie R., 328.
Ina C., 44, 46, 49, 680, 682.
Julia, 90.
Lucy E., 682.
Minnie J., 333.
Stephen P., 682.
Vylettie, 246.
William A., 328.
Brower, Caroline, 454.
Brown, Andrew W., 643.
Arnold E., 435.
Bertha L., 479.
Charles, 413.
Charles U., 643.
Dennis, 403.
Ebenezer, 135.
Ellsworth, 157.
Elvira, 270.
Eva, 665.
Florence A., 637.
Francis H., 435.
James, 44.
James E., 568.
John, 562.
John, 578.
John W., 413.
Julia, 126.
Lillian J., 435.
Marie B., 568.
Mary, 542.
Mary, 403.
Minnie A., 451.
Molly, 562.
Peleg, 403.
Reuben, 578.
Rhoda, 284.
Robert, 403.
Rudolph A., 187.
Sarah, 124.
Sarah, 568.
Sarah G., 46.
Sarah J., 127.
Theodore, 435.
Thomas M., 568.
Vivian C., 435.
Willis, 435.
Willis O., 435.
(Brown), ——, 157.
——, 252.
——, 456.
Browne, Evelyn E., 524.
Brownell, Ethel C., 385.
Walter S., 385.
Browning, George D., 356.
Hannah, 313.
James, 356.
Josiah, 356.
Bryan, Sarah, 674.
Bryant, Bertha P., 263.
Eliza, 59.
James, 59.
William, 59.
Buck, Ethan C., 236.
John, 50.
Thomas, 392.
——, 178.
Buckley, ——, 11.
Buel, *Clarence C.*, 627.
Bugbee, Alvin, 178.
Calvin, 211.
Clara, 168.
Cynthia, 168.
Danforth, 168.
Irene, 178.
Laura, 178.
Lucinda, 168.
Lucy, 168.
Lyman, 178.
Mary, 178.
Moses, 168.
Moses, 168.
Oliver, 178.
Parker, 178.
Rosina, 168.
Sarah, 178.
Sophia, 168.
Sylvia, 168.
Bull, Lucy C., 279.
William, 4.
Bullard, Isaac N., 69.
Mary A. (*née* ?), 672.
Samuel, 145, 164.
Bullock, Minerva, 305.
Sallie, 502.
Bunker, Asbury, 119.
Charles, 119.
Harriet, 119.
Isaac, 119.
Jesse, 119.
Martin, 119.
Mary, 119.
Sally, 119.
Burbage, ——, 598.
Burbank, Abigail, 130.

(Burbank), George A., 204.
Burbridge, Elizabeth, 595.
Elizabeth, 595.
Roland, 595.
Burdick, James, 414.
Burdict, Sarah, 423.
Burge, James, 256.
Minnie, 256.
Burgess, Ruth, 60.
——, 238.
Burleigh, Alice, 419.
Alice F., 419.
Arthur E., 419.
Charles I., 420.
Franklin S., 419.
Gertrude M., 419.
Ida J., 419.
Ida L., 419.
Inez I., 419.
Joseph F., 419.
Robert E., 420.
Susan L., 419.
Burlin, Katie, 115.
Burlingame, Diantha, 271.
Wanton, 191.
——, 39.
Burnett, Drusilla, 261.
Mary, 340.
——, 54.
Burnham, Harlo, 635.
Mattie, 636.
Stella, 54.
Burns, Anne, 255.
James, 44.
James, 44.
Margaret E., 498.
Thomas E., 498.
Burpee, ——, 354.
Burr, John, 370.
Burrington, Allen, 327.
Edward, 327.
Eli I., 327.
Flora, 327.
William, 327.
Burrows, ——, 119.
Burt, Annaritta, 71.
Burton, Bela, 250.
Evaline S., 250.
Bushnell, Cora D., 340.
Busick, Mary A., 234.
Buswell, A. C., 295.
Byron, 295.
Howard E., 295.
John, 82.
Raymond, 295.
Zeruiah, 82.
Buteman, Sally, 393.
Butler, Alfred, 621.
Amory, 545.
Carrie, 124.
Earl, 533.
Emma, 533.
Harley, 533.
Kittie, 533.
Lelah, 533.
Nellie, 533.
Norval, 533.
Samuel, 124.
W. Frank, 533.
——, 276.
Butman, John, 393.
John F., 250.
Matthew, 393.
Nancy, 250.
——, 240.
Butterfield, Joseph, 365.
Nathaniel, 365.
Buttrick, Daniel, 675.
Butts, Margaret, 462.
Byrd, William, 550.

Cady, Rhoda, 257.
Caffry, John, 21.
Cahoon, Anson, 634.
Mary, 634.
Sally, 634.
Cain, Araminta, 651.
Jack, 651.
Peter, 651.
Calderwood, Jennie, 113.
Caldwell, Harlie W., 248.
Myra, 577.
Paul D., 248.
——, 384.
Call, William, 557.
Callas, Mary E., 435.
Callendar, Betsey, 382.
Frederick A., 136.
Calwell, ——, 240.
Campbell, *Alexander*, 260.
Ann, 592.
Annie M., 576.
Blanche, 536.
Clayton D., 576.
Daniel, 443.
Daniel, 613.
Garnette C., 576.
Laughlin, 441.
Lillian C., 576.
Logan, 576.
Margaret, 441.
Nancy, 536.
Woodbury, 613.
——, 444.

(Campbell), ——, 445.
Canby, Fanny, 502.
Candee, ——, 241.
Cann, Amos, 435.
Clara E., 435.
Cora S., 435.
Ida M., 435.
Lillie A., 435.
Mabel F., 435.
Mabel S., 435.
Cantrell, A. S., 573.
Enid, 573.
John F., 573.
Percy, 573.
Rebecca C., 574.
Sarah A., 572.
Capwell, Nelly E., 227.
Caris, Martha, 262.
Carkey, M. J. (*née* ?), 207.
Carlbom, Axel, 151.
Lloyd, 151.
Loid, 151.
Carley, Anita, 48.
Ernest, 48.
Marion, 48.
Royal W., 48.
Carman, Mary, 152.
Carney, Sarah, 479.
Carpenter, Cynthia, 284.
Fanny L., 601.
Jane L., 36.
——, 168.
——, 231.
——, 237.
——, 284.
——, 456.
Carr, Ada D., 248.
Adeline C., 406.
Almira, 240.
Aquila, 431.
Benjamin M., 406.
Clifford S., 407.
Daniel C., 240.
David, 248.
Douglas L., 407.
Elijah, 241.
Elizabeth, 241.
Francis T., 406.
Francis T., 407.
Jennie U., 407.
Jerusha, 240.
Louisa, 240.
Lucina D., 406.
Margaret, 462.
Mary, 240.
Mary, 422.
Mary E. D., 406.
(Carr), Mattie L., 406.
Nicholas, 417.
Rebecca, 417.
Samuel, 418.
Solomon, 240.
Sophia, 240.
Stephen M., 407.
Stephen S., 406.
Wilbur, 241.
William, 240.
William R., 240.
——, 215.
Carrigan, George, 247.
Carroll, Charles, 446.
Charles, 517.
H. B., 494.
Mathew, 446.
Muriel, 446.
Oliver, 446.
Carryl, Elizabeth M. A., 344.
Carson, Henry, 106.
Carter, Alice, 578.
Alma M., 415.
Alven B., 414.
Alven P., 415.
Bessie, 578.
Blanche, 414.
Jerriel, 578.
Julia E., 643.
Nellie, 578.
Scott, 592.
Veria, 578.
W. J., 578.
William, 578.
Cartwright, H. May, 475.
Peter, 475.
Case, Clara A., 226.
——, 372.
Castle, J., 257.
Zilpha, 110.
——, 256.
Catlett, John, 545.
Catlin, Eliza, 310.
Caughey, Adda, 238.
Joseph, 238.
Chaddock, Ann, 271.
Elwin L., 271.
Frank, 271.
George, 271.
Ida, 271.
Julia, 271.
Lewis, 271.
Ray, 271.
William, 271.
Chadwick, Almira, 654.
Chaffe, Alvina, 179.
Amasa L., 178.

(Chaffe), Ambrose W., 179.
Daniel K., 178.
James, 178.
James C., 179.
Lucy, 178.
Oliver B., 179.
Ruby U., 179.
Stephen, 178, 193.
Chaffee, Abigail, 257.
James, 257.
Otis, 428.
Chamberlain, Cornelia V., 76.
Edward, 276.
George, 276.
Lucy, 276.
Marion I., 285.
Orson, 276.
Chamberlin, *Stapels*, 145.
Chamness, Sarah, 678.
Champlain, Eliza, 428.
Chandler, *Lucy*, 171.
Thomas, 171.
Chapin, Charles G., 308.
Florence E., 308.
Hattie D., 308.
J. B., 284.
Rhoda, 384.
Seth, 146.
Sylvia, 146.
Chaplin, Eliza. See Champlain.
Chapman, Constant H., 261.
Elam, 260.
Henry C., 260.
Jeannette, 260.
Luther W., 655.
Morris S., 261.
Pamela, 260.
Selah, 260.
Sumner A., 655.
Thirzah, 260.
Chase, Mercy, 345.
Permelia, 166.
Cheney, Caleb, 135.
Hannah B., 135.
Rachel, 139.
Cherier, Alfred B., 291.
Cherrington, Bertha, 101.
Cherry, William, 441.
Child, Caleb, 676.
Lemuel, 177.
Richard, 319.
Thomas, 177.
Childs, ——, 231.
——, 330.
Chilson, Nancy, 428.
Chipley, Susan E., 633.
Chipman, Emily F., 337.
(Chipman), Grace E., 337.
Herbert L., 337.
James C. W., 68.
William C., 337.
William C., 337.
Chittenden, Helen, 292.
Choate, Edward, 431.
Elliott, 160.
Henry, 160.
Mary E., 160.
Stephen, 160.
Christie, ——, 188.
Chrysler, ——, 465.
Church, Charles J., 277.
Clara M., 277.
Eva L., 277.
Guy J., 277.
Leo C., 277.
Roy D., 277.
Churchill, John A., 669.
Cirren, *William*, 559.
Claflin, John, 144.
William, 144.
Clark, Alice, 91.
Allen D., 272.
Asa, 138.
Benjamin B., 91.
Calvin M., 192.
Carrie E., 91.
Cecilia M., 192.
Charles R., 570.
Cordelia J., 192.
Eber, 456.
Edwin G., 192.
Eli, 456.
Eli W., 192.
Eliakim, 192.
Emily L., 91.
Emma F., 272.
Emmor, 456.
George B., 91.
Harriet L., 192.
Huldah J., 192.
John, 91.
John, 455.
John C., 192.
Julia K., 192.
Lewis, 456.
Louisa A., 192.
Martha L., 192.
Mary E., 192.
Myre L., 225.
Sarah, 138.
Susan E., 91.
Sylvester, 258.
Walter, 431.
——, 131.

(Clark), ——, 259.
——, 272.
——, 455.
Clarke, *Eliphalet L.*, 228.
Clary, Lillis, 85.
Clayton, Judith A., 574.
Clear, Abraham, 325.
Clearwater, Nancy, 467.
Cleaver, *Peter*, 440.
Cleland, Margaret H., 207.
Clement, ——, 355.
Clements, Ethel W., 31.
Charles M., 31.
Charles U., 31.
Kathrine U., 31.
Clemmons, William, 622.
Clenney, Rebecca J., 648.
Cleveland, *Grover*, 186.
Clifford, Caroline A., 85.
Clift, *Wills*, 389.
Cline, Cecil W., 606.
Essie H., 606.
Evert E., 605.
Freedia A., 605.
Hubert, 605.
Thomas J., 606.
Clinton, *Henry*, 334.
Cliver, David L., 471.
Edith E., 471.
Sadie V., 471.
Cloud, Elizabeth, 455.
Jeremiah, 455.
Joseph, 440.
Joseph, 456.
Lydia, 456.
Mary A., 456.
Ruth A., 456.
William, 456.
Coates, Rhoda, 211.
Cobb, Edward, 181.
Inez, 245.
Julia C., 657.
Uriah, 245.
Cobbett, Abner F., 139.
Arthur M., 139.
Lewis F., 139.
Coble, Elizabeth, 593.
Cobleigh, Amos J., 359.
Ann M., 359.
Corin V., 359.
Diana S., 359.
Ella L., 359.
Emma A., 359.
Helen M., 359.
Irving P., 359.
Irving V., 359.
Merlin C., 359.
(Cobleigh), Merlin E., 359.
Myron O., 359.
Sarah E., 359.
Cochran, Jessie, 459.
Joseph S., 459.
Cockerill, James, 441.
Cockey, *Thomas*, 513.
Cockrell, ——, 556.
Coe, Alice M., 166.
Coffin, Helen M., 32.
Cogdill, Mary E., 449.
Coggeshall, Annie, 422.
Elizabeth, 418.
Coggswell, Elizabeth. See Coggeshall.
Parnell, 654.
Cogswell, Henry A., 22.
Jonathan, 22.
Lydia, (*née* ?) 22.
Coil, James, 596.
William U., 596.
Colburn, Abigail, 592.
Angeline A., 134.
Charles H., 134.
Dwight, 134.
George D., 134.
Harriet E., 134.
Jane A., 134.
Joseph, 39.
Coldasure, Matilda, 610.
Cole, Anthony, 678.
C. G., 269.
Francis, 269.
Florence, 596.
George C., 596.
Hattie, 253.
Juanita, 596.
Martha, 678.
Nellie M., 252.
Sanford S., 253.
Coleman, Marie, 265.
Olive R., 360.
Colgrove, Eli, 238.
Mary, 238.
Permelia, 238.
Collier, E. L., 295.
Marion, 295.
Collins, Carrie, 83.
Charles, 83.
Charles J., 83.
Grace, 151.
Henry, 151.
John, 83.
Loren G., 151.
Mabel, 83.
Mabel, 151.
Combe, Archdale, 546.

Combs, Almira A., 149.
Benjamin, 149.
Benjamin T., 149.
Helen E., 78.
Isaac N., 149.
Orvin, 149.
Comes, Joseph, 678.
Comforth, John, 398.
Comstock, James M., 134.
Conable, ——, 241.
Conard, Edith U., 625.
Frederick U., 625.
George P., 625.
Helen E., 625.
Lilian U., 625.
Cone, —— (*née* ?), 567.
Conley, Almira, 133.
Connell, Elnora P., 163.
Conner, ——, 456.
Conway, Sarah, 609.
Conyne, Hattie, 452.
Cook, Alice, 531.
Alvira A., 161.
Clarissa, 591.
Gregory, 320.
James, 305.
Josephine, 530.
Louise, 271.
Lourena, 530.
Mary A., 226.
Sarah, 535.
Thomas, 395.
Thomas, 437.
——, 371.
Cooke, Alice, 288.
Willard S., 214.
Cooley, Edson K., 159.
George C., 159.
George S., 159.
Samuel D., 159.
Coolidge, *John*, 10, 21.
Cooly, Eva, 155.
Cooper, *Benjamin*, 509.
Louisa, 624.
Lovinia, 499.
——, 330.
Cootes, Charles E., 308.
Mattie E., 308.
Cope, *John*, 505.
Corbett, Eliza, 275.
Corbin, Sabra, 191.
Cordell, Grace, 629.
Corey, Ruth, 410.
Corliss, Blanche, 74.
Clarence, 74.
Flora, 74.
John, 74.
(Corliss), John B., 71.
John B., 71.
Cornell, H. B., 405.
Irving, 405.
Raymond F., 405.
Thomas, 405.
Cornwall, Giles, 521.
Cornwell, Mary A., 339.
Corwin, Henry, 204.
Thomas, 554.
Cosey, Adaline, 151.
Cosgrove, Mary A., 457.
Cotell, Catherine, (*née* ?) 22.
Daniel, 22.
Mary M., 22.
Cotes, Esther (*née* ?), 282.
Cotton, Elizabeth, 393.
Cottrell, ——, 406.
Coulson, William, 542.
Covert, ——, 307.
Cowan, Ann A., 434.
William, 434.
Coward, Edwin H., 128.
George F., 128.
Helen M., 128.
Henry E., 128.
Herbert, 128.
Martha N., 128.
Mary, 128.
Cowell, Elizabeth, 387.
Cowen, Burtis, 57.
Delta, 57.
Dollie, 57.
Eda, 57.
Frank B., 57.
Linus, 57.
Louis, 57.
Lulu B., 57.
Cox, Amanda S., 479.
Delia M., 601.
Elizabeth, 564.
Elizabeth T., 551.
Eva E., 479.
Harry L., 601.
Isaac, 438.
Isaiah, 479.
J. W., 601.
John, 551, 554.
John T., 551.
Lela L., 601.
Priscilla, 650.
Solomon, 678.
Thomas, 438.
Thomas, 564.
Thomas, 678.
Ula E., 601.
Cram, George F., 289.

(Cram), Nettie I., 497.
William S. B., 288.
Crandall, Carrie, 90.
——, 356.
Crane, Frank, 184.
Roswell, 184.
Samuel L. G., 183.
Craven, Commodore, 573.
John H., 573.
Mary, 573.
Crawford, Daniel T., 221.
George W., 221.
Luther, 221.
Martha E., 221.
Oscar, 221.
Sarah A., 221.
Cromwell, Daphnae M., 534.
J. S., 534.
Lela M., 534.
Lola, 534.
Lynn J., 534.
Mary E., 534.
Ruth E., 534.
Sarah E., 534.
Cronkhite, Lucy C., 33.
Crooks, William, 324.
Crosby, Hiram D., 372.
Marcia, 372.
——, 54.
Crossland, Gertrude, 680.
Crouch, Anna, 235.
Crowell, Nellie L., 345.
Prince F., 345.
Prince M., 345.
Crum, ——, 28.
Crysler, Frank, 249.
Cullen, James U., 596.
Mary C., 596.
William, 596.
Culver, Lucinda, 30.
Cummings, Fannie, 398.
Sarah, 47.
Cunningham, ——, 456.
Curd, Elizabeth, 556.
John, 549.
Curley, Elizabeth, 631.
Currier, Cora E., 59.
David, 59.
Eliza, 59.
Fred L., 59.
Hattie, 59.
Homer T., 59.
James U., 59.
John M., 59.
John M., 59.
Mandana, 59.
Maria B., 59.
(Currier), Mary A., 59.
Pluma B., 59.
Rachel, 59.
Curtis, Charles E., 522.
Ernest A., 196.
Frederick W., 522.
Grace G., 266.
Mary, 375.
Curtiss, Mary A., 664.
Cushing, Ida, 618.
Jennie, 618.
Cushman, Mary E., 316.
Custer, Amanda, 653.
Cutler, Elizabeth, 6.
Horace, 181.
Jane, 181.
John, 6.
Jonathan, 6.
Nathaniel, 6.
Nathaniel, 6.
Cutter, Ermina, 82.
John, 82.
Joseph, 68.
Lucinda, 177.
Rachel, 68.
Cutting, Hattie, 675.
Susan A., 343.

Dague, Sarah R., 117.
Dakin, Catharine L., 473.
James W., 473.
Susan E., 473.
Dale, William, 560.
Dame, William, 397.
Damon, George, 92.
George B., 92.
Edith, 92.
Ellen D., 92.
Emily J., 92.
Dandridge, Bowling, 550.
John, 550.
Daniels, Ada F., 668.
Agnes C., 289.
Charles H., 289.
Lydia, 477.
Margarette, 289.
Darbee, Mae, 150.
Darby, ——, 426.
D'Arcy, Albert F., 63.
Darnall, *Henry*, 516.
Daughdrill, John, 565.
Davenport, Glover, 562.
John, 562.
Matthew, 562.
——, 119.
Davies, ——, 118.
——, 460.

Davis, Adeline, 356.
Alice, 155.
Alice M., 475.
Charles, 220.
Clarence S., 234.
Edmund T., 234.
Elizabeth, 473.
Elizabeth, 542.
Ella E., 74.
Emily, 220.
Florence U., 234.
Francis B., 31.
Francis B., 31.
George H., 220.
Haskell, 56.
Ira, 356.
Isaac G., 479.
James, 428.
Jefferson, 376.
John, 170.
Josephine H., 31.
Justin M., 220.
Leron, 327.
Mary E., 475.
Moses, 220.
Paul, 172.
Ruby E., 479.
S. R. E., 670.
Seward, 234.
Washington, 475.
——, 57.
——, 131.
——, 231.
——, 565.
Dawes, Thomas, 393.
Dawley, ——, 277.
Dawson, Margaret, 609.
Day, A. J., 70.
Albert T., 286.
Gladys C., 70.
John, 431.
John U., 286.
John W., 285.
Roland, A. 70.
Dean, Alice, 92.
Benjamin E., 530.
Blanche, 530.
Dorothy M., 530.
Elizabeth, 530.
Herbert E., 530.
Hugh O., 530.
J. Earl, 530.
Joseph T., 530.
Leona, 527.
Mary, 530.
Olive, 530.
William R., 92.
Deas, Virginia G., 190.
Deaton, Thomas, 591.
Decker, Hannah, 644.
——, 537.
Deen, Mahala, 535.
Deering, Bray, 397.
Lillie, 532.
Mary, 397.
Deich, ——, 57.
DeLand, Clara M., 222.
Delono, Elizabeth D., 89.
Demming, Amy L., 310.
Denio, Augustine W., 358.
Denison, John H., 97.
Denny, Harriet F., 522.
Denton, Elizabeth, 650.
Emmett, 649.
Melvina E., 650.
DeOrsay, Anna, 427.
James, 427.
Derby, Joseph, 654.
Deremer, Alice, 123.
Deuel, Asa, 641.
Barnett A., 641.
Earl, 641.
Glenn, 641.
Ida, 642.
Lola, 641.
Deusler, Ida, 636.
Deuton, Elizabeth, 650.
Devore, ——, 578.
Dewey, Caroline G., 420.
Chester R., 420.
Marion, 420.
Robert H., 419.
Sereneus, 634.
——, 134.
——, 372.
Dexter, Mary, 160.
Sally, 164.
Dickenson, Martha E., 462.
——, 120.
Dickerson, Anna, 421.
Dickey, Mary, 441.
Dickinson, John B., 61.
Mary M., 190.
Dickover, Vallie, 493.
Dillard, E. B., 578.
Samuel, 578.
Dimak, Mehitaboll, 319.
Dinkins, T. J., 568.
Disque, John H., 565.
Dixon, Elizabeth, 433.
Hannah (*née* ?), 433.
Mary, 535.
William, 433.
Doane, Priscilla, 346.

(Doane), Rebecca, 642.
Doban, ——, 240.
Dockstader, Mary, 204.
Dodge, Daniel, 395.
Myrtie A., 227.
Donald, Jane, 631.
Donalds, Marion, 612.
Donnelson, Huldah, 505.
Donelly, Hugh, 199.
Katherine A., 199.
Dooley, Artilla B., 445.
Harriet, 445.
Moses, 445.
Doolittle, *Ephraim*, 183.
——, 223.
Doran, Sarah A., 249.
Dorion, Charles T., 291.
Dorrance, Mary L., 593.
Doubleday, ——, 241.
Dougan, Elizabeth, 272.
Douglas, Camilla A., 384.
Elisha B., 384.
James, 384.
Marie, 166.
Milton, 591.
Newton, 384 .
Douthit, Camilla E., 239.
Dow, Mary E., 153.
Dowd, Fannie L., 419.
Dowell, Minnie M., 474.
Downes, Thomas, 621.
Downing, Alvina, 468.
Hannah, 468.
Jacob, 468, 477.
Jeremiah, 468.
Joseph, 468.
Maria M., 468.
Matilda, 468, 476, 481.
Rebecca, 468.
Rebecca, 468.
Samuel, 468.
Thomas, 468.
Downs, John, 519.
Mary A., 487.
Robert, 519.
Thomas, 621.
Doyle, Charles, 681.
Drake, Herbert, 145.
James M., 144, 145, 146.
Pearl, 639.
William, 144.
William F., 144, 145.
Drown, Sarah, 397.
Dryander, James, 110.
Dryer, ——, 168.
Duart, Bernice E., 640.
John, 640.
(Duart), Milton U., 640.
Dubois, Clara, 411.
Duckett, Ellen, 667.
Ida B., 667.
John, 667.
Duckworth, Belesario, 643.
Charles, 643.
Kenneth B., 643.
Raymond E., 643.
Dudley, Thomas U., 550.
——, 135.
Due, Esther, 396.
Duell, Amanda M., 38.
Duffy, Lizzie, 223.
Margaret, 63.
Dukes, Susannah, 530.
Dunbar, John, 518.
William, 518.
Duncan, Barney, 427.
Drue A., 553.
Esther L., 427.
Harold C., 427.
Melicent P. J., 427.
Dunkerly, George M., 527.
Leland S., 527.
Dunham, Gertrude, 118.
Dunn, Lewis, 467.
Rebecca, 43.
Dunnagan, Macariah, 571, 578.
Minerva, 576.
Sophia, 578.
Dunsha, Hannah E., 116.
Dunton, Mary E., 158.
Sylvanus, 158.
Dupee, James A., 617.
Durfee, Chloe, 419.
Durham, Catharine, 596.
Durkee, *John*, 389.
Dutcher, Almira, 123.
Hettie, 229.
Dutton, Charles F., 681.
Frances E., 681.
Dux, Gustave, 493.
Margaret (*née* ?), 493.
Pauline, 493.
Dwaney, Lizzie H., 583.
Dyer, George R., 538.
Henrietta, 539.
Martha J., 403.

Eames, Daniel, 143.
Ephraim, 362.
Lydia, 143.
Earle, Marion R., 196.
Eastman, Edmund M., 569.
Ethel M., 165.
Floyd C., 165.

(Eastman), Glenn M., 165.
Guy O., 570.
Helen U., 570.
John U., 570.
Milo F., 165.
Miriam, 395.
Timothy, 106.
Zoe M., 569.
Eaton, Bluford, 477.
Cyrus, 477.
Fred, 528.
John, 528.
Mattie M., 528.
Nath ell, 26.
Oscar, 528.
Eckhoff, David, 505.
Eddie, *John*, 2.
Edgell, *Simon*, 163, 164, 298.
Edick, Harriet, 120.
——, 119.
Edmond, *William*, 562.
Edmundson, Lucy A., 486.
Maria, 486.
Edson, Maria, 261.
Mary, 624.
Edwards, Alice, 252.
Anice, 248.
Beatrice M., 655.
Charles, 243.
Eli, 243.
Elijah, 243.
Hattie, 243.
Ira, 243.
John D., 249.
Julius, 249.
Lavinia, 243.
Malissa (*née* ?), 281.
Mary R., 252.
Orson, 243.
Perrin, 243.
Rosella, 243.
Zettie M., 249.
Egerton, Mary, 518.
Eighmy, Matilda, 272.
Elder, Martha, 42.
Eldridge, Claracy S., 253.
Jeremiah, 541.
Elgin, G. F., 263.
Ellinwood, Lucy, 161.
Elliot, Elizabeth T., 658.
Sarah J., 142.
——, 465.
Elliott, Amanda, 607.
Ellis, Elisha, 387.
Helen, 448.
Leo E., 89.
Walter, 448.
Ellison, Florence L., 574.
Ellsworth, Agnes G., 41.
Ellzey, Syble, 548.
Elmer, Chester, 40.
Lavina, 208.
Elsey, John, 541.
Ely, Mary, 597.
Emerson, Benjamin K., 11.
Daniel, 11.
Joseph, 11.
Ralph W., 186.
Rebecca C., 103.
Emmert, Donald U., 499.
Mildred, 499.
T. J. C., 499.
Emott, ——, 133.
Ensign, Thomas, 4.
Eppich, Louis F., 269.
Ervin, Ethelda J., 605.
Erwin, Thelda, 607.
Estes, John, 614.
Rose, 614.
Evan, ——, 603.
Evans, Barnes, 472.
Charity, 505.
Delila, 600.
Irma, 413.
James N., 413.
John, 413.
Thomas E., 413.
T. M., 413.
Ewell, Milton K., 223.
Kimball W., 223.
Eyre, Jane, 635.

Fagan, James, 598.
Lucy, 598.
Mary, 598.
Fairbanks, Cyntha, 326.
Deborah, 346.
Eliezer, 16, 17.
Francis, 326.
Joshua, 16, 17.
Lucy, 675.
Mercy, 16, 17.
Ora V., 326.
Fairbrother, Betsey, 635.
Falar, Mary, 273.
Fanning, ——, 493.
Farmer, ——, 330.
Farnsworth, Calvin, 79.
Farr, Daniel, 38.
Diantha, 73.
Julia, 150.
Mary, 38.
Mary (*née* ?), 48.
Farrell, Mary A., 539.

(Farrell), Myers, 539.
Farrington, Fannie E., 344.
Farwell, Cyrus, 332.
Frances, 313.
Mary S., 332.
Rebecca, 332.
Fassett, Mary, 71.
Faulkner, Harold U., 128.
Helen F., 128.
John A., 128.
John A., 128.
Fauble, Elizabeth, 111, 113.
Isaac, 113.
John, 113.
Margaret, 113.
Mattie, 113.
Michael, 113.
Michael, 113.
Nancy, 111, 113.
Samuel, 113.
Faunce, Cora E., 680.
Fauntleroy, Margaret, 548.
Fay, Harriet, 290.
Fenn, E. F., 160.
Fenner, *Arthur*, 403.
Isabelle F., 139.
William, 467.
Ferguson, Lucinda, 280.
Fernow, *B. E.*, 270.
Ferrell, Nancy, 565.
Ferris, Alfred J., 502.
Benjamin, 502.
Charles T., 307.
Clara B., 307.
David, 502.
Francis C., 502.
Henry, 502.
Isabel, 307.
Julia C., 307.
Mary E., 307.
Matilda, 502.
Walter, 502.
William C., 502.
Field, Benjamin F., 675.
Catherine, 674.
Fillebrown, Abbie C., 331.
Elizabeth A., 331.
John, 331.
Julia F., 331.
Mary J., 331.
Findlay, Frances M., 185.
Fird, Mary C., 143.
Fish, John T., 278.
Mary E., 280.
Nettie I., 278.
Rosa M., 281.
Stillman, 278.
(Fish), Thomas, 462.
Fisher, Martha, 614.
Nehemiah, 40.
Orfa, 39.
Rebecca, 675.
Rosella, 534.
——, 559.
Fishwick, ——, 445.
Fisk, Anna, 144.
Levi, 144.
Lewis, 144.
Martin, 144.
Sally, 144.
Fiske, John, 1, 2.
Martha, 1, 2.
Nathan, 1, 2.
Nathan, 1.
Fitsgarel, Elizabeth, 648.
Flanders, Abbie, 74.
Arthur, 74.
Effie, 74.
Ernest, 74.
G. A., 74.
Harry, 74.
Ida, 74.
Ina, 74.
John P., 92.
Mary, 74.
Owen, 74.
Flegg, Abigail, 9, 10.
Fletcher, Ama, 11.
Charles M., 447.
Eliza, 54.
Isaac, 92.
Joseph, 11.
Joshuah, 366.
Flint, Ann M., 216.
Harry, 113.
Herbert, 113.
Julia (*née* ?), 113.
Martin, 113.
Martin, 113.
Sarah A., 395.
Floyd, Caroline, 612.
Henry, 612.
Mary, 612.
William, 612.
Fluck, Bertha, 200.
Caspar, 200.
Flye, Elizabeth, 397.
Flynn, Elizabeth, 91.
Follansby, C. H., 143.
Folsom, Nancy A., 209.
Foote, Carl F., 263.
Ernst U., 263.
Fred, 263.
Mary L., 263.

(Foote), Warren, 288.
Ford, Frank, 521.
Josie L., 333.
Forristall, Mercy, 662.
Fortney, Amos, 496.
Charles, 496.
Elmira, 496.
Filmore, 496.
George, 496.
——, 496.
Foss, Delia, 612.
Katherine, 612.
Hannah, 612.
Luther, 612.
Mary A., 612.
Nicholas, 612.
——, 613.
Foster, Harriet, 494.
Ida W., 224.
Lillian M., 558.
Mary C., 69.
Wesley C., 64.
Foulke, Alice, 478.
Arthur, 478.
Carrie, 478.
George, 478.
Grace, 478.
Sarah, 478.
Fox, Jacob C., 471.
John, 191.
Owen R., 471.
Fraizor, ——, 438.
Francis, Allen, 272.
Harold, 273.
Ruth, 272.
Sara A., 409.
Viola, 273.
——, 272.
Franklin, ——, 134.
Frary, Celinda S., 537.
Emma, 537.
George R., 537.
Fravel, Jason, 468.
Jeremiah, 468.
Maria, 468.
Mary, 468.
Owen, 468.
William, 468.
Frazer, Carrie, 532.
Frank, 254.
George, 254.
Harvey, 254.
John, 254.
Frederick, John, 112.
Freeburger, Peter, 671.
Freeman, *Russell*, 336.
Freemont, *John C.*, 376.
French, Alice, 656.
Edward B., 343.
Eliza, 49.
Emma, 634.
Samuel, 49.
Frisbie, Jesse A., 292.
Frismuth, Anna E., 628.
Frizelle, James, 230.
Fry, Elisha, 597.
Nancy, 597.
Frye, Charles J., 61.
Fuller, Arthur T., 100.
Arthur W., 101.
Carroll, 101.
Charles, 100.
Charles L., 101.
Edith, 101.
Elizabeth A., 100.
Elmer L., 101.
Grace W., 101.
Guy G., 101.
Harriet U., 101.
Henry C., 101.
Hubert, 100.
James, 100.
James E., 101.
James L., 100.
James L., 100.
Jennie, 100.
Joseph H. U., 100.
Ralph L., 101.
——, 337.
Fulmer, Opal M., 117.
Fulton, Claud, 114.
Elsie, 114.
Estel, 114.
Eugene, 114.
Eva, 114.
Ferne, 114.
Frank, 114.
Hazel B., 114.
Ida, 114.
Ina, 114.
Lois, 114.
Parker, 114.
Ralph, 114.
Samuel, 114.
Furnas, Edwin, 480.

Gage, Ann, 104.
Anna, 168.
Chester, 168.
Daniel, 68.
Edward, 98.
Elias, 168.
Elisha, 168.
Elisha, 168.

(Gage), Esther (*née ?*), 282.
Isaac, 98, 106.
Letitia, 98.
Lucinda, 98.
Lucy, 168.
Leroy D., 230.
Luther, 168.
Lydia G., 98.
Mehitable, 97.
Nabby, 68.
Nance, 168.
Olive, 168.
Sallie J., 98.
Salmon, 168.
Sarah (*née ?*) 68.
Thomas W., 98.
William, 98.
Zeviah, 168.
Gahst, Richard, 600.
Gale, George L., 53.
Samuel, 10.
Gallop, *Benjamin*, 387.
Galvin, Charles, 328.
Gertie, 328.
Hazel, 328.
John, 328.
John, 328.
Kathryn, 328.
Gamble, *Robert J.*, 340.
Ganyard, Lola M., 118.
Gardner, Charles, 267.
Edgar, 267.
Emma, 246.
Mary, 268.
Olive, 267.
Oscar, 267.
Osro, 267.
Phorneno, 267.
——, 397.
Garfield, *James A.*, 260.
Garlick, George B., 79.
Harold U., 79.
Ruth, 79.
Garrett, Mary L., 606.
Garrettson, Ann, 461.
Ann, 678.
William, 439, 461.
Gary, Frank, 64.
Gertrude, 64.
Joseph E., 64.
Joseph O., 64.
Gates, Aaron, 134.
Adelaide F., 135.
Anna E., 135.
Aurilla P., 135.
Benjamin A., 135.
Benson E., 135.
(Gates), Bethular, 134.
Daniel M., 135.
David, 676.
Henry O., 135.
Ira A., 192.
Joseph N., 135.
Ruth, 134.
Warren E., 135.
——, 240.
Gaumer, A. L., 530.
Gavitt, Charles, 408.
Frank, 408.
Gay, Joseph, 393.
Mary, 357.
Genung, Harriet, 302.
Gepheart, Eliza, 533.
Gheen, Annie, 229.
Gibbs, Eugene H., 165.
Gibson, Cora, 271.
John, 4, 319.
Mary, 4.
Silence, 4.
Sarah, 657.
——, 271.
——, 456.
——, 458.
Giesler, Sarah J., 560.
Giffin, Louisiana, 634.
Gilbert, George H., 180 .
——, 546.
Giles, Joseph J., 683.
Gillan, John, 480.
Gillen, Samuel, 505.
Gillette, Arthur J., 681.
Blanche, 681.
Nettie, 681.
Gilliland, Frances, 450.
Gimm, C. C., 568.
Gingerich, Amanda, 498.
Ginn, Alice, 434.
Edward, 434.
Gleason, Benjamin, 303.
John, 164.
Samuel, 303.
Glidden, Kate C., 69.
Glines, Adaline S., 134.
Glover, Adaline, 213.
Melita, 643.
Goddard, ——, 330.
Goff, Arthur L., 480.
Golden, William H., 305.
Golding, Lavinia A., 448.
Gonyeo, Benjamin F., 360.
Russell E., 360.
Stanley N., 360.
Goodale, George, 39.
Judson, 39.

(Goodale), Sidney, 39.
Wesson, 39.
Zina, 39.
Goodan, Daniel, 607.
Eady, 607.
Polly, 607.
Goode, ——, 435.
Goodell, Edwin C., 52.
Elzina, 178.
John, 178.
Mary I., 52.
Resta A., 40.
Goodman, Gertrude, 642.
Goodrich, Frank W., 680.
John H., 81.
Goodspeed, Anna, 156.
Goodwin, *John*, 26.
William, 654.
William H., 101.
Gordon, Francis A., 324.
Gorin, Frank, 550.
Gorkin, *Edward*, 18.
Gorsuch, *Charles*, 432.
Gould, Fannie L., 23.
Jennie M., 154.
——, 54.
Goulding, Joseph, 398.
Gove, Ellen, 352.
F. Aurena, 137.
Grace, Sarah E., 615.
Grafton, Elias, 613.
Graham, Dana H., 503.
Jason, 673.
Joseph, 673.
May, 270.
——, 545.
Grambow, ——, 249.
Grant, Abbie E., 81.
Adrian, 242.
Cyrus, 240.
Cyrus, 241.
Diana, 240.
Eliza A., 240.
Elizabeth, 625.
Ella, 615.
Isabella, 68.
Iv, 242.
Jerusha, 240.
Julia, 254.
Leory, 240.
Lucy, 241.
Mary, 244.
Miner, 240.
Miner, 241.
Miner M., 242.
Orsina, 240.
Orsina, 250.
(Grant), Philander D., 240.
Ruby N., 240.
Ulysses S., 627.
Vander M., 240.
William C., 242.
——, 68.
Graves, *John*, 505.
Susie S., 268.
——, 325.
Gravitt, Bettie, 603.
Frank, 603.
Laura, 603.
Gray, Aaron, 635.
Donald U., 210.
Ella, 635.
Eunice, 85.
Franklin H., 210.
Franklin H., 210.
Joseph. See Gay.
Marion J., 210.
Polly M., 253.
Robert, 210.
Thomas B., 392.
Thomas S., 522.
Greaton, Charlotte L., 622.
John W., 622.
John W., 623.
Greeley, Hannah, 673.
Horace, 376.
Green, Charles, 304.
Chauncey, 258.
Edward, 304.
Eliza, 304.
Henry, 304.
Jonas U., 305.
Josiah, 304.
Josiah, 304.
Laura, 221.
Marcia D., 377.
Mary A., 301.
Olive 273, 274.
Reuben, 273, 274.
Ruth, 274.
Sally, 292.
Sarah, 305.
Sybil A., 304.
——, 258.
Greene, Rachel W., 37.
Greenfield, Dorothy T., 560.
Greenleaf, *Simon*, 88.
Greenley, ——, 635.
Greenwood, Abigail, 300.
Edna M., 65.
G. L., 65.
George T., 65.
Grace, 21.
Grace, (*née* ?) 21.

(Greenwood), James, 300.
Samuel, 21.
Thomas, 320.
Greer, Margaret. See Underwood, Anna M.
Gregg, John, 521.
Gregory, Albert K., 141.
Caroline E., 364.
Electa M., 199.
Elias M., 141.
Elizabeth S., 141.
George F., 141.
James D., 199.
Jennie A., 34.
Justus E., 141.
Simon R., 34.
Solymon, 141.
Tryphena N., 141.
Willard, 141.
Gridley, ——, 56.
Grier, Edward B., 385.
Edward R., 385.
Griest, Alvina, 469.
Ann A., 469.
Amos, 469.
John, 483.
Lovane, 469.
Phoebe, 469.
Susanna, 483.
Griffin, David, 245.
Ethel M., 129.
H., 255.
Mahala, 33.
Nina, 245.
Griffith, *Joseph*, 164.
Griggs, Mary, 231.
Grigsby, Jane, 560.
Grissinger, Jay W., 499.
John U., 499.
Theodore, 499.
Griswold, Clarence W., 263.
Ellen M., 263.
W. M., 263.
Groat, J. A., 131.
——, 141.
Gross, Harry J., 79.
——, 462.
Grout, Eunice, 303.
Orsina. See Grant.
Guernsey, Chloe T., 134.
Hannah, 138.
William, 134.
Guest, Viola, 548.
Guffy, ——, 562.
Guild, Emily A., 229.
Gulvin, Martha J., 72.
Gunn, Clarissa, 181.
Hack, ——, 578.
Hadley, Alfred, 441.
Anna, 441.
C. Jennie, 441.
Daniel, 441.
E. Ellen, 441.
Harriet M., 441.
James, 441.
James, 441.
James A., 441.
Jeremiah, 441.
Julia H., 441.
Mary V., 441.
Sarah A., 441.
Haggerty, William, 646.
Isabel, 236.
Hain, Jacob, 505.
Mary, 505.
Haines, Corwin, 477.
Rachel, 488.
Thadius A., 477.
Hale, Betsy, 617.
Dorothy M., 406.
Ezra, 395.
Francis S., 406.
Harold D., 406.
Harriet E., 406.
James C., 406.
Lucy D., 406.
Mildred, 406.
Morris C., 406.
P. P. Stewart, 406.
Halenbeck, Nellie, 112.
Hall, Albert S., 263.
Albina, 75.
Alice U., 338.
Augustine, 338.
Bernice, 607.
Burdett, 241.
Charles, 151.
Charles F., 669.
Delbert, 151.
Durand C., 263 .
Edith M., 74.
Eli, 182.
Ernest M., 74.
Evalyn, 151.
Frank A., 656.
Fred M., 74.
Herbert D., 263.
Hiram, 150.
Ida, 114.
Inez M., 263.
John, 74.
John F., 100, 680.
John, H., 263.
Julia M., 151.

(Hall), Lester, 241.
Louise D., 338.
Malone, 607.
Mary E., 263.
Peter, 151.
Phoebe, 182.
R. E., 575.
Sylvester, 241.
——, 131.
——, 359.
Halteman, Joe, 649.
Ham, Anna, 599.
J. W., 599.
Hambleton, Mary, 486.
Hamblin, Margaret, 196.
Hamilton, Sarah (*née ?*), 567.
Hammen, Sam, 278.
Hammond, Agnes, 677.
Arthur C., 591.
Helen N., 568.
Henry B., 568.
L. P., 568.
Lucile M., 568.
Mary (*née ?*), 330, 354.
Mary H., 591.
Rosa U., 568.
Wallace H., 568.
William, 591.
Willie B., 568.
Hamond, *Thomas*, 8.
Handlin, D. W., 605.
Handry, Martha, 391.
Handy, ——, 356.
Hanes, J. E., 117.
Hanrahan, Mary A., 623.
Hanscomb, ——, 330.
Hanslap, Henry, 512.
Hanson, Anna, 96.
Hapman, Margaret, 637.
Haralson, Henry C., 565.
Harbour, Mary, 593.
Harburger, Nancy J., 462.
Hardesty, Eugene, 488.
Kile C., 488.
Hardism, ——, 394.
Hardy, Abby W., 561.
Andrew H., 561.
Carrie, 561.
Cornelius, 561.
Hattie M., 561.
Henry, 561.
Lois D. (*née ?*), 48.
Minnie, 561.
Nettie, 561.
Reuben D., 561.
Summers, 561.
Willie, 561.
Hare, Mary L., 233.
Hargitt, Louisa, 604.
Harlan, Dinah, 443.
Lulu M., 601.
Harman, Jacob, 507.
Harmon, Mamie, 576.
Harold, Pliny C., 479.
Harper, Benjamin, 256.
C. W., 256.
Ellen, 256.
Frank, 256.
Mayvorite, 256.
Harrington, Abigail, 411.
Alden E., 249.
Daniel, 249.
Daniel, 330.
Esther, 673.
Eusebia, 330.
Mary, 148.
Nina M., 249.
Harris, Albert W., 31.
Asa, 665.
David N., 284.
Diana, 324.
Edwin, 283.
Ellen, 665.
Frank, 328.
Jane, 284.
John, 510.
John L., 283.
Nancy, 665.
Sylvanus, 283.
——, 430.
Harrison, Betty, 441.
Julia, 500.
William H., 652.
——, 230.
Hart, Amanda W., 285.
Mary E., 156.
Hartigan, ——, 133.
Hartshorn, Abel, 80.
Albert R., 80.
Alden, 80.
Blanche E., 80.
Ernest E., 80.
George H., 80.
Harold, 80.
Hartwell, ——, 356.
Harvell, Elisha T., 683.
Esther T., 683.
Harvey, Carrol C., 80.
Florence R., 351.
George A., 228.
Harry B., 80.
Helen W., 80.
Ira, 80.
John F., 351.

(Harvey), John L., 351.
Mary A. W., 81.
May, 165.
Nellie J., 80.
William W., 80.
Harvill, Joseph, 107.
Harwood, Abel, 183.
Dorothy, 183.
Ebenezer, 182.
Ebenezer, 183.
George, 132.
George W., 183.
Jacob, 183.
Jonas, 183.
Mary, 182.
Nathaniel, 182.
Peter, 182.
Peter, 182.
Peter, 183.
Phoebe, 183.
Hastings, Mary T. A., 167.
Hatfield, Harold, 646.
W. J., 646.
William J., 646.
Hathaway, Estelle W., 655.
Eugene, 655.
Eunice, 326.
Hosea, 655.
Josiah, 655.
Wadsworth P., 655.
——, 183.
Hathman, Maria, 560.
Hatton, Simon, 483.
Haughton, Laverna, 642.
Haughy, Clinton, 474.
Dean, 474.
Havens, ——, 168.
Hawes, Ichabod, 144.
Hawkins, Emily C., 287.
Ephraim, 287.
G. P., 558.
Harvey H., 558.
Hattie B., 558.
Jennie, 634.
Lou J., 558.
Louis N., 558.
Mary A., 288.
Mattie M., 558.
Maude B., 558.
Nehemiah, 287.
Perry M., 558.
Rufus, 287.
Hawley, Edith M., 80.
Grace R., 80.
Theodosia I., 97.
William G., 80.
Haworth, Mary E., 531.
Hayden, Frederick A., 353.
H. C., 230.
Lizzie P., 353.
Mary, 599.
Hayman, Eunice E., 632.
Haynes, Asbury S., 266.
Elizabeth, 535.
Helen M., 266.
Ralph W., 266.
Ralph W., 266.
Shaderick, 350.
Hays, Bertha, 526.
Hazard, Robert R., 402.
Heacock, Ann, 486.
Elizabeth U., 486.
Hannah P., 486.
Isaac, 486.
Jacob, 486.
Jacob, 486.
James D., 486.
John, 486.
Jonathan, 486.
Jonathan U., 486.
Sarah P., 486.
Susanna, 486.
Willin U., 486.
Head, ——, 663.
Headden, John, 234.
Heal, Harriet M., 498.
Heald, Lucy, 37.
Hearn, Jennie I., 291.
John L., 291.
Louise E., 291.
Heck, Charles, 497.
Henry S., 497.
Hector, Abigail, 505.
Heitman, Elizabeth, 347.
Hellings, ——, 487.
Hemenway, ——, 356.
Heminway, Allen, 272.
Allen H., 272.
Caroline E., 272.
Florence M., 272.
Herbert A., 272.
Hilda M., 272.
Marion L., 272.
Perry, 272.
Hemmenway, Abigail, 349.
Lorenzo, 29.
Lorenzo, 29.
William, 29.
Henderson, Anna, 194.
George, 604.
Matthew, 564.
Simeon, 564.
Winifred, 564.
Hendry, Martha. See Handry.

Henly, Alice, 649.
Henry, Charles E., 260.
Frederick A., 260.
Lucy, 555.
——, 121.
Hepburne, Mary, 526.
Herbert, Anna E., 640.
Herndon, Emma J., 668.
Herrick, Israel, 143.
Mary E., 143.
Hester, ——, 465.
Heston, Joseph, 480.
Hetherington, Florie, 406.
Hewes, Charles H., 670.
Jonathan, 20.
Hewitt, Carrie, 249.
Henry, 249.
Lelah M., 249.
Lottie J., 249.
Walter, 66.
Heysham, Lewis, 267.
Heywood, Helen, 619.
Hiatt, Effie A., 494.
Eliza, 477.
Hickok, Ammi L., 203.
Ellen, 92.
Harry A., 92.
Horace D., 92.
Hide, *Samuel*, 318.
Higgins, Abbie, 54.
Joseph, 381.
Hildreth, Samuel, 27.
Hill, Adelaide, 331.
Caleb, 402.
Clara M., 420.
Clement, 515.
Ellen, 331.
Harriet M., 277.
Hazel B., 655.
John, 16.
Katharine, 520.
Louisa, 331.
Mary, 402.
Mary, 403.
Mary J., 223.
Olive, 615.
Rachel B., 655.
Sallie. See Mary.
Sarah O., 402.
Stukely B., 402.
Sylvester G., 403.
William, 331.
——, 363.
——, 585.
Hilliard, George L., 151.
James, 151.
Hillis, Claud, 642.
(Hillis), Helen, 642.
Lulu M., 642.
Hills, Alfred M., 48.
Florence M., 48.
Hilton, Martha, 395.
Susannah, 353.
Hinckley, D. C., 295.
Flora E., 295.
R. M., 295.
Hinds, Charles, 132.
Cheney, 132.
Emeline, 132.
Erastus, 132.
Laura, 132.
Hines, Abigail, 213.
Solon, 654.
Hinsdale, Moses, 230.
Hinson, ——, 444.
Hipes, Frank S., 78.
Hire, Jane, 411.
Hirsh, ——, 496.
Hiscock, Lillian B., 489.
Hiscox, Abbie J., 231.
Alba, 231.
Annett, 231.
Ellen, 231.
Justina (*née* ?), 232.
L. Maria, 231.
Mary A., 231.
Oliver A., 231.
Sarah, 231.
William C., 231.
Hittenhouse, Henrietta C., 301.
Hix, *Joseph*, 394.
Hobart, *Nehemiah*, 320.
Rachel, 68.
Hogan, Mary E., 452.
Mary E., 629.
Holbrook, William, 397.
Holcomb, Laura, 305.
Holden, Calvin, 357.
Lucy M., 275.
Holder, Emma L., 649.
Mag, 649.
Minnie (*née* ?), 649.
Oscar, 649.
Randa, 649.
Simpson, 649.
Spence, 649.
William, 649.
Hole, Jesse, 486.
Holland, Arethusa, 142.
Joab, 142.
Ruth, 302.
Thomas, 387.
Holliday, *Phillip*, 549.
Hollingsworth, Katie M., 566.

(Hollingsworth), Martha H., 577.
Thomas, 431.
Holman, Calvin, 52.
Clara U., 52.
Edward A., 52.
Harriet, 52.
Lura, 52.
Merton C., 52.
Holmes, Annie E., 103.
David, 179.
Elizabeth, 657.
Frances, 417.
John A., 103.
Lura, 242.
Oliver W., 186.
Roswell, 242.
——, 256.
Holt, Carrie D., 157.
Charles O., 157.
Daisy F., 157.
Elias O., 157.
Ella L., 157.
George L., 157.
Harry, 157.
Horace I., 157.
Jennie, 157.
Lizzie E., 157.
Lucy M., 157.
Mary A., 157.
Nellie B., 157.
Holyoke, Susan E., 156.
Hood, Elizabeth, 114.
Hooker, Elizabeth J., 180.
Fayette, 180.
Henry M., 180.
Hosea, 180.
Joseph, 136.
Robert F., 180.
Hopkins, Alice M., 311.
Anna E., 311.
Charlotte B., 311.
Frances L., 311.
George W., 270.
Henry D., 311.
Henry U., 311.
Herman D., 92.
Margaret, 634.
Margaret G., 311.
Phoebe, 247.
Ralph M., 270.
Ruth A., 270.
William A., 449.
Hopwood, Mary A., 606.
Horn, Josiah, 278.
Lucy, 278.
Horsman, Mary A., 377.
Horswell, Susan L., 148.
Horton, *Ezra*, 235.
Lillias S., 626.
Lillie, 35.
Naomi, 370.
Hoskins, Syrene, 80.
Hosmer, ——, 307.
Hosterman, Vesta, 667.
Hotchkiss, Charles, 635.
Charles, 635.
Frank, 635.
Murry, 635.
Myrtie, 635.
Roy, 635.
Houck, Clayton, 150.
Lois, 150.
Oscar, 150.
Hough, Catharine W., 225.
Houghton, Harry L., 65.
Henry, 65.
John, 305.
House, Maria, 74.
Samuel, 490.
Hover, Barbara, 472.
Hovey, ——, 449.
How, Mary, 5.
Olive P., 299.
Howard, Abram A., 635.
Agnes, 150.
Alice, 150.
Allen, 150.
Alonzo W., 227.
Anna, 635.
Anna L., 635.
Anson, 635.
Bertha, 150.
Bertha E., 635.
Blanche M., 634.
Caroline, 634.
Cary, 150.
Charles, 634.
Charles, 634.
Chauncey L., 150.
Chester, 150.
Clarence, 150.
Clifford, 150.
Cora, 150.
Day, 150.
Dollard, 150.
Edward, 634.
Elgin, 150.
Ella, 150.
Everett L., 227.
Fannie, 150.
Frances, 150.
Frank, 71.
Frank, 150.
Gerald, 150.

(Howard), Gladys, 150.
Glenn, 634.
Glenna, 150.
Harvey, 150.
Henry, 634.
Henry L., 634.
Herbert, 150.
Herbert S., 640.
Herbert S., 640.
Ira, 71.
Irving, 634.
Isaac, 634.
James, 634.
Jessie, 150.
John, 634.
Leander E., 291.
Leonard, 634.
Leslie, 150.
Lillian M., 634.
Lizzie, 150.
Mabel, 150.
Martha A., 24.
Mary, 635.
Mary G., 635.
Maud, 150.
May, 150.
Mildred R., 640.
Myrtle, 150.
Nancy, 634.
Nettie, 150.
Raymond S., 635.
Robert, 634.
Russell, 150.
Ruth, 150.
Sabinus, 150.
Sophia, 153.
William, 634.
William C., 635.
Howe, Bertha L., 328.
Charles H., 328.
Cyprian, 164.
Edwin B., 117.
George W., 183.
Glenn E., 117.
Henry, 117.
Herbert C., 328.
Isadore, 117.
Lillian M., 328.
M. B., 357.
Minnie, 55.
Nina M., 117.
Richard B., 117.
Wilmot P., 107.
Howell, Caroline, 306.
Hoxsie, Clara, 413.
——, 337.
Hoy, ——, 358.
Hoyt, Edward V., 77.
Hubbard, Abbie, 54.
Abell, 52.
A. K., 278.
Andrew J., 398.
Anguilla, 398.
Annie F., 398.
Frances P., 398.
Frank B., 398.
George, 398.
George W., 398.
Guy A., 398.
Guy, T. P. U., 397.
Harriet, 306.
John, 398.
Joseph, 397.
Lucy, 52.
Maria, 398.
Martha, 397.
Mary, 41.
Mary, 398.
Mary W., 398.
Minnie A., 398.
Philip, 397.
Philip, 397.
Sally, 53.
Sarah, 398.
Susan A., 398.
Hubbel, Ely P., 373.
Hudgins, Charles, 566.
Nellie, 566.
W. J., 566.
Hudson, Robert, 678.
Huff, Sarah, 441.
Huffin, Adam, 387.
Huffmaster, William, 592.
Hufford, Catherine, 507.
Henry, 507.
Hugenin, Rosa Y., 447.
Hugg, Richard, 485.
Hughs, A. J. R., 528.
Hughes, America, 529.
Charles T., 582.
Mary F., 112.
William R., 582.
Hulbert, ——, 371.
Hulett, Sarah D., 155.
Hull, Damaris, 418.
Emma, 507.
John, 418.
John, 507.
Mary, 418.
Vanelia, 507.
Hults, ——, 490.
Humphrey, Sarah A., 76.
Humphries, ——, 565.
Hunnewell, Jane, 188.

Hunnicutt, Catharine, 480.
Susannah, 480.
Thomas, 480.
Hunsdon, John, 614.
Hunt, Alexander C., 375.
Alonzo B., 83.
Ben, 579.
Edward, 83.
Elisha, 503.
Gloria J., 375.
Harvey E., 261.
John, 432.
——, 221.
Hunter, Annie, 325.
Charles, 325.
Edwin, 325.
James F., 324.
Mary S., 325.
Rose, 325.
William, 324.
Hunting, Sarah, 135.
Huntley, Elizabeth A., 262.
Perces C., 262.
Rufus, 262.
Sybil, 257.
——, 54.
Hurd, Eliza E., 81.
Hussey, Amy, 678.
Bettie, 678.
Christopher, 678.
Christopher, 678.
Christopher, 678.
Christopher, 678.
Elizabeth, 678.
Eunice, 450, 678.
Joshua, 678.
Martha, 453, 678.
Nannie, 678.
Stephen, 678.
Stephen H., 442, 678.
William H., 678.
Hutchinson, Lottie B., 683.
Paid, 384.
Sarah, 384.
Susannah, 380.
Thomas R., 683.
Triphena, 384.
Waldo B., 63.
Hutton, Simon. See Hatton.
——, 455.
Hyatt, Alice, 476.
Cora G., 208.
Hyde, Charles H., 286.
Clara, 286.
Elam S., 286.
Jennie U., 286.
Ingle, W. C., 600.
Ingraham, Amanda, 529.
Elmira, 529.
Ingram, Ann, 28.
Emma, 28.
Harriette, 28.
Henry, 28.
Henry, 393.
Ira, 28.
John, 393.
Jonathan, 28.
Jonathan, 28.
Lucy, 28.
Polly, 28.
Porter, 28.
William, 28.
Irvin, Daniel, 469.
Irvine, Edwin E., 133.
Henry W., 133.
Ila E., 133.
Irwin, Mary, 470.
Susanna, 470.
William, 470.
Ives, Esther, 200.

Jackson, *Andrew*, 651.
E. L., 560.
Ellen M., 361.
Ida, 533.
John G., 377.
Margarita L., 653.
Maria G., 375.
Mary, 348.
Nettie, 632.
Thomas J., 377.
——, 168.
——, 487.
Jacob, *John*, 164.
Jacobs, James, 607.
Viola, 607.
——, 653.
James, Ella M., 413.
Francis M., 108.
Jesse R., 412.
Joseph, 510.
Melissa, 464.
Morgan, 440.
Nelson F., 412.
Rhoda F., 412.
——, 440.
Jarvis, ——, 418.
Jaynes, Lizzie L., 683.
Jeffers, *Robert*, 505.
Jellison, Almira, 616.
Jenkerson, Athaliah, 350.
Jenks, Lola, 373.
Thomas, 274.

Jenness, Martha H., 85.
Phineas, 85.
Jennings, ——, 258.
Jennson, Alexander, 434.
Jewell, Phineas A., 420, 421.
——, 179.
Jewit, ——, 362.
Jewitt, Jonathan, 393.
John, Abijah, 468.
Griffith, 468.
James M., 471.
Martha, 468.
Perry, 468.
Tamar E., 471.
William U., 468.
——, 558.
Johnson, Abner, 159.
Alonzo, 47.
Amos, 636.
Andrew J., 132.
Bertha, 636.
Catherine U., 131.
Charles C., 683.
Clara, 207.
David L., 131.
Dolliver, 47.
Dora, 636.
Edward, 636.
Elvira N., 132.
Enoch, 109.
Ezekiel, 73.
George H., 47.
Harriet, 51.
Harriet E., 131.
Harry, 636.
Hazel, 636.
Henry U., 627.
Ida, 636.
Irving A., 636.
Jacob, 388.
James, 395.
James U., 47.
Joel, 23.
Julia E., 132.
Lurana A., 131.
Maria, 215.
Martha, 361.
Martin V., 132.
Mary, 196.
Maud, 636.
Minerva M., 131.
Moses, 10.
Moses, 51.
Myron, 636.
Nellie S., 246.
Nimrod H., 627.
Obadiah, 389.
(Johnson), Perry, 131.
Phebe, 299.
Rancel Z., 132.
Raymond, 636.
Rhoda M., 131.
Robert U., 627.
William, 223.
——, 649.
Johnston, Abel, 110.
Ed, 577.
Homer, 110.
Lizzie, 453.
Roxanie, 110.
Joles, Mary A., 228.
Jones, A. K., 160.
Abel, 591.
Abner, 484.
Albert J., 230.
Amelia M., 230.
Anna E., 539.
Ansel, 230.
Betty, 485.
Cornelius, 652.
David, 16.
Delos, 192.
Edward J., 539.
Edwin J., 277.
Eli, 16, 17.
Eli, 16.
Emma, 653.
Eva C., 277.
Florence, 470.
George E., 277.
Hannah, 16.
Hannah, 484.
Harriet, 51.
Herman, 373.
James, 277.
James H., 51.
John, 485.
Joseph, 51.
Joseph, 564.
L. J., 447.
Leonard, 271.
Mary E., 51.
Mercy, 16.
Miriam, 16.
Olive, 359.
Paul, 661.
Roy K., 277.
Sarah, 485.
Sarah, 651.
Solsberry, 653.
Thankful, 16.
Viola, 277.
Viola L., 277.
Walter R., 106.

(Jones), William, 350.
William, 513.
Yeardly, 484.
——, 58.
Jordan, ——, 582.
Joseph, Elizabeth, 493.
Xavier, 493.
——, 487.
Joslin, Eliza, 356.
Emily, 356.
Clara, 356.
Hollis, 356.
Jonas, 356.
Lurana, 232.
Nora, 232.
Silas, 356.
Joslyn, Arnold, 232.
Lura. See Joslin, Lurana.
Joy, David H., 256.
Jesse, 40.
John C., 256.
Phoebe, 40.
Judson, Dora E., 316.
G. F., 316.
Henrietta, 645.
Junes, *Samuel L.*, 15.

Kassebaum, Catherine B., 474.
Charles C., 474.
Cora I., 474.
Harriett E., 474.
Harry A., 474.
Jessie C., 474.
John C., 474.
Lizzie J., 474.
R. Casper, 474.
Kee, Julia E., 582.
Sarah E., 583.
Keeler, Sarah, 455.
Keep, Ruby, 203.
Kellar, Catharine A., 234.
Kelley, Bertha S., 344.
Beth B., 344.
Eliza, 53.
Ezra H., 338.
Ezra H., 338.
Franklin H., 338.
Harrison, 344.
Louise D., 344.
Susie U., 338.
Kellog, Alma S., 277.
Arthur P., 673.
Frank I., 673.
Frederick, 373.
Mary T., 373.
Paul U., 673.
Kelso, Erasmus, 447.
(Kelso), Robert, 594.
Kelton, Mary, 159.
Kemmer, Charles W., 210.
Elizabeth M., 210.
Judson U., 210.
Kemp, Minne, 210.
Kendall, Esther, 105.
Martha, 568.
——, 371.
Kendrick, Minnie A., 143.
Kennard, Grace, 309.
Kennedy, Andrew, 500.
Ann, 424.
Emily P., 500.
Eva E., 500.
Henry, 151.
Seth Y., 291.
Kent, Almira J., 218.
Edward, 102.
Elisha, 29.
Kenzie, Kate, 90.
Kerby, Anne, 528.
Isabelle, 527.
Kerr, Sophie G., 378.
Kester, Hannah, 471.
Ketcham, Emma, 288.
Key, Louise M., 585.
Keyes, *Moses*, 367.
Kibler, Myrtel, 477.
Samuel, 477.
Kidder, Anna, 365.
Kimbark, Daniel A., 308.
Daniel A., 308.
Edward H., 308.
Eugene U., 308.
Frank M., 308.
Frederick, 308.
Kincaid, Robert C., 478.
King, Benjamin, 562.
Elizabeth, 562.
Jason, 326.
Jonathan, 562.
Joseph, 326.
Joseph, 562.
Mary S., 326.
Samuel, 562.
Samuel, 562.
Sarepto, 326.
——, 458.
Kingman, Ruby E., 658.
Kingsbury, Harriet A., 291.
Kingsley, Clarissa, 178.
Elizabeth, 178.
Enoch, 178.
Experience, 177.
G., 37.
Joanna, (*née* ?), 178.

(Kingsley), John, 177.
Jonathan, 177.
Molly (*née* ?), 178.
Molly, 178.
Nancy, 177.
Rufus, 177.
Uriah, 178.
Kinkaid, Mary, 471.
Kinne, C. H., 196.
Kinney, Abigail M., 593.
Kip, Walter N., 126.
Kirk, Caleb, 433.
Deborah, 463.
Elisha, 480.
Elizabeth. See Deborah.
Ezekiel, 463.
Hannah, 463.
Hester, 480.
Mary. See Shirk.
Kitely, Francis, 506.
Knapp, Mary, 162.
Kneeland, Harriet E., 137.
Knight, Annie H., 395.
George E., 65.
Pearl, 641.
Knouff, Everett, 530.
Gordon, 530.
Oscar, 530.
Knowles, Abby, 412.
Henry, 402.
Susannah, 402.
Knowlton, Jessie S., 657.
Thomas, 389.
Knox, *John*, 186.
Kretser, Wesley, 636.
Kroucher, John, 429.
Kunkel, ——, 608.
Kyger, Sarah, 534.
Kyle, Georgia, 600.

Lackey, John M., 115.
Lacy, Laura A., 194.
Lucretia A., 194.
Sherman J., 194.
Lafayette, ——, 131.
Lake, Lillie, 527.
Seneca, 648.
Lakin, Mary C., 363.
——, 362.
Lamb, Betsey, 298.
Elizabeth, 8.
Harriet A., 359.
Levi, 675.
Maria, 675.
Mary, 164.
Samuel, 164.
Samuel, 298.
(Lamb), Sarah M., 328.
Lamber, ——, (*née* ?), 146.
Lambert, Sarah, 393.
William, 571.
Lamoreaux, ——, 482.
Lamphear, Bernice M., 150.
Lamphier, Annie J., 349.
John W., 349.
Lamtman, Lydia, 642.
Lane, Alice L., 294.
Carlisle, 158.
Charles R., 158.
Frank A., 100.
George, 247.
Hannah, 53.
Marshall, 99.
Mary U., 100.
Thomas M., 100.
Lang, ——, 240.
Lamman, Mary G., 32.
Lansdown, H. M., 600.
Lansing, George W., 289.
Lapham, Martha, 66.
Larnard, Parnell, 354.
Lassells, Brockway, 639.
Latey, Bessie, 83.
Latham, C. H., 358.
Ethel, 358.
Lathrop, Esther, 257.
Laurens, *Jean P.*, 266.
Lawless, Sarah, 401.
Lawrence, Ethel, 449.
Rachel, 656.
Susannah, 334.
Lay, Ann E., 315.
Leach, Ida, 245.
Sarah, 247.
Learned, Nathaniel, 675.
Lee, Benjamin, 29.
Ernest D., 165.
Ira, 165.
Robert E., 386.
Leeth, Elba C., 488.
Emmett O., 488.
Ethel M., 488.
Martin M., 488.
Oscar R., 488.
Legg, Gershom, 675.
Leipert, John, 251.
Maggie, 251.
Leland, *Ira*, 13.
Jemima, 129.
Silence, 143.
Timothy, 129.
LeMaster, Barbara H., 494.
Lemon, Eliza, 669.
Lent, Mary, 659.

(Lent), Nathaniel, 659.
Leonard, *Abiel*, 179.
Sarah, 532.
Leopold, Sophia, 265.
Lepper, Lizzie, 360.
Leslie, Lucy W., 75.
Leverett, *John*, 318.
Lewis, Alice, 342.
Ann, 548.
Elizabeth, 462.
Evan, 462.
Evelyn, 663 .
Frances M., 372.
George, 548.
H. A., 275.
Henry, 513.
Jennie, 406.
John V., 548.
Leonard, 356.
Levi, 356.
Levi, 356.
Maggie, 533.
Martha, 532.
Mary, 356.
Mary J., 371.
Miles, 372.
Rebecca, 462.
Rhoda, 356.
Rosanna, 356.
Ruth C., 356.
Sarah, 548.
Sarah W., 40.
William, 356.
William, 462.
William, 548.
Libbey, Cora, 615.
Liftchild, Florence, 641.
Lillibridge, Annie M., 226.
Lincoln, *Abraham*, 198, 376, 554.
Amelia M., 262.
Lindsay, Horace, 165.
Rebecca, 561.
Susanna, 540.
William, 165.
William, 165.
Linn, Mary I., 101.
Linne, Harry, 532.
Lisle, Grace W., 80.
Litch, Betsey, 86.
Little, Martha, 639.
Livermore, Abijah, 149.
Eunice, 304.
Jonas, 304.
Phebe, 149.
Livezey, Anna H., 472.
Elma H., 472.
Joseph B., 472.
Livingston, Susan, 96.
Llewellyn, Mabel C., 108.
Lloyd, Nettie M., 415.
Locke, Georgie H., 206.
Lockwood, Helen (*née ?*), 646.
Logan, Nancy, 573.
Lombard, Margaret, 245.
London, William, 266.
Londron, ——, 231.
Long, *James*, 343.
——, 581.
Longfellow, *Henry W.*, 186.
Loomis, Mary E., 326.
Lord, Amity W. (*née ?*), 22.
Esther, 22.
Joseph, 22.
Mark, 397.
Losee, ——, 659.
Lovelady, S. Adaline, 579.
Lovell, Edward, 654.
Lovewell, ——, 135.
Loverane, *Thomas*, 6.
Low, Earl G., 91.
——, 291.
Lowd, John, 396.
Lowe, George P., 61.
Hannah, 233.
John, 233.
Lowell, *James R.*, 185.
Lozier, Clere E., 340.
Lucas, Thomas, 545.
——, 157.
Luce, Alethea, 344.
Lucky, James, 660.
Mary, 660.
Lund, Mary, 93.
Luyster, Abram R., 619, 621.
Caroline S., 621.
Kate L., 619, 621.
Lyman, Evelyn D., 224.
Frederick T., 224.
Grace L., 224.
Leona M., 224.
Margaret L., 224.
Lynde, Esther M., 106.
Harriet H., 106.
John H., 105.
Mary L., 106.
William H., 105.
Lyon, Aaron, 191.
Betsey, 191.
Elizabeth, 191.
Ezra, 191.
Fannie, 227.
Frances, 168.
Henry C., 198.
Jabez, 172.

(Lyon), John, 191.
Joseph, 417.
Marcus, 195.
Salome B., 225.
Wareham, 168.
William, 191.
William, 191.
William, 191.
Lyons, Charles, 190.
George W., 190.
William T., 190.

Mabbitt, James, 676.
McAfee, Mary, 99.
Macartney, Mary, 398.
McBride, Y. B., 649.
McCall, ——, 324.
McCarty, ——, 598.
McClellan, *George B.*, 41.
McCline, Harvey B., 462.
McClure, Arthur, 574.
Asa, 99.
Ed, 574.
Harry, 574.
John, 574.
Mary, 99.
Robert, 574.
——, 168.
McCoombs, *Lawrence*, 542.
McConnell, Jessie, 412.
Joseph O., 412.
Pearl, 412.
McCormick, Aldis L., 675.
Nevin W., 459.
Sarah D., 459.
McCourt, Nettie A., 239.
McCoy, Flora, 581.
McCullough, Daniel, 482.
Katherine, 482.
Mary, 482.
McDonald, Eliza M., 446.
Jennie E., 615.
Raymond C., 479.
Sarah J., 447.
McDully, Nancy, 467.
Mace, Abigail, 103.
Aurelia G., 395.
Eliphalet, 395.
Fayette, 395.
Orvil, 415.
McElroy, Abbie A., 596.
John W., 596.
McFarland, George H., 82.
Grace K., 82.
Harry, 82.
Walter, 164.
McHenry, Carl, 640.
Mack, Charles, 65.
McKenna, Margaret, 345.
Mackentire, Elias, 26.
Mackey, Rachel, 644.
McKillips, Susannah, 72.
McKinney, Josephine, 219.
McLary, Albert, 362.
McMakin, Elizabeth, 572.
John, 572.
Mollie, 572.
McMann, ——, 121.
McMasters, ——, 444.
McMath, Bertha E., 473.
McMeans, Eleanor, 262.
McMillan, Mary, 506.
McNabuy, Ada, 449.
Bertha M., 448.
Francis, 448.
George F., 448.
Milton, 448.
McWilliams, Charles, 530.
Earl, 530.
Eva, 530.
Evan B., 530.
Florence, 530.
George, 530.
Macy, Arthur, 473.
Anna H., 342.
Jonathan E., 473.
Main, Annie B., 233.
George W., 233,
Walter G., 233.
Maire, Elizabeth G., 625.
John, 625.
Makepeace, Charles, 612.
Hiram, 612.
Jesse, 612.
Jessie, 612.
Josiah, 612.
Sarah, 612.
Sarah (*née ?*), 612.
Maloy, Carl L., 261.
Charles, 261.
Marie L., 261.
Maud M., 261.
Manchester, Phebe, 287.
Mann, Malachi, 440.
Manning, Joseph, 540.
Marble, ——, 56.
Marcy, Anna, 167.
Israel, 172.
James, 167.
John, 172.
Marden, Hannah, 656.
Marene, John, 590.
Marion, *Joseph*, 392.
Marklav, Mary A., 460.

Marklove, *John G.*, 637.
Marks, ——, 133.
Marley, Thomas, 454.
Marrett, Samuel, 542.
Marrow, Edna, 530.
Ethel, 530.
Frank, 530.
Marsh, Edith, 481.
Eliza, 142.
Elizabeth (*née* ?), 490.
George, 84.
George, 84.
Hannah H., 486.
Jacob D., 105.
James, 481.
John, 490.
Lydia, 497.
Margaret, 490.
Mary, 89.
Sarah A., 404.
Zillah, 481.
Marshall, Addie, 75.
Benjamin, 505.
Moses, 505.
Thomas, 505.
——, 407.
Martin, A. C., 558.
Achilles, 521.
Anna, 244.
Betty, 43.
Charles W., 153.
Clarissa, 451.
Frank, 83.
George, 244.
George W., 558.
Hayden, 521.
Horace, 244.
J. L., 558.
J. P., 559.
J. T., 558.
Jennie, 559.
John D., 558.
Judson, 83.
Mabel, 83.
Mary, 520.
Mollie, 559.
Nannie L., 558.
Sallie L., 558.
——, 83.
Marvin, Samuel, 607.
Mason, Anna, 645.
Asa, 354.
Ella, 645.
Florence, 645.
Frank, 645.
George, 645.
Isaac, 645.
(**Mason**), James, 645.
James P., 645.
James W., 528.
John, 321.
Mary, 346.
Susan, 645.
Massie, Eugenia, 553.
Masters, Elizabeth E., 502.
Mather, *Cotton*, 387, 393.
Daniel, 236.
Mary, 256.
Mathers, Alexander, 610.
Arthur, 610.
Elizabeth, 610.
Emily, 610.
Frank, 610.
John, 610.
Joseph, 610.
Joseph, 610.
Margaret, 610.
Mary, 610.
Mathew, ——, 58.
Mathews, Edward H., 31.
——, 465.
——, 584.
Matters, ——, 603.
Mattes, ——, 435.
Matteson, Julia A., 248.
Matthews, Jerry, 165.
Luvia, 165.
Mary, 165.
——, 337.
Mavis, ——, 482.
Maxon, *W. R.*, 201.
May, Alice I., 153.
Amos V., 153, 161.
Charles S., 379.
Cornelia E., 379.
Danforth, 160.
Dennis, 164.
Dwight, 379.
Elisha, 164.
John, 247.
Franklin W., 379.
Gordon A., 379.
Janette E., 379.
Madison, 161.
Minnie B., 153.
Preston, 164.
Rockwell, 379.
Silas D., 161.
Maynard, Ada A., 361.
Charles F., 361.
Ernest W., 361.
Harold W., 361.
Lola G., 361.
Nellie E., 663.

(Maynard), Willard B., 361.
——, 181.
Meachem, J. G., 668.
Mead, Esther C., 618.
J. Warren, 312.
Thomas, 635.
Mearing, ——, 465.
Meeker, A. J., 412.
R. J., 412.
Meeres, *John*, 512.
Thomas, 512.
Meikel, Emma, 557.
Meineke, ——, 559.
Mellen, Deborah, 144.
Joseph, 144.
Mariah, 144.
Timothy, 144.
William, 144.
Mellon, Charles E., 89.
Katharyn M., 89.
Mendenhall, Hannah, 466.
Ora A., 473.
Rebecca, 466.
Stephen, 466.
Menies, Eliza, 477.
Merrill, William K., 64.
——, 98.
Merritt, Georgia L., 571.
Helena, 572.
Indianna, 572.
Jeptha F., 571.
Joseph U., 572.
Lenora, 572.
Lou, 571.
Nellie, 572.
William D., 572.
Merryman, Arthur W., 60.
Harriet E., 60, 63.
George F., 60.
George T., 60.
Metcalf, Henry P., 232.
——, 307.
Meyers, Mary J., 498.
Michael, Daniel, 467.
Orlando L., 467.
Richard P., 467.
Michels, Joseph, 273.
Mildred, 273.
Mickle, Mary, 678.
Miles, Abner, 50.
Thomas, 26.
Milleisen, Frances B., 499.
George C., 499.
Miller, Abraham, 255.
Annabel, 103.
Annie, 103.
Eugene D., 659.
(Miller), Henry C., 255.
J. B., 262.
Jessie R., 115.
Joseph, 505.
Josephine, 646.
Laurentine Y., 255.
Lorentus, 255.
Louisa, 117.
Lucinda M., 412.
Myra B., 161.
Sanford J., 294.
Sarah H., 255.
Theodore, 659.
Vesta, 255.
Walles, 103.
William D., 659.
——, 585.
——, 649.
Milliken, Annie, 614.
Mills, Abbie, 155.
Annie, 155.
Eddie, 155.
Elizabeth, 154.
Frank, 154.
Frank, 567.
Mary E., 111.
Nellie, 155.
Milne, James, 155.
Milner, Helen, 565.
Henry, 565.
James, 565.
Lucy, 565.
William, 565.
Minard, Champlin, 261.
Emeline R., 262.
Julia, 261.
Ruth E., 261.
Minars, George, 429.
Miner, Carrie M., 80.
Frank H., 80.
Ida M., 254.
John F., 80.
John P., 80.
Laura U., 80.
Martha J., 80.
Thomas, 370.
Miolam, Hannah M., 374.
Mirick, Amanda, 179.
Charlotte, 179.
George W., 179.
Henry B., 179.
Hiram, 179.
Ira, 179.
Nelson, 179.
Solomon, 179, 193.
Thomas M., 179.
Mitchell, Maria A., 189.

Moats, Ona, 533.
Moffat, John, 296.
Charles, 166.
Monk, *James*, 300.
Montgomery, Mary A., 213.
Montross, Isaac, 659.
Theodorus, 659.
Moore, Andrew, 473.
Annie L., 407.
Betsey, 84.
Daniel, 676.
Demie, 649.
Eunice, 676.
Euphame, 71.
Ida, 649.
Ina L., 352.
James, 50.
James, 473.
John, 50.
John, 50.
John, 84.
Marriott, 352.
Martha, 558.
Mattie, 570.
Polly, 50.
Rheba, 412.
Samuel, 297.
——, 492.
——, 572.
Morey. See Mowrey.
Sarah, 502.
Morgan, Deborah, 28.
Drusilla, 525.
Franklin L., 521.
Isaac, 28.
John, 591.
Margaret, 520.
Pearl, 533.
Morphew, —, 597.
Morrill, Henry, 398.
Morris, Isaac, 483.
Martha, 191.
Sarah, 154.
Morrison, Addie, 526.
Albert L., 104.
Forrest, 526.
Harry F., 526.
Henry, 526.
Hope, 104.
Jane H., 188.
Jessie, 161.
John, 188.
Kate U., 188.
Margaret C., 188.
Raymond, 526.
Richard D., 526.
Roy, 526.
(**Morrison**), Ruth, 104.
Samuel, 526.
Sophia, 68.
Thomas, 526.
Thomas, 526.
Wilber, 526.
William A., 188.
Morrow, Almira, 480.
Morse, Bertha, 206.
Carrie E., 233.
Eunice, 59.
Evelyn S., 620.
Herbert N., 680.
Jedidiah, 177.
John, 59.
Joshua, 169.
Lizzie, 231.
Lucia, 154.
Pemelia C. (*née* ?), 24.
S. R., 100, 680.
Susan M., 59.
Warren M., 24.
William W., 24.
Morthland, —, 438.
Mortland, Mary, 494.
Morton, Estelle S., 214.
Harriet B., 214.
Horace, 214.
Ralph, 214.
Willard B., 214.
Mosby, *John O.*, 386.
Moseley, *William*, 546.
Moses, Abraham, 613.
Alonzo, 613.
Cyrus, 613.
Eliza A., 613.
Martha, 613.
Thomas, 613.
Trifeen, 613.
Mosher, Charles W., 637.
Solomon, 637.
Moss, Anna B., 568.
Cary B., 568.
Clifford, 568.
Mary L., 568.
Mattie C., 568.
Pauline, 568.
——, 110.
——, 568.
Motley, *John L.*, 187.
Moulton, Harrison, 263.
Joseph, 298.
Maria, 263.
Rebecca, 259.
Susan, 263.
Mowrey, Clarence E., 637.
Eugene C., 674.

(Mowrey), Francis, 637.
Frank, 637.
Frank B., 637.
Nathaniel B., 637.
Moxley, Daniel, 541.
Henrietta B., 541.
Muck, Mary E., 529.
Mudgett, Miram, 237.
Muir, *John*, 627.
Mullen, Jane, 116.
Muller, Mary, 619.
Mulliken, Emelie F., 628.
Mumford, Arthur H., 551.
Mumper, Abraham, 496, 506.
Matilda, 496.
Elizabeth, 506.
Munger, *Cyrus*, 258.
Munn, Charles R., 74.
F. P., 74.
Frank W., 74.
Mary M., 74.
Nash R., 74.
Munroe, Anna, 330.
Marrett, 329.
Mary, 329.
Murdough, Robert, 43.
Murphey, Lydia, 477.
Sarah, 477.
William, 477.
Murray, Eliza W., 500.
Thomas J., 500.
George, 113.
George W., 134.
John, 133.
Kate, 134.
Mussey, —, 98.
Muzzey, Lydia, 302.
Myers, John, 649.
Mary J., 498.
Mattie, 533.
May, 273.
S. A., 657 .
Samuel A., 657.
Myles, *Sam*, 393.

Naramore, George B., 161.
Narey, Caroline, 635.
Thomas, 635.
Nash, Caroline F., 103.
Elventon P., 103.
Ernest C., 223.
George W., 223.
Justin, 237.
Leroy S., 223.
William A., 223.
Nations, Abigail, 393.
Naylor, Nora, 526.
(Naylor), ——, 600.
Neafie, Elizabeth, 91.
Neal, Henry, 579.
Lee, 579.
Samuel M., 592.
——, 580.
Neale, George, 548.
James, 548.
Judith A., 548.
Presley, 548.
Richard, 547.
Richard, 548.
Richard, H. L., 548.
Thomas, 548.
William P., 548.
Nealis, Bessie G., 479.
Neckerson, Ann, 426.
Needham, Lucy V. E., 572.
Negus, Phebe, 230.
Nelson, Charles, 634.
Frank M., 634.
Grace, 634.
Ida M., 280.
Jane L., 278.
James W., 279.
Gertrude, 279.
John A., 373.
John M., 279.
Lynn H., 634.
Lorana, 267.
Mary, 548.
Mary, 548.
Robert, 634.
Ruth M., 634.
Susanna, 259.
Nesbitt, Henry, 271.
Nevin, James B., 569.
M. A., 569.
Newbrough, Enos, 505.
Newcomb, Ann M., 141.
Austin, 141.
Charles, 141.
Charles, 141.
Colba R., 638.
Emily, 141.
George C., 141.
Mary, 141.
Mary, 621.
Melville S., 638.
Newell, Dwight, 327.
Mary A., 73.
Nathan, 290.
Newhall, John B., 398.
——, 231.
Newlin, Sarah, 444.
Newman, Martha, 128.
Newport, Sarah, 676.

Newton, R. H., 259.
Rhoda, 355.
Ruth E., 586.
Susan, 158.
Nichols, Abijah, 283.
Alice E., 214.
Caleb C., 330.
Edgar N., 81.
H. E., 357.
Jeremiah, 283.
Lavinia, 283.
Margaret, 493.
Maria, 29, 37.
Martha, 37.
Mary E., 283.
Pembroke N., 81.
——, 330.
Nicholson, Anna M., 436.
Hannah M., 122.
James, 436.
James L., 436.
Sarah, 436.
Nickerson, Almira, 133.
Nickle, Margaret R., 456.
Samuel, 456.
Niles. See Miles.
Benjamin, 71.
Jane, 295.
Sans, 71.
Nix, E. G., 577.
Isaac R., 577.
Noble, Allie, 216.
Columbia, 536.
Hannah, 138.
Herbert, 216.
Mark, 216.
Minnie, 216.
Nellie, 615.
Norcross, *Joseph*, 320.
Norris, Burlock, 236.
Charles A., 682.
Clarence W., 682.
Ellen E., 682.
Harry W., 682.
Ralph H., 682.
William H., 682.
——, 351.
Norry, Samuel, 542.
North, Cora M., 680.
Edward, 100, 679.
Eliza U., 100, 680.
Hannah F., 100, 680.
Harry R., 679.
James, 100, 680.
James H., 679.
John, 679.
John, 679.
(North), Joseph, 679.
Joseph, 679.
Joseph H., 100, 679.
Joseph H., 100, 679.
Joseph H., 679.
Marjorie E., 679.
Mary E., 680.
Mary J., 100, 679.
Mary V., 679.
Matilda, 359.
Ralph U., 679.
Stanley U., 679.
William, 679.
William M., 100, 680.
Northrup, John V., 416.
——, 407.
Norwood, ——, 564.
Noyes, Barnett G., 642.
Orion, 642.
Nurse, Fred A., 65.
Nutting, Asenath, 352.
Hannah, 145.

Oakes, Adeline, 159.
Geraldine, 663.
Oaks, Gertie, 54.
Susan H., 357.
Ober, Polly F., 303.
O'Brien, James, 560.
Ockerman, John, 450.
O'Connor, Henry, 402.
Odihorne, Samuel, 398.
O'Ferrall, Micajah, 565.
Nancy. See Virginia.
Virginia, 565.
Offill, Allen, 604.
America E., 604.
Elizabeth, 600.
Margaret, 607.
Oldfield, Audrey J., 536.
Olds, David M., 223.
Edna M., 223.
Luella M., 223.
Marshall E., 223.
Merton D., 223.
Minnie E., 223.
Myra E., 223.
Rosabelle M., 223.
Olinger, Ida M., 602.
Oliver, Forbes, 143.
Richard, 10.
Sybil A., 143.
Olmstead, Edla, 452.
Olvirson, Annetta B., 683.
Onderdonk, ——, 661.
Onge, Isaac, 4.
Ormes, James, 304.

O'Roark, David E., 607.
Jessie M., 607.
L. D., 607.
Orvis, Rachel, 372.
Osborn, Charles, 261.
Eleanor U., 200.
George T., 101.
Henry S., 200.
Henry S., 200.
Marian W., 200.
Osborne, ——, 631.
Osgood, Cyrus F., 100, 680.
Ina M., 680.
Mary E., 680.
Ottman, Armenia W., 31.
David U., 31.
William R., 31.
Owen, Ava I., 478.
Mildred E., 478.
Squire Y., 478.
Owens, Joseph T., 541.
——, 519.

Packard, Carrie L., 45, 683.
Charles, 45, 683.
Ellen M., 45, 683.
Jesse B., 45.
Jesse W., 45, 683.
John Q. A., 45, 683.
Pagine, Mary E., 553.
Paine, ——, 223.
Painter, Jane M., 312.
Palmer, Albert, 259.
Alice, 256.
Allen, 259.
Alpheus, 259.
Delbert, 150.
Donald B., 420.
Dudley, 259.
Ebenezer A., 259.
Egbert, 247.
Elvira, 259.
George F., 420.
H. D., 256.
Hattie, 256.
Marcia, 259.
Mary, 20.
Minerva, 259.
Murray W., 420.
Rebecca, 154.
Vashti, 259.
William, 256.
——, 240.
Palmeter, ——, 141.
Pane, *Edmund*, 513.
Parish, *Lemuel*, 390.
Parker, *Benjamin*, 394.
(Parker), *Benjamin*, 399.
Charles, 526.
Deliverance, 329.
Elizabeth, 107.
Jessie, 114.
Joshua, 56.
Mathew, 93.
Nathaniel, 11.
Sarah, 676.
Susannah, 11.
Thomas, 11.
Viva, 315.
Parkhurst, ——, 98.
Parks, Frank, 250.
Sarah, 352.
Parmenter, Lois, 148.
Parr, Lester D., 474.
Nelson, 474.
Russell L., 474.
Susan, 282.
Parrott, Dorothy A., 234.
Samuel B., 234.
Parsons, Ashbell, 370.
Edward A., 262.
Frances A., 341.
Jane A., 214.
——, 398.
Partridge, Adam, 69, 70.
Alma L., 69.
George A., 69.
Idell M., 69, 70.
Orlando B., 69.
Seneca, 69.
Silas, 69.
Patrick, Amy E., 447.
Charles U., 447.
George, 206.
George, 206.
Luella, 447.
Pearl, 441, 447.
Pheraby A., 447.
Robert H., 446.
Robert M., 447.
Patten, Susan, 616.
Patterson, Fannie, 527.
Margaret, 93.
Mary, 393.
Polly U., 93.
Samuel T., 93.
Sarah, 93.
William, 93.
——, 436.
——, 564.
Payne, Maria H., 324.
Peale, Rembrandt, 189.
Rosalba, 189.
Pearce, Gainer, 505.

(Pearce), Gainer, 505.
Mary, 658.
Pearson, Golden, 486.
William H., 486.
Peary, Robert, 651.
Pease, Deborah D., 213.
Samuel, 212.
Sarah, 212.
Peck, Eliza, 662.
Florence L., 340.
Nellie L., 123.
Peckham, Ann, 407.
John, 676.
Mary, 403.
Ruth, 403.
Sarah, 417.
Sarah, 676.
Thomas P., 407.
Peebles, Charles T., 253.
Ernest J., 253.
F. R., 253.
Grace M., 253.
Harold E., 253.
Harriet E., 253.
Jennie E., 253.
Peirce. See also Pierce.
Anna L., 331.
Arthur W., 331.
Ebenezer, 331.
Eleanor, 331.
Eliza H., 502.
Elizabeth, 545.
John, 545.
Margaret, 545.
Mary, 545.
Mary F., 331.
Munroe, 331.
Richardson, 502.
Sarah L., 331.
William, 545.
William, 545.
Winslow, 331.
Pellet, Sarah, 365.
Pember, Clyde, 635.
Pembroke, Elizabeth, 542.
Pendleton, ——, 241.
Penn, *William*, 491.
Penrod, Annettie, 415.
Pepperrell, Silphia, 398.
Perins, Nathaniel, 179.
Perkins, Arthur B., 663.
Mary, 296.
Perram, *Joseph*, 367.
Perrin, Caroline, 85.
John, 175.
Perry, Adams, 142.
Carroll, 97.
(Perry), Emily, 402.
Francis U., 97.
Lenora, 446.
Nancy J., 652.
Oliver H., 231.
Theodora M., 97.
William, 652.
Peters, Angelina, 121.
Lydia, 671.
Phebte, 671.
Peterson, Carrie, 116.
Pethick, Ethel F., 122.
Frank E., 122.
Pettet, Lee, 649.
Petty, Ann, 542.
Phelps, F. A., 325.
Laura M., 127.
William F., 127.
William F., 127.
Phillips, Bernice, 478.
Deborah, 505.
Doris E., 640.
Dortha H., 478.
Earl M., 640.
Edna A., 640.
Frances, 39.
Isaac, 596.
Jane, 39.
Julia, 39.
Lois D., 478.
Mary B., 39.
Mary F., 596.
Nancy, 393.
Nathan, 505.
Norman, 640.
Norman B., 640.
S. C., 478.
Sally, 579.
Sarah, 230.
Sarah, 390.
Simon, 39.
Thomas L., 232.
Walter S., 640.
——, 585.
Pickering, Lydia, 397.
Nathaniel, 397.
Pierce. See also Peirce.
Benjamin H., 220.
Dora, 150.
Franklin, 570.
Jonathan, 363.
Judith, 363.
Mary, 362.
Thomas, 303.
Pierson, Helen, 639.
Pike, Daniel, 162.
Jerirah, 327.

(Pike), Myranda, 152.
Naomi, 297.
Timothy, 297.
Pine, Sally, 119.
Pinkham, Cate, 614.
Charles, 614.
Ernest, 614.
Isaac H., 614.
Isaac W., 614.
Lillian, 614.
Samuel, 614.
Pinney, Burrall V., 371.
Jane R., 371.
Nathaniel, 371.
Orator, 371.
Warren A., 371.
Piper, Abbie E., 364.
Pitcher, Benjamin L., 147.
Pitman, Ann, 40.
Benjamin H., 40.
Pitner, C. R., 570.
Pitt, J. H., 570.
Sarah, 255.
Place, Edgar T., 267.
Jane, 387.
Lynford E., 267.
Stella A., 267.
Plannett, Louise, 207.
Platt, Charlotte, 309.
Henrietta, 216.
Platts, Hosea, 83.
Sarah M., 83.
Plumb, D.D., 570.
Hosea, 327.
Pocahontas, 435.
Poindexter, Lucy, 651.
Poland, *Luke P.*, 77.
Polk, R. T., 441.
Polkinghorne, Elizabeth, 628.
Pollard, Benjamin, 427.
Charles P., 331.
Frances, 550.
James, 15.
Jane, 550.
Mary, 427.
Melicent, 426.
Sally D., 197.
Polley, Abigail, 191.
Bethiah, 11.
John, 191.
Pomeroy, Mary, 381.
Pond, Aaron, 144.
Betsey, 144.
Charlotte, 676.
Elbridge G., 215.
Elbridge G., 215.
Henry, 215.
(Pond), Lucy R., 23.
Lucy S., 215.
Lyman, 144.
Mary S., 215.
Philip, 144.
Preston, 144.
Silva, 144.
Pool, Jonathan, 26.
Mary, 26.
Poorbaugh, Peter, 114.
Sarah, 114.
Poore, E. Josephine, 474.
Lowell O., 474.
Walter G., 474.
Pope, James, 236.
Potter, Edna G., 413.
George W., 414.
Grace F., 413.
Jennie C., 413.
John C., 412.
Joseph, 300.
Joseph H., 413.
May, 210.
Powell, Alvin, 595.
Ann, 382.
——, 457.
——, 493 .
Pratt, Lucinda, 420.
Prescott, Abram, 12.
Benjamin, 12.
Bethia, 12.
Betsey, 12.
Hannah, 12.
Isaac, 12.
Lucy, 12.
Mary, 12.
Oliver, 12.
Oliver, 12.
Phebe, 12.
Polly, 12.
Susannah, 12.
William, 50.
Pressley, Mary A., 584.
Preston, *Richard*, 512.
Price, John, 434.
John, 434.
Mary, 484.
Priest, Hester A., 364.
Marinda C., 364.
Prince, Benjamin, 676.
Pringle, Edward, 119.
Proctor, Harriet L., 294.
Harriet L., 294.
John F., 61.
Prosser, William, 548.
Prouty, Phoebe, 183.
——, 141.

Pryor, Emory, 542.
Pugh, Elias, 402.
Pullman, Mary S., 315.
Purcell, Virginia, 526.
Purdy, Aleph C. S., 47.
Peter, 644.
Purmot, John, 43.
Purssell, Dorothy M., 224.
John W., 224.
John W., 224.
Putnam, *Israel,* 51, 389, 475.
John F., 637.
John F., 637.
Margaret, 142.
Rufus, 120.
——, 134.
Putney, Caroline M., 681.
Pyle, Annie M., 481.
Benjamin L., 481.
Charles L., 481.
Clara I., 481.
Cora L., 481.
Daisy, 481.
Davis C., 481.
Eva Z., 481.
Hannah, 486.
Harry T., 481.
Isaac, 481.
Isaac E., 481.
Jennie L., 481.
John L., 481.
Wilmer M., 481.

Rader, Blain P., 479.
Eliza, 491.
Nevada M., 479.
William, 491.
Ralls, Ed. H., 596.
Ramsay, Mary, 426.
Ramsdell, Gideon, 159.
Rand, Alfred, 680.
Edward T., 680.
Elizabeth F., 680.
Randall, Amos B., 104.
Ann C., 104.
Edmond, 105.
Elizabeth G., 104.
Ethel E., 104.
Ezra, 104.
Henry W., 104.
Laura, 104.
Mary W., 105.
Randel, Jesse, 669.
Ranney, Ada, 151.
Allie, 151.
Bennie H., 151.
Carrie M., 151.
(Ranney), Chloa A., 151.
Cora N., 151.
Ellis D., 151.
Elmer L., 151.
Frank I., 151.
Jennie A., 151.
Lewis G., 151.
Loren I., 151.
May E., 151.
Nancy E., 151.
Ransbotham, Almira (*née?*), 323.
Ransford, Ann, 425.
Chauncey, 382.
Ransom, Ada G., 600.
Rathburn, ——, 235.
Rawson, Edward, 51.
Lovisa, 675.
Lydia A., 486.
Ray, Arthur S., 645.
Bessie W., 645.
Edgar N., 645.
Effie, 645.
Hepsibah, 393.
Nellie D., 645.
Oscar V., 645.
Oscar V., 645.
Ralph E., 645.
Rayburn, Thomas W., 451.
Raymond, Charles H., 670.
Daniel, 374.
Horace C., 675.
Jason, 655.
Jason, 675.
Lemuel, 374.
Nathan H., 670.
——, 232.
Read, Amos M., 146.
Fanny, 54.
Joel, 59.
Joseph, 12.
Joseph, 94.
Samuel, 674.
Samuel, 674.
William H., 59.
——, 460.
Reagan, Clara C., 475.
Eldov, 475.
Genevieve, 475.
Linley M., 475.
Reason, 475.
Reed, Abner, 260.
Clara E., 244.
John D., 542.
John K., 463.
Lester, 59.
Mascenia, 327.
Sabrina, 651.

(Reed), Samuel, 66.
Villeroy D., 670.
Reffe, *Joshua*, 8.
Remley, Agnes, 417.
Alfred G., 417.
Arthur L., 416.
Bertha, 416.
Clara L., 417.
Elsie J., 417.
Howard M., 416.
Howard M., 417.
James E., 416.
Mary U., 417.
Robert G., 417.
Remsen, Thomas R., 31.
Revere, Mary, 304.
Reynolds, Elizabeth, 51.
Ellen M., 206.
Grindall, 51.
Mary, 622.
——, 659.
Rhea, Ida, 114.
Rhoads, William, 440.
Rice, Amos J., 292.
Bathsheba, 109.
Carrie C., 293.
David, 551.
George, 398.
Josiah, 162.
Samuel, 109.
Sarah A., 292.
Rich, Elizabeth, 387.
Emily, 218.
Richards, Elizabeth, 594.
E. P., 189.
Jemima, 596.
Richardson, *Albert P.*, 13.
Daniel, 7.
Daniel, 7.
Hannah, 7.
Hannah, 27.
Josiah, 365.
Nancy, 23.
Samuel, 365.
Susannah, 283.
Warren W., 64.
William, 7.
——, 547.
Richey, ——, 384.
Richie, Daisie, 474.
Rici, Abigail, 142.
Rider, W. H., 331.
Ridgely, Robert, 514.
Ridley, Billings, 674.
Hannah P., 674.
Right, Mary, 558.
Rindge, Bessie, 45.
(Rindge), Daniel, 45.
Daniel T. 45.
Jennie M., 45.
Joseph, 45.
Samuel, 45.
Rinus, Charles E., 279.
Edward P., 279 .
Grace M., 279.
Hattie B., 279.
Mabel E., 279.
Maude E., 279.
Ripley, George, 427.
——, 240.
Rissinger, ——, 504.
Ritch, Elizabeth. See Rich.
Rix, Elisha, 91.
Emily, 91.
Narcissa, 163.
Nathaniel, 163.
Roach, Mary, 485.
——, 223.
Robb, ——, 135.
Robbins, Edward F., 341.
Eleazer, 16.
Frank, 160.
Oscar C., 478.
Rachel, 47.
Roberts, Edna M., 328.
Ethel M., 328.
James H., 328.
John, 558.
Louis L., 328.
Margaret E., 197.
Nancy, 558.
Rolland, 328.
S. D., 577.
Robertson, Adaline S., 314.
Jannet, 427.
Robinson, David, 395.
Elmer C., 114.
Helen, 114.
James, 327.
Joseph, 325.
Lucy, 395.
Marion L., 338.
Mary, 619, 621.
Mary A., 459.
R., 297.
Ruth, 417.
Sarah, 114.
Susan, 671.
Rocket, *John*, 19.
Rockwell, Addie, 244.
Bernice J., 412.
Elbridge, 244.
Frank, 325.
Mary, 244.

(Rockwell), Minnie, 244.
Myrtle, 244.
Samuel, 244.
Samuel, 244.
Rodgers, D. R., 568.
Rogers, Abigail, 258.
Chloe, 258.
Edmund, 551.
Elizabeth, 548.
Ella, 489.
Ellen, 36.
Floyd, 248.
Frances, 550.
George C., 551.
James, 258.
John, 550.
Mary, 258.
Nancy, 258.
Richard H., 248.
William, 548.
——, 482.
Rolfe, ——, 435.
Rollins, John E., 68.
Lizzie, 600.
——, 68.
Romine, Jesse, 468.
Rood, George, 521.
Jeremiah, 521.
May, 521.
Rooks, ——, 484.
Root, Aileen L., 643.
Charles D., 643.
Edward W., 643.
Roosevelt, *Theodore*, 627.
Rosier, John, 545.
John, 545.
Ross, Ada, 285.
David L., 285.
George I., 285.
Ina W., 679.
Mabel, 285.
Margaret I., 285.
Marion E., 285.
Mary E., 474.
Robert E., 478.
Rousby, *Christopher*, 515.
Routh, Henry M., 451.
Rowan, Anna M., 471.
Hannah, 470.
John, 470, 471.
Martha, 470.
Rowe, Tryphena H., 316.
Rowell, Annie L., 569.
Christopher C., 569.
Elizabeth C., 569.
Florence, 569.
Martha C., 569.
(Rowell), Mary W., 569.
William S., 563, 569.
Rowland, Lydia, 464.
Mary, 464.
Michael, 464.
Rowley, Abigail, 239.
Rowsell, Catharine, 481.
Rowsey, ——, 545.
Rudd, Clarence A., 315.
Edward, 315.
Harold P., 315.
Lawrence, 315.
Rugg, Charles H., 361.
Edward F., 361.
Eliza A., 361.
Mary E., 361.
Sewall T., 361.
Walter H., 361.
Ruggles, John, 191.
Sarah, 191.
Rumel, Anna M. See Underwood.
Barbara, 672.
Runey, Horace B., 49.
Runnels, Farnum, 107.
Russell, Elizabeth, 562.
George, 562.
George, 562.
J. K. P., 580.
Rachel, 50.
Willard, 331.
William, 503.
——, 58.
——, 346.
Rutherford, Elizabeth, 459.
Robert, 459.
Rutledge, ——, 551.
Ruton, David, 265.
Hannah D., 265.
Ruyter, John, 73.
Ryder, Hannah M., 340.
Ryley, George P., 64.
Ryphenburgh, John, 637.
Raymond, 637.

Sabine, *Abishai*, 203.
Safford, Moses, 399.
Sarah, 399.
——, 231.
Sage, Thankful, 371.
Sager, Charles, 150.
Lavancia, 150.
Minnie, 150.
Salisbury, Eliza A., 402.
Perthena, 236.
Sanders, Lizzie, 576.
Sanderson, Sophia, 662.
Sanford, Mary R., 200.

Sargeant, Anna B., 421.
M. Wheeler, 421.
Sargent, Grace S., 682.
Satterfield, George, 534.
Lee H., 534.
Lois I., 534.
Saulsbury, Anna M., 248.
Jennie M., 248.
William, 248.
Saunders, Ann, 347.
Asbury H., 266.
Cilena A., 157.
Elizabeth H., 672.
Helen, 266.
Martha A., 228.
Sarah, 327.
Sawbridge, C. J., 204.
Sawin, Benjamin, 304.
Fred D., 143.
Sawyer, Betsey, 355.
Betsey, 359.
Diodorus, 355.
Evander E. See Lavander.
Lavander, 352.
Nathaniel, 355.
Sally, 355.
——, 260.
Saxton, Clair O., 268.
Lester H., 268.
Sayles, Susan M., 413.
Schabot, Sophie, 641.
Schenck, ——, 308.
Scherer, Lewis E., 644.
Melita, 644.
Underwood, 644.
Schmidt, Florence, 492.
Schofield, Caroline, 126.
Schoonover, Viola, 634.
Schulze, Louise, 608.
Schutt, Lenisa, 420.
Scofield, Elizabeth, 217.
Scott, James, 393.
James, 565.
Marie L., 378.
——, 307.
Scoville, Cora E., 620.
Scripture, John, 219.
Seamon, Mary, 26.
Searles, Edgar, 284.
Ella, 284.
Frank, 284.
George B., 284.
Henry M., 284.
Henry S., 284.
John, 170.
Sears, Mary E., 345.
Phebe, 131.
Sebastian, Mary E., 60.
Sebrell, Sarah M., 486.
Seger, Helen J., 197.
Sewall, *Nicholas*, 516.
Seward, May L., 290.
Seymour, Adaline A., 78.
Annie M., 371.
Charlotte A., 371.
Edwin O., 371.
Edwin O., 371.
Edwin S., 78.
Henry R., 371.
Mary A., 371.
Rufus, 371.
William U., 371.
Shackelford, Mary E., 467.
Shafer, Barbara, 521.
Daniel G., 464.
Edith E., 465.
Ernest, 521.
Eugene E., 465.
Eulalie, 465.
George, 521.
Hannah M., 465.
James W., 465.
Lydia L., 465.
Margaret, 521.
Martha J., 465.
Robert, 521.
William O., 465.
Shank, John P., 463.
Shapleigh, Eunice K., 31.
Sharm, Charles, 319.
Sharpe, Albert, 107.
Shattuck, Daniel B. C., 70.
Daniel C., 70.
Rebecca, 9.
William, 4.
Shaw, Adelaide B., 413.
Anna H., 413.
Calvin, 220.
Clifford, J., 413.
Florence, 659.
Gertie E., 329.
Gertrude F., 413.
Harry, 271.
Irving U., 413.
Jane, 212.
Joseph, 413.
Joseph A., 413.
Keith S., 413.
Lawrence M., 413.
Lucy J. F., 413.
Marjorie W., 413.
Polly, 215.
Susan A., 413.
William U., 657, 659.

(Shaw), Wilson C., 220.
Shearman, *John*, 319.
Shedd, Henry, 32.
Henry W., 32.
Jarvis A., 32.
John B., 32.
Mary E., 32.
Sheffield, Cornelia, 79.
Hortense, 79.
Nathaniel, 17.
William, 18.
William J., 79.
Shelby, Henry, 611.
John, 611.
May, 526.
Sheldon, Benjamin H., 363.
Charles T., 305.
Henry B., 305.
Joel W., 61.
Katie M., 61.
Shelley, Isaline C., 632.
Shepard, Harriet, 652.
Jane, 253.
Shepardson, Harold, 306.
P. C., 306.
William C., 306.
Shepherd, Agnes, 85.
Jonathan, 388.
Sheppard, Julia A., 155.
Sherburn, Marion B., 137.
Sheridan, Laura, 639.
Sherman, Alice, 416.
Daria, 231.
Dwight, 231.
Edwin, 231.
Elizabeth, 403.
Elsie E., 231.
Florence M., 231.
Henry, 231.
Ida M., 64.
Lucy, 343.
Mary A., 224.
Mary J., 231.
Maude H., 64.
Oliver C., 231.
Robert A., 230.
Sarah A., 231.
Sophia, 231.
Timothy, 64.
Wendell A., 231.
William W., 231.
——, 240.
Sherwood, Betsey B., 293.
Shimmons, Charles, 324.
Frank, 324.
George A., 324.
John, 324.
(Shimmons), John, 324.
Nellie, 324.
Shinn, Grovner A., 79.
Grovner L., 79.
John B., 79.
Nellie U., 79.
Shirk, John, 472.
Mary, 472.
Shoemaker, Bessie Y., 137.
George Y., 137.
Shortlidge, James, 483.
Shove, Herbert M., 105.
Mabel B., 105.
Shrigley, Charles, 52.
Charles H., 52.
Hattie C., 52.
Lura S., 52.
Shrout, Abraham, 608.
Annie E., 608.
Shumaker, Ella M., 306.
William, 306.
Shumate, Mary A., 606.
——, 598.
Shumway, Adah F., 361.
Arthur L., 361.
Cloe, 349.
Handel M., 361.
Wallace E., 361.
——, 304.
——, 356.
Shurk, Mary. See Shirk.
Shurtliff, Priscilla B., 139.
Sibley, Joshua, 138.
Mariette, 138.
Siedhoff, Carl, 617.
Silver, Margaret E., 462.
Silvernail, Sarah E., 122.
Simmonetti, Angela, 138.
Marilla A., 138.
Pedro, 138.
Simmons, Charity, 675.
Isadore, 639.
Simms, Dudley, 414.
Ella, 414.
Simonds, Isaac, 354.
Simpers, Ann, 435.
Simpson, Abigail, 395.
James, 114.
Joseph, 395.
Susanna, 159.
——, 435.
Sinden, Ellen L., 239.
Siner, Jennie, 526.
Sinnott, Albert, 614.
Edward, 614.
Eldora, 614.
Emily, 614.

(Sinnott), Ernest, 614.
Etta, 614.
Etta, 614.
Henry G., 614.
Issachar, 614.
Issachar B., 614.
Lena, 614.
Lucretia, 612.
Samuel, 614.
Walter, 614.
Siver, Alice, 254.
Edward, 254.
Florence, 254.
Skellett, Mary J., 559.
Skelley, George U., 286.
James, 286.
Skiles, H. H., 550.
William H., 550.
Skinner, John, 393.
T. A., 219.
Slack, Sallie A., 501.
Slanker, Freida, 273.
Slattery, Anna M., 643.
Slaughter, Frances, 545.
Francis, 545.
Slocomb, Rebecca M., 351.
Sloper, Henry, 300.
Slosson, Pamelia M., 91.
Small, ——, 497.
Smalley, ——, 537.
Smallridge, Mary A., 632.
Smart, Ella, 472.
Smith, Addison, 330.
Adelbert B., 278.
Adeline, 330.
Amelia M., 497.
Amity, 675.
Anne E., 640.
Benjamin, 321.
Daniel, 322.
Dorcas U., 330.
Ebenezer, 330.
Edmund H., 622.
Edward, 638.
Effie, 262.
Eleanora W., 234.
Elisha, 131.
Elisha, 284.
Elizabeth U., 330.
Emaline, 638.
Emily J., 330.
Emily J., 330.
Emma, 637.
Eunice, 322.
Flora, 271.
Frederica V., 552.
Frederick I., 637.
(Smith), George E., 324.
George E., 351.
H. D., 657.
Hannah, 637.
Hannah J., 197.
Hazel G., 531.
Hiram, 121.
Ida, 667.
Ida F., 311.
James B., 623.
James N., 531.
Jane E., 609.
Jess, 525.
Jessie B., 398.
John, 301.
John, 319.
John, 438.
John A. L., 575.
Jonas, 329.
Josiah, 330.
J. T., 37.
Julia, 637.
Lester, 375.
Lewis, 548.
Louise A., 324.
Lucetta, 268.
Lucy C., 385.
Lucy S., 329.
Major, 194.
Margaret, 228.
Maria, 330.
Martha, 301.
Mary, 321.
Mary, 322.
Mary, 329.
Mary A., 330.
Mary E., 33.
Monroe, 271.
Moses, 442.
Moses, 442.
Nancy, 548.
Nettie, 121.
Nettie M., 38.
Peggy. See Margaret.
Phillip, 637.
Rufus, 274.
Sarah, 330.
Sarah F., 121.
Sarah V., 523.
Serenah, 637.
Seth, 614.
Sophronia, 329.
Thomas, 331.
Walter, 637.
William, 121.
William, 197.
William, 438.

(Smith), William, 637.
——, 256.
Smitt, ——, 603.
Snider, Louise, 584.
Snover, Sarah M., 91.
Theodore T., 91.
Snow, Abbie F., 337.
Andrew, 337.
Andrew, 337.
Arthur L., 337.
Bertha K., 337.
Chester, 337.
Chester, 337, 341.
Eliza, 477.
Emma L., 337.
Frederic L., 337.
Harriet M., 337.
Harry K., 337.
Laura A., 337.
Mary E., 337.
Susan L., 337.
Snyder, George H., 570.
Sonster, Annie G., 405.
Soper, Bernice M., 268.
Charles M., 268.
Donald H., 268.
Lester A., 268.
Orpha M., 268.
Soule, Olive, 398.
Southwick, Hannah, 342.
Southworth, Joseph, 73.
William, 73.
Spalding, Edward, 365.
Edward, 365.
Grace, 238.
Luella, 238.
S. Fayette, 238.
Spangler, Charles N., 498.
Charles U., 498.
James B., 498.
James O., 498.
Nathan H., 498.
Spare, ——, 337.
Sparks, Anna V., 263.
Spaulding, Anna, 12.
Benjamin, 12.
Caleb, 12.
James, 12.
James, 12.
James, 12.
Phinehas, 12.
Silas, 12.
Silas, 12.
Susanna, 12.
Susannah, 12.
Speakman, ——, 457.
Spencer, Almina J., 468.
Sperry, Bela J., 82.
Mary E., 82.
Spink, Eliza, 308.
Spoor, Jan W., 200.
Sprague, ——, 355.
Spraker, Margaret, 65.
Spring, Clara H., 360.
Henry, 6, 319.
Spurr, Marie A., 200.
Norman, 200.
Squier, Rachel, 273, 274.
Stacey, Edward R., 263.
Stafford, Alice, 523.
Arnold, 241.
Edgar A., 241.
Eli, 241.
Ella, 326.
George, 249.
Helen E., 241.
Henry, 249.
Jason, 326.
Laura, 243.
Laurilla, 241.
Mamie E., 326.
Mary, 251.
Reuben F., 249.
Rosanna, 241.
Ruby, 241.
Vernon E., 249.
Warren J., 249.
Zetteen, 249.
Stanaland, L., 572.
Mamie A., 572.
Standifer, Ada E., 566.
Charles L., 566.
Edward M., 566.
Ella, 565.
Fred H., 566.
Georgia, 565.
Goentner, 566.
John H., 566.
Julia F., 566.
Katie, 566.
Lemuel J., 565.
Leona, 565.
May, 566.
Walter S., 565.
William H., 566.
Stannard, Susie A., 209.
Stanton, Albert S., 441.
Alvin, 212.
Betsey, 211.
Charles, 212.
Cynthia A., 212.
J. Albert, 211.
Martha, 220.
Mary, 212.

(Stanton), Mertie, 197.
Oliver, 211.
Oliver, 211.
Patty, 211, 220.
Robert, 211.
Schuyler V., 211.
William, 212.
Staples, Sarah, 652.
Starkey, Emily, 652.
Starkweather, James C., 146.
Starr, Rebecca, 468.
Stearns, Alice, 333.
Steed, ——, 585.
Steelman, ——, 565.
Steenburg, Elizabeth, 639.
Stephens, Aaron, 382.
Clarence, 625.
John U., 625.
Sterling, William B., 339.
Sternes, *Charles*, 3.
Samuel, 6.
Sterrett, Hannah, 459.
Jane, 458.
William, 458.
Steuben, *Baron*, 679.
Stevens, Bessie L., 205.
Eliza, 49.
Ethelyn, 269.
George H., 205.
Hannah, 49.
James H., 205.
Oscar, 243.
Sarah J., 147.
Sidney, 269.
William, 390.
——, 100.
Stevenson, Ariel L., 566.
Caveyworth, 566.
Clyde A., 566.
Paul A., 566.
Rosemary, 566.
William W., 566.
Stewart, Emma, 646.
James, 274.
Jesse, 122.
——, 146.
——, 282.
Stiles, *Abiel*, 168.
Mary, 121.
Polly, 121.
Stillwell, Clarence W., 263.
Verner S., 263.
Warren J., 263.
Stimpson, Didamia, 103.
Stone, Aaron, 300.
Aaron, 635.
Abigail, 346.
(Stone), Alta, 635.
Asenath, 300.
Betsey, 158.
Charles, 635.
Charles L., 161.
Eda, 635.
Elmira, 353.
Emma, 635.
Ethel M., 161.
Eugene, 156.
Fernando, 635.
George, 635.
George W., 156.
Hannah, 299, 300.
Herold G., 156.
John S., 161.
Kenneth W., 161.
Lucinda, 635.
Robert G., 161.
Robert W., 156.
Samuel, 323.
Tracey, 635.
Viola, 635.
Willis, 635.
Stonehouse, Mary, 273.
Storer, Frank, 427.
Storrs, Grace E., 312.
Frank E., 312.
Stout, Martha, 535.
Stovall, ——, 571.
Stow, Anthony, 674.
E. Bryan, 674.
John, 320.
Simon, 320.
Stowe, Elizabeth, 157.
Strank, Clark, 113.
Eugene, 113.
Henry, 113.
Henry, 113.
Herbert, 113.
Strattan, Bathsheba B., 478.
Sarah B., 478.
William L., 478.
Street, B. B., 494.
Streeter, Elroy C., 196.
Kezia, 192.
Velma, 196.
Strickland, Dalia M., 575.
Isaac H., 575.
Jessie C., 575.
O. S., 575.
Ollie F., 575.
Thomas G., 575.
Strong, Emily, 383.
Stuart, Andrew, 72.
Sturtevant, J. Helen, 147.
Styles, ——, 566.

Suffern, ——, 58.
Suinn, Alice R., 624.
Sullivan, Susan, 204.
Sumers, John, 541.
Summers, Mattie, 561.
N. B., 561.
Sumner, Ebenezer, 144.
Hezekiah, 383.
Lucy, 383.
Mary E., 383.
Sunderland, Abby, 406.
Sutton, Margaret J., 539.
Swank, Joseph S., 239.
Minnie L., 239.
Swarts, G. W., 236.
Sweet, Alfred, 114.
Amasa, 114.
Edwin, 114.
Elizabeth, 592.
Lanson, 114.
Levi, 114.
Mary A., 408.
William, 408.
Swift, James M., 339.
Switzer, Arthur, 526.
Dorris, 526.
Ed, 527.
Frank, 527.
Gradon, 526.
Leonard, 526.
Switzer, Lillian, 526.
Sykes, Arthur P., 360.
Flora E., 360.

Taber, Bruneta, 604.
Lafayette, 604.
Table, Thomas, 393.
Taft, Hazletine, 131.
Tainter, Lucy, 52.
Taggart, Alice R., 267.
Anna R., 267.
Belle S., 267.
Kate L., 267.
Mertie E., 267.
Reuben W., 267.
William, 267.
Talbott, *George*, 515.
Tarrant, Dorothy M., 348.
Frederick H., 348.
Tashro, Agnes M., 24.
Tate, James, 651.
Sarah, 651.
Tatlow, Joseph D., 595.
Taunt, Caroline, 235.
Taylor, Abbie, 243.
Ann, 549.
Calvin, 662.
(Taylor), Clarence, 662.
Cora, 662.
Elizabeth, 465.
Elizabeth, 547.
Henry C., 331.
James, 547.
Janet G., 163.
John, 258.
Joshua, 465.
Katie, 100.
Martha J., 465.
Mary, 662.
Sarah, 331.
Sarah, 547.
William, 549.
——, 69.
Taynter, *Joseph*, 4.
Teague, Elizabeth, 455.
Teel, Joseph, 675.
Tefft, Sarah, 416.
Tempany, Arthur M., 82.
Clarence L., 82.
Frank E., 82.
Grace M., 82.
Harry W., 82.
John, 82.
Temple, J. W., 304.
Tenney, Elizabeth G., 44.
Tenny, Bennett, 39.
Daniel, 39.
Moody, 39.
Reuben, 39.
Terrell, Richmond, 676.
Sarah, 676.
Thatcher, John, 546.
William, 546.
Thayer, Edward A., 248.
Edward E., 248.
Elmer E., 248.
Etta B., 325.
Mary A., 46.
Milton W., 325.
Pearl E., 325.
Sarah C., 347.
Viola A., 248.
——, 55.
Thing, Mary, 69.
Thistlewaite, Chalmers G., 474.
Charles, 474.
Flora C., 474.
Frederick, 475.
John M., 474.
Josephine, 474.
Lola M., 474.
Mary E., 474.
Paul, 474.
Ray, 475.

Thomas, Catharine, 474.
Fred, 578.
Isaac, 486.
William, 441.
——, 115.
——, 483.
Thompkins, Sarah A., 402.
Thompson, Alexander, 525.
Alice T., 90.
C. Gratiot, 617.
Edith G., 617.
Elizabeth, 676.
Hannah, 471.
John, 525.
Katherine R., 552.
Martha, 414.
Rebecca, 582.
Sarah, 602.
——, 537.
——, 631.
Thorn, ——, 612.
Thorp, Frank L., 467.
Harland, 467.
Horatio, 467.
James H., 467.
William, 467.
Thresher, Albert N., 216.
Almon U., 216.
Ebenezer, 216.
Henry C., 216.
James M., 215.
John B., 216.
Joseph B., 216.
Mary A., 215.
Thomas H., 215.
Thomas H., 216.
Thurber, Chloe, 134.
Tickner, Ernest, 150.
Tidd, Alice M., 205.
E., 205.
Mabel G., 205.
Martin A., 205.
Myrtle B., 205.
Olive, 206.
Tillinghast, Charles, 413.
Tillison, Senie, 647.
Tilson, ——, 317.
Tinsler, Leonora T., 195.
Tipling, John, 179.
Tobin, Fanny, 668.
Todd, John F., 550.
Tolliver, Julia A., 605.
Tomlinson, Alva C., 477.
Curtis P., 477.
Faith M., 477.
Paul, 477.
Paul, 477.
(**Tomlinson**), Ruth M., 477.
Toney, Charles, 487.
Torrey, Edward, 245.
Tourtellotte, Clarissa H., 286.
William B., 286.
Tower, Jerusha, 306.
Towne, Moody B., 93.
Moses, 93.
Townsend, Cary B., 568.
Chester M., 277.
Eltha, 266.
E. W., 278.
Gertrude V., 277.
Jerome W., 277.
John C., 277.
Livona J., 277.
Roland M., 277.
Schuyler C., 277.
Viola, 277.
Trask, Eliza, 181.
Salmon, 181.
Theda, 276.
Travilla, Ann, 440.
Henry, 440.
Treadaway, *Nathaniel*, 4.
Treat, Lottie E., 226.
Robert, 226.
Tremlin, Georgia, 566.
Trim, Inesse M., 425.
Trip, *Henry*, 510.
Tripp, Susanna, 402.
Trippe, Harry, 568.
Harry C., 568.
Trotter, Eliza M., 551.
John, 551.
Truesdell, Mary E., 233.
Trumbull, Sarah, 638.
Caroline, 309.
Tubbs, Herbert, 419.
Tuck, Eliza A., 103.
John, 676.
Samuel, 103.
Tuel, Lucy W., 86.
Tufts, Cora L., 332.
Fred, 232.
George, 332.
George F., 232.
John A., 332.
John A., 332.
Lizzie D., 232.
Maud, 232.
Sadie, 232.
Turner, Anna C., 681.
Annie, 255.
Dewitt, 254.
Edwin, 681.
Edwin, 681.

(Turner), Frank, 255.
Fred, 255.
John, 140.
Mary E., 140.
Tutt, ——, 546.
Tuttle, Charles H., 477.
Charlotte S., 213.
Clinton, 478.
Elizabeth, 373.
Fanny, 477.
Hannah, 373.
Harriet, 477.
Jennie, 478.
Lewis E., 478.
Mont. A., 674.
Thomas C., 477.
William S., 478.
Twitchell, Caroline, 355.
David E., 355.
Kate F., 355.
Phoebe G., 355.
Sarah A., 355.
Sarah E., 154.
Tyler, Ebenezer, 179.

Uhler, Florence, 289.
George F., 288.
George H., 288.
Grace, 289.
Hazel, 289.
Marjorie, 289.
Maude, 288.
William B., 289.
Underhill, Jane, 34.
Underwood, A. A., 676.
A. E., 608.
A. G., 663.
A. J., 445.
A. J ., 663.
A. Maria, 424.
A. Perkins, 165, 166.
A. Scott, 661.
Aaron, 424.
Aaron, 528, 529.
Aaron, 525, 536.
Aaron, 564.
Aaron , 637.
Aaron D., 487.
Abbie, 54.
Abbie, 404.
Abbie E., 74.
Abby, 414.
Abby A., 70.
Abby C., 332.
Abby L., 69.
Abby R., 414.
Abby S., 61.
(Underwood), Abel, 71, 91.
Abel, 314.
Abi, 323.
Abiah, 370.
Abigail, 10.
Abigail, 20.
Abigail, 43.
Abigail, 109.
Abigail, 296.
Abigail, 298.
Abigail, 300.
Abigail, 304.
Abigail, 331.
Abigail, 354.
Abigail, 370.
Abigail, 393.
Abigail, 395.
Abigail, 424.
Abigail, 428.
Abigail, 644.
Abigail M., 370.
Abishai S., 179, 193, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209.
Abner, 255.
Abner D., 578.
Abner F., 571, 572, 573, 574.
Abner P. N., 575, 576.
Abraham, 350, 352.
Abraham, 490, 491, 493.
Abraham, 491.
Abraham, 507.
Abraham, 587.
Abraham, 616.
Abraham M., 608.
Abram, 520.
Abram, 645, 646.
Abram, 659, 660.
Absalom, 563.
Achilles M., 525, 527.
Achsa, 592.
Achsah, 151.
Achsah P., 150.
Ada, 22.
Ada, 31.
Ada, 446.
Ada, 577.
Ada, 631.
Ada A., 427.
Ada B., 655.
Ada G., 137.
Ada J., 287.
Ada M., 499.
Ada R., 583.
Adaline (*née*?), 275.
Adaline, 446.
Adaline A., 135.
Adaline B., 572.

(Underwood), Adda, 648.
Addie, 252.
Addie, 295.
Addie, 445.
Addie, 663.
Addie E., 74.
Addie E., 247.
Addie G., 449.
Addie M., 65.
Addison, 656.
Adelbert, 244, 245.
Adelbert B., 221, 222.
Adelbert P., 281.
Adelia, 609.
Adelia E., 610.
Adeline, 521.
Adeline S., 264.
Adella G., 315.
Adin, 212, 213.
Adin, 211, 230.
Adin B., 135, 136, 137.
Adison L., 480.
Adoniram J., 203, 209, 210.
Adra M., 270.
Agnes E., 36.
Agnes F., 112.
Ahira, 110, 111, 112, 113.
Ai, 69.
Alamander. See Vander.
Alamander, 603, 604, 605.
Alan S., 633.
Alanson, 240, 243, 244, 245, 246.
Alanson, 243, 245.
Albert, 207.
Albert, 220.
Albert, 260, 263, 265.
Albert, 284, 285.
Albert, 306, 314, 317.
Albert, 341.
Albert, 530.
Albert, 673.
Albert B., 285.
Albert C., 46.
Albert C., 113.
Albert D., 233.
Albert E., 213.
Albert E., 610.
Albert F., 404, 405.
Albert G., 62.
Albert G., 101, 102, 103.
Albert G., 229.
Albert J., 223.
Albert K., 414, 416.
Albert L., 115, 116.
Albert O., 428.
Albert S., 224.
Albert S., 445.
(Underwood), Albert T., 658.
Albert W., 103.
Albert W., 223, 224.
Albertus, 243.
Aldrich, 118.
Alexander, 125, 126, 127, 128.
Alexander, 429, 430, 432, 437, 440, 455, 460, 483, 490, 491, 494, 677.
Alexander, 442, 453, 678.
Alexander, 485.
Alexander, 495, 496, 497, 501.
Alexander, 496, 506.
Alexander, 495, 501.
Alexander, 505.
Alexander, 506.
Alexander, 528.
Alexander, 549, 556.
Alexander, 587.
Alexander, 629.
Alexander, 643.
Alexander, 670.
Alexander L., 75.
Alexander N., 582.
Alexander W., 501.
Alfa M., 411.
Alford, 181.
Alfred, 23.
Alfred, 207.
Alfred, 445, 446.
Alfred, 454.
Alfred, 590.
Alfred, 595.
Alfred, 673.
Alfred A., 598.
Alfred B., 203, 205, 206.
Alfred C., 138.
Alfred C., 113.
Alfred F., 112.
Alfred H., 158.
Alfred H., 673.
Alfred L., 208.
Alfred N., 583.
Alfred P., 205.
Alfred R., 55.
Alice, 204.
Alice, 265.
Alice, 306.
Alice, 402.
Alice, 451.
Alice, 457.
Alice, 469.
Alice, 470.
Alice, 562.
Alice, 631.
Alice A., 262.
Alice A., 301.
Alice B., 338.

(Underwood), Alice B., 524.
Alice C., 618.
Alice E., 158.
Alice E., 375.
Alice G., 333.
Alice G., 452.
Alice G., 453.
Alice H., 211.
Alice I., 360.
Alice J., 46.
Alice J., 295.
Alice J., 333.
Alice J., 616.
Alice L., 38.
Alice L., 624.
Alice W., 524.
Aline, 574.
Allen, 189.
Allen, 464.
Allen, 602, 604.
Allen, 604.
Allen C., 166, 167.
Allen L., 529.
Allen T., 451, 452, 453.
Allen T., 453.
Alleyne, 346.
Allie B., 205, 206.
Alma, 530.
Alma, 650.
Alma C., 65.
Alma G., 606.
Alma L., 70.
Almeron, 237, 238, 239.
Almeron D., 238, 239.
Almira, 119.
Almira, 134.
Almira, 146.
Almira, 267.
Almira, 654.
Almira, 655.
Almira B., 338.
Almira C., 146.
Almira E., 192.
Almira F., 655.
Almon, 216, 220.
Almon, 219, 220.
Almon, 267, 268, 269, 270.
Almond, 125.
Almus A., 122, 123.
Almy, 428.
Alonzo, 487.
Alonzo, 615.
Alonzo M., 227.
Aloysius B., 539, 540.
Alpheus, 257, 259, 261, 262, 263, 266.
Alpheus, 274, 275.
(Underwood), Alpheus, 381, 384, 385.
Alpheus, 382, 383.
Alpheus H., 261, 262.
Alpheus H., 263, 265.
Altha, 245.
Altha M., 353.
Alva C., 451.
Alvan, 211, 228, 229.
Alvan G., 228, 229.
Alvaretta E., 478.
Alvin, 215, 216.
Alvin C., 585.
Alvin H., 585.
Alvin W., 139.
Alvira, 37.
Alvira, 599.
Alvira A., 427.
Amanda, 242.
Amanda (*née?*), 457.
Amanda, 604.
Amanda, 607.
Amanda, 637.
Amanda A., 529.
Amanda M., 573.
Amanda M., 598.
Amanda T., 159.
Amasa, 72.
Amelia, 347.
Amelison (*née?*), 370.
America, 527.
Ameron, 140.
Amey, 428.
Amey, 506.
Ammen, 140.
Ammi, 140.
Amos, 73.
Amos, 162, 164, 165.
Amos, 244.
Amos, 304, 307, 309, 310, 311, 312.
Amos, 308, 311.
Amos, 323, 327, 328.
Amos, 327, 328, 329.
Amos, 378.
Amos, 457, 458.
Amos, 462, 468, 472, 473, 474, 476, 477, 478, 480.
Amos, 473.
Amos, 475.
Amos, 472, 477.
Amos, 482.
Amos, 486.
Amos, 495, 496, 497.
Amos, 496.
Amos, 637, 639.
Amos, 667, 668.
Amos, 675.
Amos A., 457, 458.

(Underwood), Amos G., 357.
Amos H., 312, 313.
Amos L., 374.
Amos P., 471.
Amrah, 282.
Amy, 12, 14.
Amy, 37.
Amy, 136.
Amy E., 227.
Anastatia, 348.
Anderson, 590.
Andrew, 544.
Andrew, 590.
Andrew, 631.
Andrew, 631.
Andrew H., 561.
Andrew J., 135.
Andrew J., 139.
Andrew J., 581, 582.
Andrew J., 582.
Andrew J., 649.
Andrew L., 374.
Andrew S., 72.
Aner, 230, **231**, 232, 233.
Angelina A. (*née?*), 383.
Angelina L., 423.
Angeline, 300.
Angeline S., 65.
Angie E., 383.
Anice D., 247.
Anita L., 641.
Ann, 256.
Ann, 267.
Ann, 306.
Ann, 388.
Ann, 433.
Ann, 436.
Ann, 438.
Ann, 441.
Ann, 444.
Ann. See Nancy 456.
Ann, 461.
Ann, 485.
Ann, 496.
Ann (*née?*), 518.
Ann (*née?*), 540.
Ann, 545.
Ann (*née?*), 548.
Ann. See Nancy 549.
Ann, 562.
Ann. 677.
Ann E., 60.
Ann E., 104.
Ann E. (*née?*), 140.
Ann E., 291.
Ann E., 347.
Ann E., 459.
(Underwood), Ann L., 146.
Ann P., 506.
Ann T., 37.
Anna, 34.
Anna, 59.
Anna, 109.
Anna, 136.
Anna, 144.
Anna, 168.
Anna, 194.
Anna, 235.
Anna, 243.
Anna, 255.
Anna, 259.
Anna, 322.
Anna, 329.
Anna, 330.
Anna, 341.
Anna, 354.
Anna, 378.
Anna (*née?*), 419.
Anna, 436.
Anna, 436.
Anna, 468.
Anna, 469.
Anna, 564.
Anna (*née?*), 676.
Anna B., 470.
Anna E., 292.
Anna E., 317.
Anna G., 145.
Anna J., 458.
Anna J., 539.
Anna L., 147.
Anna L., 579.
Anna M., 187.
Anna M., 311.
Anna M., **672**.
Annabelle, 436.
Annaritta, 71.
Anne, 297.
Anne, 388.
Anne, 394.
Anne, 402.
Anne, 676.
Anne E., 408.
Annie, 34.
Annie, 111.
Annie, 220.
Annie. See Ann E., 459.
Annie, 597.
Annie, 631.
Annie, 646.
Annie, 654.
Annie A., 598.
Annie G., 499.
Annie H., 287.

(Underwood), Annie L., 210.
Annie M., 207.
Annie M., 324.
Annie M., 324.
Annie M., 435.
Annie M., 534.
Annie R., 608.
Annis, 37.
Annis, 266.
Anny, 598.
Ansel, 615.
Anson, 230.
Anson, 643.
Anson, 636, 643.
Anson, 645, 647.
Anthony, 386, 387, 392.
Anthony, 386, 387, 392.
Anthony, 510, 513, 514, 518.
Anthony, 518.
Anthony E., 345.
Aphia, 371.
Aquila
Aquilla, 365.
Aquilla, 13, 368, 369, 370, 373, 378, 379, 380, 381.
Aquilla, 368.
Arabella, 478.
Arbell, 248.
Archibald, 381, 384.
Archie, 646.
Archie C., 207.
Ardelia, 428.
Ardella, 580.
Arethusa, 39.
Arethusa, 298.
Argyle A., 601.
Aria, 466.
Armenia, 33.
Armilda, 600.
Arnold R., 601.
Arrowet B., 126, 127.
Artch. See Archibald.
Artemisia, 192.
Artemus, 675.
Arthur, 250.
Arthur, 273.
Arthur, 415.
Arthur, 638, 639.
Arthur, 675.
Arthur A., 329.
Arthur A., 610.
Arthur B., 226.
Arthur C., 38.
Arthur E., 246.
Arthur F., 427.
Arthur F., 639.
Arthur G., 199, 200.
(Underwood), Arthur H., 353.
Arthur J., 225.
Arthur J., 226.
Arthur J., 316.
Arthur J., 246.
Arthur K., 310.
Arthur M., 326.
Arthur P., 629.
Arthur R., 184.
Arthur R., 653.
Arthur S., 55.
Arthur W., 32, 33.
Arthur W., 158.
Arthur W., 451.
Artih. See Archibald.
Artimissia R., 575.
Arvilla, 640.
Arvilla G., 642.
Arvilla J., 247.
Asa, 131, 140.
Asa, 140.
Asa, 148, 156, 157.
Asa, 130, 159.
Asa, 159.
Asa, 258, 274, 275, 276.
Asa, 446.
Asa, 608.
Asa, 608.
Asa, 665.
Asa B., 131, 132, 133.
Asa B., 423.
Asael, 483.
Asahel, 109.
Asenath, 275.
Asenath, 472.
Asenath A., 480.
Asenath B., 478.
Atha M., 353.
Augusta, 616.
Augusta K., 291.
Augustus, 396.
Augustus H., 121, 122.
Aurilla, 134.
Avis E., 76.
Avis W., 343.
Azuba, 592.
B. D., 506.
B. Grant, 423.
B. J., 436.
B. L., 597.
Basil, 116.
Bathsheba, 130.
Bathsheba, 141.
Bathsheba, 578.
Beauregard, 597.
Bedford, 454.
Bela, 21, 23, 24.

(Underwood), Belinda, 236.
Belinda, 375.
Belle, 266.
Belle M., 317.
Benedicta, 393.
Benjamin, 71, 73.
Benjamin, 73, 74.
Benjamin, 73.
Benjamin, 303.
Benjamin, 352.
Benjamin, 394, 395, 396, 397.
Benjamin, 395, 396.
Benjamin, 397.
Benjamin, 411, 412.
Benjamin, 417, 418, 422.
Benjamin, 418, 419.
Benjamin, 422.
Benjamin, 430, 431, 433, 434, 436, 437, 511.
Benjamin, 433.
Benjamin, 440.
Benjamin, 461.
Benjamin, 461.
Benjamin, 474.
Benjamin, 438, 483, 484, 485, 490.
Benjamin, 483.
Benjamin, 484.
Benjamin, 485.
Benjamin, 486.
Benjamin, 487.
Benjamin, 490.
Benjamin, 502.
Benjamin, 597.
Benjamin, 651, 652.
Benjamin, 652.
Benjamin, 656.
Benjamin, 673.
Benjamin, 675.
Benjamin D., 210.
Benjamin E., 250.
Benjamin F., 408, 409.
Benjamin F., 456, 457.
Benjamin M., 363.
Benjamin W., 337, 341, 342.
Bennett, 39.
Bennett, 39, 40.
Bennett, 609.
Benoni F., 628.
Beriah G., 377, 378.
Beriman, 594, 608.
Bernard C., 671.
Bernice, 226.
Bernice C., 384.
Bernice S., 575.
Bert E., 208, 209.
Bert O., 208.
Bertha, 425.
(Underwood), Bertha, 446.
Bertha, 492.
Bertha A., 317.
Bertha B., 326.
Bertha L., 341.
Bertie, 479.
Bertrand T., 226.
Bessie A., 220.
Bessie C., 358.
Bessie F., 647.
Bessie I., 652.
Bethia, 12, 15.
Betsey. See Elizabeth.
Betsey, 56.
Betsey, 79.
Betsey, 119.
Betsey, 120.
Betsey, 121.
Betsey, 131.
Betsey, 144.
Betsey, 193.
Betsey, 241.
Betsey, 276.
Betsey, 323.
Betsey, 327.
Betsey, 330.
Betsey, 331.
Betsey, 659.
Betsey, 664.
Betsy, 95, 96.
Betsy, 237.
Betsy, 254.
Betsy, 612.
Betsy C., 247.
Betty. See Elizabeth.
Betty, 148.
Betty, 390.
Betty, 648, 649.
Betty, 650.
Beulah, 576.
Beulah M., 280.
Beverly, 347, 348.
Birdie, 448.
Blanch L., 326.
Blanche (*née?*), 97.
Blanche, 425.
Blanche A., 358.
Bolivia, 608.
Boone, 604.
Boralihy E., 632.
Borden L., 559.
Boston, 398.
Brady E., 583.
Bray D., 397.
Brigham, 165, 166.
Brinton D., 501.
Brister, 428.

(Underwood), Brister, 428.
Bristol, 428.
Brookie, 527.
Brookie C., 525.
Brookie O., 529.
Bruce, 261, 262.
Bruce A., 239.
Bushrod, 386.
Bushrod W., 381, 385.
Butler, 120.
Byron E., 640, 641.
Byron E., 641.
Byron W., 115.
C. A. (*née?*), 108.
C. G., 445.
Cainan, 669.
Caleb, 148, 157, 158.
Caleb B., 497.
Callie, 579.
Callie, 580.
Calvin, 37.
Calvin, 258, 271, 272, 273.
Calvin, 357, 358.
Calvin, 551.
Calvin F., 273.
Carl, 650.
Carl H., 601.
Carl J., 273.
Carleton H., 163.
Carlton, 421.
Caroline, 79.
Caroline, 80.
Caroline, 125.
Caroline, 131.
Caroline, 236.
Caroline, 236.
Caroline, 271.
Caroline, 357.
Caroline, 451.
Caroline, 675.
Caroline A., 353.
Caroline A., 424.
Caroline B., 146.
Caroline B., 294.
Caroline C., 68.
Caroline C., 404.
Caroline C., 404.
Caroline E., 218.
Caroline E., 227.
Caroline E., 420.
Caroline F., 147.
Caroline J., 126.
Caroline M., 386.
Caroline M., 478.
Caroline M. (*née?*), 540.
Caroline M., 621.
Caroline R. (*née?*), 385.
(Underwood), Carrie, 91.
Carrie, 124.
Carrie, 128.
Carrie, 196.
Carrie, 268.
Carrie, 285.
Carrie (*née?*), 567.
Carrie A., 270.
Carrie E., 233.
Carrie E., 247.
Carrie E., 268.
Carrie F., 83.
Carrie J., 223.
Carrie L., 46.
Carrie L., 72.
Carrie L., 288.
Carrie N., 328.
Carrie P., 85.
Cassius T., 425.
Catharine, 132.
Catharine, 212.
Catharine, 375.
Catharine (*née?*), 419.
Catharine, 442.
Catharine, 492.
Catharine, 506.
Catharine, 640.
Catharine J., 188.
Catharine J., 420.
Catharine L., 53.
Catharine L., 256.
Catherine, 114.
Catherine C., 626.
Catherine H. (*née?*), 648.
Catherine L., 301.
Caty, 659.
Cecelia A., 657.
Cecilia, 671.
Celestia, 379.
Celia, 637.
Chapman E., 471.
Charity (*née?*), 538.
Charity A. See Grace A.
Charles, 21.
Charles, 37.
Charles, 37, 38.
Charles, 82.
Charles, 83.
Charles, 98, 105.
Charles, 111.
Charles, 120.
Charles, 208.
Charles, 237.
Charles, 244.
Charles, 267.
Charles, 268.
Charles, 284.

(Underwood), Charles, 286, 287, 288, 290.
Charles, 299.
Charles, 308, 312.
Charles, 332.
Charles, 347.
Charles, 349.
Charles, 358.
Charles, 361.
Charles, 401.
Charles, 405.
Charles, 405, 406.
Charles, 428.
Charles, 435.
Charles, 468, 469.
Charles, 469.
Charles, 479.
Charles, 482.
Charles, 495.
Charles, 496.
Charles, 495, 497, 498, 500.
Charles, 507.
Charles, 526, 527.
Charles, 530.
Charles, 541.
Charles, 615.
Charles, 616.
Charles, 634, 636, 639, 641, 643.
Charles, 643.
Charles, 635, 643.
Charles, 644.
Charles, 644.
Charles, 652.
Charles, 659, 660.
Charles, 669.
Charles A., 191.
Charles A., 380.
Charles A., 425.
Charles A., 479.
Charles A., 488, 490.
Charles A., 632.
Charles A., 660.
Charles A., 677.
Charles B., 55.
Charles B., 313, 314.
Charles B., 456.
Charles B., 496.
Charles B., 525.
Charles C., 280.
Charles C., 629, 630.
Charles C., 630.
Charles C., 639, 640, 641.
Charles D., 421.
Charles D., 232, 233.
Charles E., 269, 270.
Charles E., 324.
Charles E., 348.
(Underwood), Charles E., 349.
Charles E., 415.
Charles E., 465, 466.
Charles E., 609.
Charles E., 653.
Charles E., 656.
Charles E., 664.
Charles F., 217, 218.
Charles F., 218.
Charles F., 289, 290.
Charles F., 452, 453.
Charles F., 494.
Charles G., 157.
Charles H., 24.
Charles H., 105.
Charles H., 139.
Charles H., 268.
Charles H., 298, 299.
Charles H., 332, 333.
Charles H., 373.
Charles H., 429, 498, 500.
Charles H., 617, 619, 620.
Charles I., 22.
Charles J., 406.
Charles J., 620, 621.
Charles J., 621.
Charles K., 197.
Charles L., 213, 214.
Charles L., 224.
Charles M., 78.
Charles M., 115.
Charles M., 189.
Charles M., 275.
Charles M., 345.
Charles M., 345.
Charles M., 500.
Charles N., 299.
Charles N., 503.
Charles O., 143.
Charles P., 294.
Charles P., 632.
Charles R., 143.
Charles R., 253.
Charles R., 252, 253.
Charles R., 294.
Charles R., 483.
Charles R., 492.
Charles S., 97.
Charles S., 128, 129.
Charles S., 158.
Charles S., 220, 222, 223, 224.
Charles S., 223.
Charles S., 290.
Charles S., 632.
Charles T., 208.
Charles V., 123.
Charles V., 125.

(Underwood), Charles W., 74.
Charles W., 349.
Charles W., 499.
Charles W., 499.
Charles W., 570.
Charles W., 571.
Charles W., 645, 647.
Charlotte, 93.
Charlotte, 226.
Charlotte, 310.
Charlotte, 525, 532.
Charlotte, 622.
Charlotte, 622.
Charlotte E., 58.
Charlotte H., 60.
Charlotte J., 624.
Charlotte M., 537.
Charlotte P., 309.
Charlotte W., 127.
Chauncey, 132.
Chauncey, 598.
Chauncey, 662.
Chauncey E., 673.
Chauncey L., 673.
Chella M., 225.
Chester, 73.
Chester, 267, 268.
Chester, 258, 276, 278, 281.
Chester, 371, 373.
Chester, 374.
Chester H., 108.
Chester J., 279, 280.
Chester L., 281.
Chester R., 667.
Chloe, 144.
Chloe, 370.
Chloe T., 135.
Christina (*née?*), 460.
Christopher C., 29, 33, 34, 35.
Christopher C., 450, 451, 452.
Cicely, 111.
Clara, 257.
Clara, 452.
Clara (*née?*), 615
Clara, 654.
Clara A., 103.
Clara A., 143.
Clara A., 166.
Clara A., 323, 328.
Clara A., 348.
Clara B., 226 .
Clara E., 207.
Clara E., 247.
Clara M., 165.
Clara M., 528.
Clara M., 638.
Claracy M., 253.
(Underwood), Clare, 554.
Clarence, 214.
Clarence, 341.
Clarence B., 46.
Clarence E., 74, 75.
Clarence F., 266.
Clarence F., 266.
Clarence H., 35.
Clarence M., 37, 38.
Clarence O., 560.
Clarence P., 494.
Clarinda, 603.
Clarissa, 142.
Clarissa, 144.
Clarissa, 191.
Clarissa, 286.
Clarissa, 382.
Clarissa, 411.
Clarissa, 592.
Clark, 52.
Clark, 153, 154.
Clark C., 601.
Clark M., 493, 494.
Clarkson E., 480.
Claud, 580.
Claude, 534.
Clayton, 605.
Clayton D., 250.
Claytonia A., 666.
Clelon, 664.
Clementine, 181.
Clementine, 558.
Clemson, 414, 415.
Clemson L., 415.
Clennie, 650.
Cleyone, 449.
Clifford, 605.
Clifford, 615.
Clinton J., 70.
Clinton L., 116.
Clyde L., 601.
Colby, 651.
Cora, 605.
Cora A., 299.
Cora A., 527.
Cora A. E., 574, 575.
Cora E., 117.
Cora J., 250.
Cora L., 63.
Cordelia, 76.
Cordelia, 560.
Cordelia, 600.
Cordelia, 600.
Cornelia, 659.
Cornelia, 669.
Cornelia C., 76.
Cornelia E., 383.

(Underwood), Cornelia G., 76.
Cornelia M., 585.
Cornelius, 418.
Cornelius, 630.
Cortland H., 247.
Crosby W., 30, 33.
Cynthia, 211.
Cynthia, 212.
Cynthia, 230.
Cynthia, 655.
Cyrus, 84, 85.
Cyrus, 237.
Cyrus, 313.
Cyrus, 305, 314, 315, 316, 317.
Cyrus, 306, 314, 316.
Cyrus, 491.
Cyrus, 491.
Cyrus, 493.
Cyrus A., 305, 306.
Cyrus K., 52, 53.
Cyrus K., 452.
Daisy B., 674.
Dale F., 534.
Dale S., 449.
Damarius, 418.
Damarius, 422.
Dan, 444.
Daniel, 111.
Daniel, 144.
Daniel, 167, 177, 180, 191, 203.
Daniel, 257.
Daniel, 284, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295.
Daniel, 346.
Daniel, 406.
Daniel, 418, 419, 421.
Daniel, 417, 422.
Daniel, 441, 443, 444, 446.
Daniel, 445, 446.
Daniel, 441, 444, 446, 448, 449.
Daniel, 450.
Daniel, 644, 648, 659.
Daniel, 644, 646.
Daniel, 665.
Daniel, 667.
Daniel A., 203, 204.
Daniel A., 181.
Daniel B., 480.
Daniel C., 675.
Daniel G., 294.
Daniel K., 181, 189, 190.
Daniel L., 644.
Daniel M., 541.
Daniel P., 662, 663.
Daniel S., 121, 122.
Daphna P., 601.
Darius, 121.
(Underwood), David, 16.
David, 28.
David, 29, 30, 31, 33.
David, 33.
David, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 140, 142.
David, 132.
David, 132.
David, 130, 134.
David, 164, 165, 166.
David, 297.
David, 468, 469.
David, 487, 488.
David, 505.
David, 631.
David, 665.
David, 677.
David F., 520, 536.
David H., 116.
David M., 72.
David M., 385.
David O., 593.
David R., 72.
David R., 381.
David W., 488, 489.
Dearborn, 300.
Deborah, 28.
Deborah, 50.
Deborah, 365.
Deborah, 463.
Deborah J., 464.
Deborah M., 70.
DeEtte, 245.
Delila J., 578.
Delilah, 571.
Delphina E., 214.
Denton, 650.
Denton, 650.
DeWitt C., 373.
Dewy, 650.
Dexter, 357.
Diana, 327.
Diantha, 242.
Diantha, 374.
Dick, 120.
Dina B., 659.
Dine, 252.
Diodorus, 356, 361.
Dixon, 665.
Dock, 580.
Dolly A., 599.
Don O., 452.
Donald, 631.
Dooma, 650.
Dora A., 306.
Dora E., 326.
Dora N., 574.

(Underwood), Dorcas, 330.
Dorcas, 613.
Dorfie, 666.
Dorothea, 219.
Dorothea, 309.
Dorothy, 489.
Doyle J., 601.
Drue, 554.
Drusilla J., 525.
Dustin, 47.
Duty, 423, 424.
Duty, 423.
Dwight, 615.
Dwight L., 225, 226.
Dwight L., 233.
Dwight L., 601.
Dwight S., 227.
E. J., 665.
E. Merrell, 649.
E. Roger, 219.
Eady, 379.
Earl, 243.
Earl, 447, 449.
Earl, 608.
Earl E., 601.
Earl H., 154.
Earl N., 214.
Earl S., 253, 254.
Earle, 196.
Eben, 651.
Ebenezer, 346, 347, 348, 349.
Ebenezer, 347, 348.
Ebenezer, 347, 348.
Ebenezer S., 228.
Eber, 355, 356, 357, 358.
Eber C., 253.
Eber G., 265.
Eddy A., 126, 128.
Edgar, 644, 645.
Edgar, 666.
Edgar C., 452, 453.
Edgar R., 81, 82.
Edith. See Eady.
Edith, 245.
Edith, 358.
Edith, 424.
Edith, 476.
Edith, 501.
Edith, 551.
Edith A., 605.
Edith E., 481.
Edith E., 624.
Edith K., 281.
Edith M., 117.
Edith M., 210.
Edith M., 253.
Edith M., 275.
(Underwood), Edith M., 344.
Edith M., 481.
Edith R., 137.
Edith R., 641.
Edith R., 666.
Edith U., 642.
Editha, 674.
Edmond, 381, 382, 383.
Edmond, 382.
Edmund, 551.
Edmund, 556.
Edmund, 674.
Edmund L., 80.
Edmund R., 163.
Edna, 37.
Edna, 296.
Edna A., 64.
Edna A., 246.
Edna D., 449.
Edna H., 427.
Edna M., 214.
Edna M., 670.
Edward, 36.
Edward, 97.
Edward, 200.
Edward, 215.
Edward, 233.
Edward, 234.
Edward, 301.
Edward, 352.
Edward, 418, 419.
Edward, 419.
Edward, 468.
Edward, 510.
Edward, 629.
Edward, 631.
Edward, 637, 638, 639.
Edward, 635, 641, 642.
Edward, 641, 642.
Edward, 643.
Edward A., 670.
Edward B., 292, 293.
Edward C., 316.
Edward C., 339, 340.
Edward E., 197, 199, 200.
Edward E., 494.
Edward G., 601.
Edward J., 375, 377.
Edward J., 539.
Edward J., 539.
Edward L., 315, 316.
Edward L., 559.
Edward L., 641.
Edward L., 672.
Edward M., 61, 62.
Edward O., 63.
Edward P., 299.

(Underwood), Edward P., 620.
Edward R., 598.
Edward R., 645.
Edward S., 428.
Edward S., 557.
Edwin, 115.
Edwin, 124.
Edwin, 616.
Edwin, 616.
Edwin A., 227.
Edwin B., 84, 85.
Edwin B., 408.
Edwin H., 121.
Edwin H., 275.
Edwin H., 488, 489.
Edwin L., 670.
Edwin M., 469.
Edwin N., 128.
Edwin O., 135.
Edwin T., 299.
Effie, 479.
Effie J., 557.
Efford H., 326.
Ehlam, 527.
Elam, 261, 262.
Elam, 260, 266.
Elbe H., 142.
Elbert, 535.
Elbert L., 195, 196, 197.
Elbert S., 194.
Elbridge, 259.
Elbridge G., 135, 138.
Eleanor, 309.
Eleanor, 339.
Eleanor, 346.
Eleanor, 536.
Electa, 235.
Electa, 237.
Electa, 254.
Electa, 379.
Eli, 220, 227, 228.
Eli, 456.
Eli, 585.
Eli D., 239.
Eli G., 507.
Eli H. See Elihu.
Eli N., 183, 187.
Eliab, 235, 236.
Eliab, 236.
Eliab, 241, 248, 249, 250, 251.
Eliab, 248, 249.
Elias, 203, 208, 209.
Elias, 209.
Elias, 167, 235, 236, 240, 255, 256.
Elias, 235, 236, 237, 238.
Elias, 237.
Elias, 237.
(Underwood), Elias, 238.
Elias, 249, 250, 251.
Elias, 487.
Elias J., 250, 251.
Elias M., 239.
Elihu, 460, 461.
Elihu, 461.
Elihu, 473, 477, 480.
Elihu, 438, 490, 491.
Elihu , 490, 491.
Elihu, 491.
Elihu, 491, 492, 493.
Elihu, 507.
Elijah, 322, 346, 347.
Elijah, 346.
Elijah, 648, 650.
Elijah M., 568.
Elijah W., 537.
Elinor A., 234.
Eliphaz, 131.
Elisabeth, 300.
Elisha, 168, 257, 259, 266, 267, 271, 273, 274, 276.
Elisha, 257, 266.
Elisha, 267.
Elisha A., 203, 206, 207.
Eliza, 180.
Eliza, 220.
Eliza, 273.
Eliza, 308.
Eliza, 314.
Eliza, 356.
Eliza, 382.
Eliza, 393.
Eliza, 403.
Eliza (*née?*), 419.
Eliza, 451.
Eliza. See Elizabeth 458.
Eliza. See Elizabeth, 459.
Eliza, 469.
Eliza, 496.
Eliza, 507.
Eliza, 507.
Eliza, 551.
Eliza, 609.
Eliza, 622.
Eliza A., 447.
Eliza A., 557.
Eliza B., 305.
Eliza D., 183.
Eliza E., 521.
Eliza F. (*née?*), 669.
Eliza H., 100, 679.
Eliza H. (*née?*), 504.
Eliza J., 64.
Eliza J., 351.
Eliza J., 501.

(Underwood), Eliza J., 599.
Eliza J., 662.
Eliza K., 56.
Eliza M., 159.
Eliza M., 481.
Eliza P., 204.
Elizabeth, 3, 4, 5.
Elizabeth, 6, 8.
Elizabeth (*née?*), 6, 7.
Elizabeth, 10.
Elizabeth, 11, 12, 14.
Elizabeth, 20.
Elizabeth, 51.
Elizabeth, 84.
Elizabeth, 84.
Elizabeth, 91.
Elizabeth, 94.
Elizabeth, 96.
Elizabeth, 107.
Elizabeth, 129.
Elizabeth, 179, 193.
Elizabeth, 284.
Elizabeth, 297.
Elizabeth, 322.
Elizabeth, 371.
Elizabeth, 379.
Elizabeth (*née?*), 386.
Elizabeth, 387.
Elizabeth, 388.
Elizabeth, 393.
Elizabeth, 397.
Elizabeth, 397.
Elizabeth, 414.
Elizabeth, 422.
Elizabeth, 428.
Elizabeth, 428.
Elizabeth, 430.
Elizabeth, 431.
Elizabeth, 433.
Elizabeth, 434.
Elizabeth (*née?*), 437.
Elizabeth, 438.
Elizabeth, 453.
Elizabeth, 458.
Elizabeth, 458, 459.
Elizabeth, 459.
Elizabeth, 461.
Elizabeth, 461.
Elizabeth, 462.
Elizabeth, 467.
Elizabeth, 492.
Elizabeth, 507.
Elizabeth, 509.
Elizabeth (*née?*), 511.
Elizabeth, 511.
Elizabeth, 519.
Elizabeth, 520.
(Underwood), Elizabeth, 526.
Elizabeth (*née?*), 528.
Elizabeth, 538.
Elizabeth, 542.
Elizabeth, 545.
Elizabeth (*née?*), 546.
Elizabeth, 546.
Elizabeth (*née?*), 547.
Elizabeth, 549.
Elizabeth, 553.
Elizabeth, 562.
Elizabeth, 564.
Elizabeth, 565.
Elizabeth, 567.
Elizabeth, 581.
Elizabeth, 594.
Elizabeth, 599.
Elizabeth, 602.
Elizabeth, 622.
Elizabeth, 631.
Elizabeth, 653.
Elizabeth (*née?*), 671.
Elizabeth (*née?*), 673.
Elizabeth (*née?*), 675.
Elizabeth, 676.
Elizabeth (*née?*), 676.
Elizabeth, 676.
Elizabeth (*née?*), 676.
Elizabeth (*née?*), 676.
Elizabeth A., 53.
Elizabeth A., 183.
Elizabeth A., 347.
Elizabeth A., 487.
Elizabeth A., 507.
Elizabeth A., 617.
Elizabeth A., 660.
Elizabeth A. L., 493.
Elizabeth B., 32.
Elizabeth B., 338.
Elizabeth B., 384.
Elizabeth F., 656.
Elizabeth G., 44, 680.
Elizabeth G., 72.
Elizabeth G., 190.
Elizabeth H., 437.
Elizabeth J. (*née?*), 497.
Elizabeth J., 612, 614.
Elizabeth L., 374.
Elizabeth L., 577.
Elizabeth M., 311.
Elizabeth M., 343.
Elizabeth M., 551.
Elizabeth P., 660.
Elizabeth S., 91.
Elizabeth S., 218.
Elizabeth S., 337.
Ella, 414.

(Underwood), Ella, 579.
Ella, 605.
Ella, 652.
Ella A., 301.
Ella C., 60, 64, 65.
Ella E., 217.
Ella F., 214.
Ella F., 357.
Ella G., 333.
Ella M., 213.
Ella M., 268.
Ella M., 445.
Ellanor M., 660.
Ellen, 115.
Ellen, 120.
Ellen, 464.
Ellen, 533.
Ellen, 603.
Ellen, 607.
Ellen (*née?*), 677.
Ellen A., 197.
Ellen H., 345.
Ellen I., 287.
Ellen M., 263.
Ellen M., 332.
Ellen R., 352.
Ellen R., 617.
Elliot M., 658.
Elliott, 628.
Ellis, 665.
Elmer, 155.
Elmer A., 65.
Elmer B., 114.
Elmer B., 115.
Elmer B., 117, 118.
Elmer E., 478, 480.
Elmer J., 208.
Elmer L., 488, 489.
Elmer R., 489.
Elmer R., 209.
Elmira, 501.
Elmira, 503.
Elnora E., 228.
Elroy, 206.
Elsie, 452.
Elsie C., 85.
Elsie M., 360.
Elsie M., 652.
Elva M., 601.
Elvin J., 239.
Elvira, 260.
Elvira, 445.
Elvira E., 604.
Elvira J., 605.
Elza R., 604, 605.
Emaline, 507.
Emeline, 314.
(Underwood), Emeline, 347.
Emeline, 445.
Emeline, 451.
Emeline, 497.
Emeline, 591.
Emerson O., 262.
Emiline, 507.
Emily, 220.
Emily, 230.
Emily, 300.
Emily, 307.
Emily, 352.
Emily, 477.
Emily, 642.
Emily (*née?*), 675.
Emily B., 311.
Emily E., 205.
Emily E., 218.
Emily J., 598.
Emily L., 231.
Emily L., 437.
Emily M., 222.
Emily P., 343.
Emily R., 91.
Emily S., 614.
Emma, 73.
Emma, 97.
Emma, 247.
Emma, 257.
Emma (*née?*), 492.
Emma, 527.
Emma, 528.
Emma, 533.
Emma, 605.
Emma, 637.
Emma A., 373.
Emma B., 115.
Emma B., 360.
Emma J., 74.
Emma J., 104.
Emma J., 223.
Emma L., 285.
Emma L., 301.
Emma S., 424.
Emma V., 23.
Emma V. See Emeline, 497
Emma V., 529.
Emma W., 522.
Emma Z., 560.
Emmanuel, 536.
Emmet, 78.
Emmet, 120.
Emory J., 306.
Emory M., 585, 586.
Ena M., 632.
Enoch, 484.
Enoch, 483, 485.

(Underwood), Enoch, 535.
Enoch, 536.
Enoch, 540.
Enoch D., 520, 522, 523, 524.
Enoch W., 523, 524.
Enola G., 599.
Ephraim, 437.
Erastus, 28, 37, 38.
Erastus, 240, 242, 243.
Erastus, 657, 658.
Erastus, 657, 658.
Erastus C., 108.
Erma V., 239.
Ermina C., 82.
Ermina C., 82.
Ernest, 76.
Ernest, 317.
Ernest, 554.
Ernest A., 317.
Ernest C., 107, 108.
Ernest C., 214.
Ernest L., 84.
Ervine, 250.
Erwin, 642.
Erwin J., 252.
Esmond, 142.
Estella, 272.
Estelle F., 108.
Ester, 659.
Esther, 120.
Esther, 121.
Esther, 282.
Esther, 452.
Esther (*née*?), 668.
Esther C., 227.
Esther L., 209.
Esther M., 230.
Esther P., 238.
Ethan S., 370.
Ethel, 288.
Ethel A., 459.
Ethel B., 405.
Ethel B., 619.
Ethel C., 273.
Ethel K., 425.
Ethel L., 269.
Ethel M., 250.
Ethel M., 452.
Ethel M., 559.
Ethel V., 190.
Ethelwynne, 524.
Etta, 448.
Etta, 593.
Etta A., 373.
Etta M., 218.
Etta R., 459.
Eugene, 551, 552, 553.
(Underwood), Eugene, 552, 553.
Eugene, 553.
Eugene, 643.
Eugene, 655.
Eugene B., 226.
Eugene H., 500.
Eugene T., 466.
Eunice, 212.
Eunice, 304.
Eunice, 322.
Eunice, 323.
Eunice, 324.
Eunice, 362.
Eunice, 371.
Eunice, 613.
Eunice, 644.
Eunice M., 305.
Eunice S., 33.
Euretta, 646.
Eva, 415.
Eva, 492.
Eva, 649.
Eva A., 457.
Eva G., 666.
Eva J., 534.
Eva M., 281.
Eva V., 133.
Evalena, 482.
Evalin, 81.
Evaline, 382.
Evan L., 480.
Evandor, 235.
Evandor. See Vandor.
Eveline, 278.
Eveline, 648.
Evelyn, 33.
Evelyn, 503.
Evelyn B., 571.
Evelyn H., 317.
Evelyn K., 292.
Everda L. See Verdie.
Everett. See Edward E.
Everett, 234.
Everett K., 534.
Ezekiel, 437.
Ezekiel, 463, 464.
Ezekiel J., 564, 578, 579, 580.
Ezra E., 112, 113.
F. L., 125.
F. M., 664.
Fabey, 433.
Fannie, 219.
Fannie, 219.
Fannie G., 447.
Fannie M., 670.
Fannie R., 54.
Fanny, 39.

(Underwood), Fanny, 298.
Fanny, 299.
Fanny, 300.
Fanny, 372.
Fanny, 482.
Fanny, 593.
Fanny E., 294.
Fanny G., 309.
Fay, 296.
Fay, 449.
Fidelia R., 372.
Flavius J., 76, 78.
Flora, 257.
Flora, 633.
Flora A., 357.
Flora B., 250.
Flora I., 81.
Flora V., 375.
Flora V., 582.
Florence, 38.
Florence, 122.
Florence, 137.
Florence, 405.
Florence, 596.
Florence A., 128.
Florence A., 210.
Florence A., 218.
Florence A., 234.
Florence A., 426, 427.
Florence E., 246.
Florence E., 641.
Florence H., 329.
Florence J., 166.
Florence K., 480.
Florence L., 270.
Florence L., 616.
Florence M., 248.
Florence M., 273.
Florence M., 316.
Florence M., 341.
Florence M., 499.
Florence W., 569.
Flossie M., 586.
Flossie M., 606.
Floyd A., 667.
Floyd L., 249.
Forest E., 652.
Frances, 296.
Frances, 337, 341.
Frances, 547.
Frances, 584.
Frances, 607.
Frances D., 311.
Frances E., 564, 575.
Frances E., 601.
Frances H. A., 670.
Frances L., 342.
(Underwood), Frances M., 380.
Francinia, 436.
Francis, 314.
Francis, 415.
Francis, 541.
Francis, 549, 556.
Francis, 655, 656, 657.
Francis D., 221.
Francis E., 254.
Francis E., 271.
Francis H., 181, 183, 184, 189.
Francis H., 184.
Francis H., 275.
Francis H., 333.
Francis H., 494.
Francis J., 657, 658.
Francis L., 620.
Francis L., 621.
Francis M., 494.
Francis M., 604.
Frank, 78.
Frank, 83.
Frank, 121.
Frank, 128.
Frank, 139.
Frank, 152.
Frank, 250, 251.
Frank, 257.
Frank, 426, 427, 428.
Frank, 492.
Frank, 531.
Frank, 535.
Frank, 580.
Frank, 616.
Frank, 623.
Frank, 658.
Frank, 671.
Frank, 675.
Frank A., 24.
Frank A., 269.
Frank A., 311.
Frank A., 666.
Frank E., 288.
Frank E., 360.
Frank G., 66.
Frank G., 154.
Frank G., 229.
Frank H., 85.
Frank H., 97.
Frank H., 137.
Frank H., 287, 288.
Frank J., 672.
Frank L., 97.
Frank L., 113.
Frank P., 448.
Frank R., 500.
Franklin, 255.

(Underwood), Franklin, 557.
Franklin, 608.
Franklin, 657, 658.
Franklin, 665, 666.
Franklin A., 632.
Franklin B., 247.
Franklin D., 338.
Franklin D., 338, 339.
Franklin K., 568, 569.
Franklin K., 569.
Franklin L., 633.
Fred, 54.
Fred, 153, 154.
Fred, 338.
Fred, 492, 493.
Fred, 611.
Fred D., 250.
Fred E., 302.
Fred E., 317.
Fred F., 301, 302.
Fred S., 138.
Freddie B., 660.
Frederic, 662.
Frederick A., 245.
Frederick D., 522, 523, 524.
Frederick E., 264, 265.
Frederick E., 633.
Frederick H., 333.
Frederick R., 265.
Frederick S., 333.
Frederick V., 552, 553.
Frederick W., 625.
Freeman A., 424.
Freeman B., 165.
Freeman N., 262.
Freeman S., 264.
Freeman W., 264.
G. B., 506.
Garnet, 494.
Gaston M., 565, 568, 569.
Genevieve G., 377.
Genevieve, L. 79.
George, 69.
George, 75.
George, 84, 85.
George, 101, 103.
George, 120.
George, 125.
George, 133.
George, 153.
George, 212, 214, 215.
George, 215.
George, 296.
George, 300.
George, 300, 301.
George, 307, 309.
George, 309, 310.
(Underwood), George, 310.
George, 310.
George, 314.
George, 351.
George, 354.
George, 393.
George, 393.
George, 397.
George, 404, 405.
George, 410.
George, 411.
George, 417.
George, 460.
George, 469.
George, 487.
George, 507.
George, 519, 520, 525, 536, 537.
George, 540.
George, 538, 541.
George, 547, 556.
George, 556.
George, 562.
George, 563.
George, 564, 581, 582, 583.
George, 589.
George, 590.
George, 591, 592.
George, 594.
George, 602.
George, 616.
George, 625.
George, 628.
George, 651.
George, 654.
George, 658.
George, 660.
George, 661.
George, 662.
George, 664.
George, 676.
George A., 67, 69, 70.
George A., 70.
George A., 137, 138.
George A., 233.
George A., 268, 269.
George A., 270, 271.
George A., 328, 329.
George A., 329.
George A., 425.
George A., 493.
George A., 675.
George B., 69, 70.
George B., 90.
George B., 143.
George B., 374.
George B., 385.
George B., 499.

(Underwood), George B., 629.
George C., 269.
George C., 357.
George C., 427.
George C., 454, 455.
George D., 136, 137, 138.
George D., 537.
George E., 24.
George E., 142, 143.
George E., 251.
George E., 411.
George E., 624.
George F., 30, 33, 34.
George F., 298, 299.
George F., 647.
George G., 90.
George H., 62, 63.
George H., 139.
George H., 158.
George H., 301.
George H., 458.
George J., 146.
George L., 53.
George L., 65, 66.
George L., 190.
George L., 190.
George L., 231, 232.
George L., 357.
George L., 360.
George L., 617, 619, 621.
George M., 24.
George M., 75.
George M., 112.
George M., 595.
George N., 423, 424, 425.
George N., 424.
George N., 623.
George P., 309.
George P., 662, 663.
George R., 92.
George R., 214.
George R., 537.
George R., 619.
George R., 652.
George R., 652.
George T., 540.
George T., 583.
George V., 492.
George W., 52, 53.
George W., 54, 55.
George W., 150.
George W., 181, 190.
George W., 194.
George W., 315.
George W., 385.
George W., 411.
George W., 428.
(Underwood), George W., 507.
George W., 525, 529, 531.
George W., 535, 536.
George W., 538, 540.
George W., 581.
George W., 629.
George W., 630.
George W., 633.
George W., 651, 652.
George W., 653.
George W., 661, 662.
Georgia E., 108.
Geraldine, 671.
Gerstel, 492.
Gertrude, 122.
Gertrude, 492.
Gertrude A., 154.
Gertrude A., 329.
Gertrude D., 215.
Gertrude E., 606.
Gideon, 109, 124, 125, 126, 128.
Gideon, 125.
Gideon, 126.
Gideon, 125, 128, 129.
Gideon, 599.
Gideon, 598, 599, 600.
Gideon, 600.
Gideon, 651.
Gift, 396.
Gilbert, 101, 103.
Gilbert, 471.
Gilbert F., 374.
Gilbert P., 406.
Gilpin B., 501.
Gladys, 288.
Gladys, 405.
Gladys E., 252.
Gladys E., 625.
Gladys P. P. G., 138.
Glen, 70.
Glen, 580.
Gordon B., 333.
Grace, 21.
Grace, 75.
Grace, 279.
Grace, 310.
Grace, 339.
Grace, 344.
Grace, 577.
Grace, 629.
Grace, 638.
Grace, 647.
Grace A., 520.
Grace D., 647.
Grace E., 38.
Grace E., 279.
Grace E., 353.

(Underwood), Grace F., 34.
Grace H., 97.
Grace I., 139.
Grace L., 312.
Grace M., 207.
Grace M., 254.
Grace M., 329.
Grace S., 66.
Grant, 527.
Grant, 532.
Gratia, 39.
Green, 442.
Greenman, 379.
Griffin, 282.
Grover C., 408.
Guernsey, 137.
Guy, 427.
Guy C., 163.
Gwendoline, 641.
H., 665.
H. A., 507.
H. A., 527.
H. C., 561.
H. Gustavus, 423.
Hackaliah, 644, 648.
Hadassa, 278.
Hallie G., 574.
Ham, 531.
Hamblin, 587.
Hamilton A., 667.
Hannah 3, 4, 319.
Hannah, 7, 8.
Hannah, 10.
Hannah, 27.
Hannah, 37.
Hannah, 38.
Hannah, 56.
Hannah, 67.
Hannah, 109.
Hannah (*née* ?), 162.
Hannah, 321.
Hannah, 323.
Hannah, 327.
Hannah, 368.
Hannah, 374.
Hannah, 379.
Hannah (*née?*), 380.
Hannah, 381.
Hannah, 402.
Hannah (*née?*), 418.
Hannah, 429.
Hannah (*née?*), 456.
Hannah (*née?*), 458.
Hannah, 459.
Hannah, 460.
Hannah, 463.
Hannah, 464.
(Underwood), Hannah, 467.
Hannah, 467.
Hannah, 469.
Hannah (*née?*), 483.
Hannah (*née?*), 491.
Hannah (*née?*), 491.
Hannah, 505.
Hannah, 526.
Hannah, 542.
Hannah, 548.
Hannah, 581.
Hannah, 612.
Hannah, 644.
Hannah, 648.
Hannah (*née?*), 671.
Hannah, 674.
Hannah, 675.
Hannah A., 49.
Hannah A., 521.
Hannah E., 625.
Hannah F., 60.
Hannah J., 458.
Hannah M., 80.
Hannah M., 470.
Hannibal, 475, 476.
Hannibal, 653.
Hanson, 96.
Harlan, 293.
Harley, 531.
Harley, 601.
Harlow, 384, 385.
Harlow, 385.
Harlow E., 373.
Harmon, 235, 256, 257.
Harmon, 256, 257.
Harmon, 257.
Harmon, 495.
Harmon E., 262.
Harold, 270.
Harold, 479.
Harold B., 137.
Harold B., 316.
Harold C., 428.
Harold G., 378.
Harold J., 292.
Harold P., 280.
Harold W., 63.
Harriet, 23.
Harriet, 52.
Harriet, 59.
Harriet, 118.
Harriet, 126.
Harriet, 147.
Harriet, 273.
Harriet, 285.
Harriet, 295.
Harriet, 375.

(Underwood), Harriet, 382.
Harriet, 475.
Harriet, 581.
Harriet, 585.
Harriet, 628.
Harriet, 629.
Harriet, 638.
Harriet, 653.
Harriet, 668.
Harriet A., 60.
Harriet A., 73.
Harriet A., 299.
Harriet A., 497.
Harriet C. (*née?*), 383.
Harriet D., 524.
Harriet E., 63.
Harriet E., 65.
Harriet E., 406.
Harriet E., 480.
Harriet E., 583.
Harriet K., 218.
Harriet K., 413.
Harriet L., 222.
Harriet N., 64.
Harriet N., 408.
Harriet P., 294.
Harriet P., 626.
Harriet R., 247.
Harriet S., 141.
Harriet S., 386.
Harris, 445.
Harrison, 375.
Harrison, 525, 533.
Harrison C., 583.
Harry, 91.
Harry, 243.
Harry, 358.
Harry, 492.
Harry, 535.
Harry, 598.
Harry, 666.
Harry C., 314.
Harry E., 668.
Harry G., 34.
Harry G., 81.
Harry H., 449.
Harry P., 502.
Harry P., 504.
Harry R., 605.
Harry S., 667.
Hartie, 252.
Hartley A., 615.
Harvey, 599, 600, 601, 602.
Harvey R., 292, 293.
Harvey W., 294.
Hattie, 246.
Hattie, 296.
(Underwood), Hattie (*née?*), 492.
Hattie, 665.
Hattie A., 83.
Hattie A., 224.
Hattie B., 522.
Hattie L., 72.
Hattie L., 225.
Hattie L., 314.
Hattie M., 655.
Hawley, 97.
Hazel, 615.
Hazel G., 493.
Hazen E., 84.
Heitman, 347.
Heitman, 347.
Helen, 84.
Helen, 101.
Helen, 128.
Helen, 248.
Helen, 255.
Helen, 285.
Helen, 314.
Helen, 341.
Helen, 554.
Helen, 622.
Helen, 663.
Helen A., 90.
Helen A., 220.
Helen A., 569.
Helen C., 618.
Helen E., 292.
Helen F., 76.
Helen F., 606.
Helen I., 112.
Helen J., 32.
Helen J., 232.
Helen L., 76.
Helen M., 64.
Helen M., 128.
Helen M., 234.
Helen M., 271.
Helen M., 625.
Helen P., 163.
Helen S., 219.
Helen T., 489.
Helen W., 200.
Helena, 453.
Henrietta, 219.
Henrietta, 349.
Henrietta, 540.
Henrietta, 615.
Henrietta H., 614.
Henrietta M., 83.
Henrietta P., 217.
Henry, 110, 111.
Henry, 113, 116, 117, 118.
Henry, 132, 133.

(Underwood), Henry, 153.
Henry, 157.
Henry, 153, 160.
Henry, 286, 287, 288.
Henry, 310.
Henry, 391.
Henry, 401, 417.
Henry, 401.
Henry, 402.
Henry, 402.
Henry, 406, 408.
Henry, 411.
Henry, 440.
Henry, 456, 457.
Henry, 482.
Henry, 525, 526, 527.
Henry, 605, 606.
Henry, 667.
Henry, 668.
Henry, 672.
Henry, 677.
Henry A., 128.
Henry A., 188, 189.
Henry A., 221.
Henry A., 632.
Henry B., 217, 218.
Henry C., 101.
Henry C., 385.
Henry C., 632.
Henry D., 165, 166.
Henry D., 339.
Henry E., 78.
Henry F., 183.
Henry H., 228.
Henry H., 503.
Henry L., 115.
Henry L., 623.
Henry M., 126, 127.
Henry M., 324, 326.
Henry M., 379, 380.
Henry M., 380.
Henry M., 520.
Henry M., 550.
Henry O., 618.
Henry R., 485.
Henry T., 411.
Henry W., 126.
Henry W., 406.
Hepsibeth, 82.
Herald, 535.
Herbert, 31.
Herbert, 35.
Herbert, 84.
Herbert, 84.
Herbert, 229.
Herbert, 476.
Herbert, 640, 641.
(Underwood), Herbert A., 113.
Herbert C., 223.
Herbert E., 31.
Herbert E., 380.
Herbert L., 83, 84.
Herbert L., 112, 113.
Herbert L., 316.
Herbert M., 425.
Herbert P., 674.
Herbert S., 32.
Herbert T., 619.
Herbert W., 229.
Herman M., 620.
Herson, 33.
Hester P., 239.
Hetty, 659.
Hila T., 306.
Hiram, 59, 64, 65, 66.
Hiram, 487, 488, 489, 490.
Hiram A., 84.
Hiram M., 489.
Holland, 382.
Holland, 381, 384.
Homer, 504.
Hopson B., 573, 574, 575.
Horace, 157, 158.
Horace, 165, 166, 167.
Horace, 271, 272.
Horace, 348.
Horace, 414, 416.
Horace, 444.
Horace, 662.
Horace A., 374.
Horace C., 281.
Horace F., 279, 280.
Horace F., 404.
Horace G., 625, 626.
Horace H., 626.
Horace P., 404.
Horatio, 334, 344.
Hortense B., 138.
Horton F., 294.
Howard, 616.
Howard, 646.
Howard C., 276.
Howard C., 494.
Howard R., 38.
Howard R., 243.
Howell, 588.
Hugh C., 265.
Hulda B., 306, 317.
Hulda M. W., 577.
Icybinda, 363.
Ida, 265.
Ida, 385.
Ida, 451.
Ida, 494.

(Underwood), Ida, 507.
Ida, 530.
Ida, 577.
Ida, 630.
Ida A., 251.
Ida E., 639.
Ida L., 494.
Ida L., 640.
Ida M., 23.
Ida M., 79.
Ida M., 112.
Ida M., 117.
Ida M., 488.
Ida M., 494.
Ida V., 570.
Ila K., 601.
Imogene, 122.
Imogene, 123.
Ina E., 167.
Ina G., 281.
Ina L., 166.
Inez, 82.
Inez, 615.
Inez B., 79.
Inez E., 81.
Inez M., 449.
Inez V., 280.
Ira, 300, 301.
Ira, 301.
Ira, 360.
Ira, 616.
Ira C., 445.
Ira L., 117.
Ira L., 560.
Ira R., 115.
Irene, 453.
Irene, 493.
Irene, 577.
Iris M., 167.
Irven W., 560.
Isaac, 10, 21, 23.
Isaac, 21, 22.
Isaac, 109, 110, 111, 113, 118.
Isaac, 121.
Isaac, 119, 123, 124.
Isaac, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155.
Isaac, 149.
Isaac, 350, 351, 352.
Isaac, 351.
Isaac, 350, 354.
Isaac, 388.
Isaac, 393.
Isaac, 463, 464, 466.
Isaac, 470, 471.
Isaac, 472, 473.
Isaac, 462, 481.
Isaac, 536.
(Underwood), Isaac, 600.
Isaac, 633.
Isaac, 636.
Isaac, 636, 643.
Isaac, 644.
Isaac, 677.
Isaac, 677.
Isaac, 677.
Isaac, 677.
Isaac A., 670.
Isaac G., 485.
Isaac J., 345, 346.
Isaac P., 155.
Isaac R., 86, 91.
Isabel, 378.
Isabela A., 315.
Isabella K., 281.
Israel, 59, 60.
Israel, 124.
Israel, 125, 126.
Israel, 163, 164.
Israel, 322, 354, 355.
Israel, 354, 355, 356, 359, 361.
Israel, 322, 357, 358.
Israel, 322, 357, 358.
Israel, 386, 388, 390.
Israel, 388, 389.
Israel, 388.
Israel, 463, 464.
Israel, 495.
Israel, 506.
Israel, 635, 636, 639.
Israel, 638.
Israel, 677.
Israel, 677.
Ithamar, 131, 140, 142.
Ivan, 446.
J. F., 580.
J. M., 446.
J. M., 579.
J. R., 583.
J. W., 597.
J. Dwight, 213.
J. Gerry, 446.
J. Herbert, 502.
Jackson, 521.
Jacob, 149, 154, 155.
Jacob, 460.
Jacob, 461.
Jacob, 462, 466, 467.
Jacob, 556.
Jacob, 588.
Jacob, 611.
Jacob, 651.
Jacob H., 467.
Jacob L., 457.
Jaily, 594.

(Underwood), James, 28.
James, 47.
James, 44, 49.
James, 49.
James, 51.
James, 50, 58, 60, 64.
James, 59.
James, 12, 93, 96, 97, 106.
James, 43, 93, 96.
James, 95, 96.
James, 98, 105.
James, 106.
James, 107.
James, 132.
James, 152.
James, 252.
James, 302.
James, 374.
James, 399.
James, 423.
James, 426.
James, 440, 441, 443, 450, 453, 454.
James, 443, 444, 445, 446.
James, 441, 450.
James, 442, 450, 451, 452, 678.
James, 485.
James, 491, 493, 494.
James, 505.
James, 505.
James, 505.
James, 506.
James, 507.
James, 508.
James, 508.
James, 508.
James, 530, 531.
James, 547, 549.
James, 549, 556.
James, 556.
James, 557.
James, 563.
James, 594, 595, 596.
James, 598, 599.
James, 594, 602, 603, 607.
James, 602, 603, 604, 605, 607.
James, 604.
James, 607.
James, 611.
James, 616, 620, 621.
James, 629, 630.
James, 631.
James, 648.
James, 648.
James, 652.
James, 663.
James, 666.
James, 671.
(Underwood), James, 672.
James, 672.
James, 676.
James, 677.
James A., 204.
James A., 497.
James A., 539.
James A., 557, 558.
James B., 61.
James B., 125.
James B., 565, 567.
James B., 579, 580.
James B., 655.
James E., 64, 65.
James E., 66.
James E., 287, 288.
James E., 542.
James F., 139.
James F., 418, 422.
James F., 574.
James F., 584.
James G., 75, 76.
James H., 55.
James H., 219.
James H., 374.
James H., 379.
James H., 380.
James H., 408, 410.
James H., 425.
James H., 427.
James H., 447.
James H., 452, 453.
James H., 471.
James H., 492.
James H., 595, 596.
James H., 599.
James H., 676.
James I., 374.
James J., 107.
James J., 482.
James K. P., 585.
James L., 269.
James M., 45, 47.
James M., 54.
James M., 115.
James M., 135, 139.
James M., 603.
James N., 584.
James O., 654, 655.
James P., 49.
James P., 451, 452.
James R., 316.
James R., 445.
James R., 676.
James S., 298.
James S., 340.
James S., 458.
James T., 347.

(Underwood), James T., 454, 455.
James T., 455.
James T., 591, 593.
James W., 97.
James W., 383.
James W., 473.
James W., 598.
James Z., 559.
Jane, 286.
Jane, 305.
Jane, 307.
Jane, 314.
Jane (*née?*), 401.
Jane, 401.
Jane, 422.
Jane (*née?*), 434.
Jane, 434.
Jane (*née?*), 437.
Jane, 438.
Jane (*née?*), 456.
Jane, 460.
Jane, 491.
Jane, 495.
Jane, 505.
Jane, 506.
Jane, 527.
Jane, 536.
Jane, 550.
Jane, 551.
Jane, 621.
Jane, 629.
Jane, 652.
Jane (*née?*), 676.
Jane A., 101.
Jane A., 103.
Jane A., 357.
Jane A., 423.
Jane B., 374.
Jane E., 54.
Jane E., 188.
Jane E., 233.
Jane E., 291.
Jane E., 477.
Jane E., 658.
Jane W., 468, 477.
Jarrett, 520.
Jarvis A., 30, 31, 32, 33.
Jason, 470.
Jasper, 252.
Jasper W., 572, 576, 577.
Jay A., 382, 383.
Jay G., 137.
Jean, 393.
Jean, 434.
Jean R., 269.
Jeannette A., 269.
Jehial H., 37.
(Underwood), Jehu, 594, 595, 596, 597.
Jehu, 597.
Jehu, 608.
Jemima, 130.
Jemima, 144.
Jennie, 147, 148.
Jennie, 166.
Jennie, 440.
Jennie, 536.
Jennie A., 127.
Jennie B., 214.
Jennie E., 324.
Jennie H., 288.
Jennie L., 55.
Jennie M., 108.
Jeptha, 44, 47.
Jeptha, 140.
Jereme, 66, 67, 68.
Jereme, 67, 68, 69, 70.
Jeremiah, 305.
Jeremiah, 455, 456, 457, 458, 460.
Jeremiah, 456, 457.
Jeremiah, 457.
Jeremiah, 456, 457, 458.
Jeremiah, 459.
Jeremiah, 542.
Jeremiah E., 458.
Jeremy, 67.
Jerome, 67.
Jerome, 284, 285.
Jerome A., 291, 292.
Jerusha, 248.
Jesse, 162, 164.
Jesse, 282.
Jesse, 390.
Jesse, 461.
Jesse, 463, 466.
Jesse, 468, 470, 471, 472.
Jesse, 472.
Jesse, 460, 483.
Jesse, 487.
Jesse, 498, 500.
Jesse, 501.
Jesse, 506.
Jesse, 507.
Jesse, 519, 520, 538.
Jesse, 519.
Jesse, 530.
Jesse, 536.
Jesse, 589.
Jesse, 664, 665.
Jesse E., 425.
Jesse I., 470, 471.
Jesse N., 117, 118.
Jesse T., 592, 593.
Jesse W., 498, 500.
Jesse W., 500.

(Underwood), Jesse Z., 125.
Jessie, 54.
Jessie, 257.
Jessie, 531.
Jessie, 558.
Jessie, 604.
Jessie, 607.
Jessie B., 245.
Jessie L., 596.
Jessie M., 279.
Jewell, 421.
Jewett, 23, 24.
Joanna, 241.
Joanna, 536.
Jobe, 528, 529.
Joel, 38.
Joel, 131.
Joel, 363, 364.
Joel, 423.
Joel, 487.
Joel, 675.
Joel G., 507.
John, 6, 8, 9, 10, 21, 109, 129.
John, 9.
John, 29, 33.
John, 27, 38.
John, 55.
John, 12, 14, 15, 66, 67, 71.
John, 67.
John, 67, 68.
John, 67, 71, 73, 75, 79, 82, 84, 86, 91.
John, 71, 72.
John, 71, 72.
John, 95, 96.
John, 96, 97.
John, 97.
John, 98.
John, 93, 106, 107.
John, 107, 108.
John, 109, 110, 119, 124.
John, 111.
John, 110, 111.
John, 119, 120.
John, 121.
John, 142, 143.
John, 148.
John, 216, 219, 220.
John, 256.
John, 283, 290.
John, 296.
John, 308, 312, 313.
John, 329, 330, 332, 333.
John, 332.
John, 332, 333.
John, 347, 349.
John, 351.
(Underwood), John, 351, 352, 353.
John, 359.
John, 370, 371.
John, 371.
John, 374.
John, 375.
John, 374, 375, 377.
John, 386, 387, 388.
John, 387.
John, 387.
John, 387.
John, 389.
John, 392.
John, 393.
John, 393.
John, 393.
John, 394, 395, 397.
John, 395, 397.
John, 397.
John, 394, 397.
John, 404, 405.
John, 414.
John, 401, 417, 422.
John, 417.
John, 417.
John, 418.
John, 418, 419.
John, 422.
John, 423.
John, 423.
John, 426.
John, 433, 434, 506.
John, 434.
John, 434.
John, 441, 450.
John, 450.
John, 456, 457.
John, 461.
John, 464.
John, 469.
John, 468, 472.
John, 472, 474, 475, 476.
John, 483.
John, 486, 487.
John, 487.
John, 490.
John, 438, 494, 495.
John, 495.
John, 495.
John, 497.
John, 501, 502.
John, 501.
John, 503.
John, 503.
John, 503.
John, 505.
John, 505.

(Underwood), John, 505.
John, 505.
John, 505.
John, 506.
John, 506.
John, 506.
John, 506.
John, 506.
John, 506.
John, 507.
John, 508.
John, 508.
John, 508.
John, 510, 541.
John, 519.
John, 519.
John, 520, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 531, 533, 534, 535, 536.
John, 526, 527.
John, 527.
John, 528, 529.
John, 528, 529.
John, 541.
John, 541.
John, 541.
John, 542.
John, 542.
John, 542.
John, 544.
John, 544.
John, 546.
John, 546, 547.
John, 547.
John, 549, 550, 551, 555.
John, 556.
John, 558, 559.
John, 563.
John, 580.
John, 588.
John, 588.
John, 589.
John, 589.
John, 589.
John, 589.
John, 589.
John, 589.
John, 590, 591, 592, 593.
John, 594.
John, 594, 597.
John, 598.
John, 607.
John, 608.
John, 611.
John, 612, 613, 616.
John, 612, 613.
John, 616.
John, 623, 624.
(Underwood), John, 625, 626.
John, 626.
John, 628.
John, 631.
John, 648.
John, 650, 651.
John, 651.
John, 652.
John, 653.
John, 662, 663.
John, 662.
John, 662.
John, 663.
John, 666.
John, 670.
John, 671.
John, 672.
John, 672.
John, 672.
John, 672.
John, 673.
John, 674.
John, 676.
John, 676.
John, 676.
John A., 180, 188, 189.
John A., 233.
John A., 353.
John A., 411.
John A., 499.
John A., 639.
John B., 72.
John B., 425.
John B., 425.
John B., 435.
John B., 559.
John B., 624.
John C., 63.
John C., 68.
John C., 166, 167.
John C., 312.
John C., 375, 377.
John C., 377.
John C., 427.
John C., 543, 551, 553, 564.
John C., 556.
John C., 579, 580.
John C., 654, 655.
John C. M., 571.
John D., 375, 377, 378.
John D., 378.
John D., 525, 528, 529.
John E., 75.
John E., 199.
John E., 209.
John E., 629.
John F., 219.

(Underwood), John G., 665, 666.
John H., 33.
John H., 49.
John H., 76, 78.
John H., 108.
John H., 305, 306.
John H., 324, 326.
John H., 426, 427.
John H., 538, 539, 540.
John H., 581.
John H., 609.
John H., 675.
John I., 627.
John J., 570.
John J., 582.
John J., 611.
John K., 106.
John L., 168, 193, 197, 199, 200.
John L., 553.
John L., 575, 576.
John L., 624.
John L., 660, 661.
John L., 661.
John M., 38.
John M., 38.
John M., 146, 147.
John M., 497, 498, 499.
John M., 539.
John N., 54.
John N., 286.
John N., 427, 428.
John N., 622, 623, 624.
John N., 333.
John R., 72.
John R., 554.
John R., 610.
John S., 299.
John S., 301.
John S., 402, 410, 411, 412.
John S., 410, 411.
John S., 411.
John S. K., 582.
John T., 214, 215.
John T., 250.
John T., 292.
John T., 475.
John T., 557, 558.
John T., 625.
John W., 43, 44, 48.
John W., 194, 195.
John W., 206, 207.
John W., 292.
John W., 411.
John W., 475.
John W., 487.
John W., 537.
John W. H., 564, 565, 569, 570.
(Underwood), Johnson, 601, 602.
Jonas, 44, 48.
Jonas, 109, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124.
Jonas, 119, 121, 122.
Jonas, 121, 122, 123, 124.
Jonas, 130, 131, 132, 133.
Jonas, 131, 132, 133.
Jonas, 132.
Jonas, 19, 297, 298, 300.
Jonas, 303.
Jonas, 304.
Jonas, 304.
Jonas, 304, 313, 314.
Jonas, 676.
Jonas, 298, 299.
Jonas C., 122, 123.
Jonas F., 123.
Jonathan, 7, 8, 17, 162, 167, 296, 297.
Jonathan, 12, 27, 28, 38.
Jonathan, 27, 28, 29, 37.
Jonathan, 28.
Jonathan, 9, 10, 109, 129.
Jonathan, 16, 109.
Jonathan, 20, 302.
Jonathan, 302, 303, 304.
Jonathan, 303.
Jonathan, 309.
Jonathan, 350.
Jonathan, 393.
Jonathan, 612.
Jonathan, 673.
Jonathan, 676.
Jonathan H., 37, 38.
Jonathan K. See Underwood, Kingsley.
Jonathan P., 309.
Joseph, 2, 4, 6, 20, 27, 302.
Joseph, 3, 4, 6, 9, 11, 16, 17, 129.
Joseph, 6.
Joseph, 6, 11, 24, 27, 43, 50, 66, 93.
Joseph, 10.
Joseph, 11, 24, 26.
Joseph, 15, 24, 26.
Joseph, 26, 27.
Joseph, 44, 46, 47, 680.
Joseph, 45, 46, 97.
Joseph, 50.
Joseph, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54.
Joseph, 51, 53.
Joseph, 71, 86, 89, 90, 91.
Joseph, 118.
Joseph, 16, 129, 130, 143, 148, 159, 160.
Joseph, 130.
Joseph, 131, 134, 135, 138, 139.
Joseph, 144, 146, 147.

(Underwood), Joseph, 130, 159, 160.
Joseph, 243, 244, 245.
Joseph, 303.
Joseph, 317, 320, 321, 322, 346, 350, 354, 362.
Joseph, 322, 323, 329, 334.
Joseph, 323.
Joseph, 327, 328.
Joseph, 322, 329, 330, 354.
Joseph, 329, 330.
Joseph, 332, 333.
Joseph, 337.
Joseph, 338.
Joseph, 334, 342.
Joseph, 350, 354.
Joseph, 354, 654.
Joseph, 354.
Joseph, 354.
Joseph, 363.
Joseph, 388, 390.
Joseph, 395.
Joseph, 402.
Joseph, 404.
Joseph, 417, 418.
Joseph, 417.
Joseph, 418, 419, 422.
Joseph, 418, 419.
Joseph, 421.
Joseph, 428.
Joseph, 430, 431, 432, 508, 511.
Joseph, 432.
Joseph, 433.
Joseph, 434, 435.
Joseph, 450.
Joseph, 453.
Joseph, 461.
Joseph, 469, 470.
Joseph, 438, 483.
Joseph, 486.
Joseph, 495.
Joseph, 505.
Joseph, 505.
Joseph, 507.
Joseph, 507.
Joseph, 507.
Joseph, 507.
Joseph, 508.
Joseph, 508.
Joseph, 508.
Joseph, 551.
Joseph, 558.
Joseph, 559, 560.
Joseph, 562.
Joseph, 562.
Joseph, 563, 564, 571, 578, 581, 583.
Joseph, 564, 571, 572, 574, 576, 577, 578.
(Underwood), Joseph, 578, 579.
Joseph, 632.
Joseph, 654.
Joseph, 654, 655, 656.
Joseph, 654.
Joseph, 669.
Joseph, 674.
Joseph, 676.
Joseph A., 46.
Joseph A., 58.
Joseph A., 146, 147.
Joseph A., 148.
Joseph B., 436.
Joseph C., 86, 89, 90.
Joseph C., 90.
Joseph C., 421.
Joseph C., 575.
Joseph D., 553.
Joseph D., 576, 577.
Joseph E., 428.
Joseph E., 574.
Joseph F., 89.
Joseph G., 434, 435.
Joseph H., 98, 99, 102, 103.
Joseph H., 99.
Joseph H., 100.
Joseph H., 104.
Joseph H., 457.
Joseph H., 557.
Joseph H., 661.
Joseph H., 664.
Joseph H., 670.
Joseph J., 551.
Joseph M., 68.
Joseph M., 421.
Joseph M., 477.
Joseph M., 485.
Joseph M., 579, 580.
Joseph R., 163.
Joseph R., 106, 185, 550, 551, 552, 553, 555, 564, 590.
Joseph R., 552.
Joseph T., 435.
Joseph T., 577.
Joseph W., 560.
Joseph W. H., 573.
Josephine, 31.
Josephine, 435.
Josephine, 465.
Josephine, 474.
Josephine, 551.
Josephine, 584.
Josephine, 629.
Josephine (*née?*), 647.
Josephine, 654, 655.
Josephine C., 33.
Josephine E., 577.

(Underwood), Josephine N., 428.
Josephine R., 49.
Joshua, 6, 16, 17, 109, 129.
Joshua, 16.
Joshua, 129, 143, 145, 146.
Joshua, 144, 145, 146.
Joshua, 19, 162, 391.
Joshua, 162.
Joshua, 298, 299, 300.
Joshua, 322, 346.
Joshua, 391.
Joshua, 391.
Joshua, 563.
Joshua, 587.
Joshua, 589, 590, 591.
Joshua, 590.
Joshua, 635, 639, 640, 641.
Joshua, 640.
Joshua, 641, 642.
Joshua P., 404, 405, 406.
Josiah, 168, 282.
Josiah, 282.
Josiah, 355, 359, 360.
Josiah, 173, 282, 388, 389.
Josias, 538.
Judith (*née*?), 378.
Judith, 510.
Judson B., 225, 226.
Judson K., 211.
Judson L., 210.
Judson P., 205, 206.
Julia, 31.
Julia, 84.
Julia, 252.
Julia, 255.
Julia, 551.
Julia, 629.
Julia A., 306, 316.
Julia A., 595.
Julia A., 598.
Julia A. (*née*?), 674.
Julia E., 348.
Julia H., 116.
Julia I., 249.
Julia L., 247.
Julia L., 325.
Julia M., 238.
Juliaette, 261.
Julian, 413.
Julian C., 455.
Juliana, 271.
Juliet, 272.
Julietta, 301.
Julius, 235, 255.
Julius, 256.
Julius, E. 493.
Junius, 295.
(Underwood), Junius C., 296.
Justin, 220, 221.
Justin A., 222.
Justin B., 221.
Justin B., 221.
Justus J., 665.
Juvanelia, 249.
Karl F., 66.
Karl S., 129.
Kate, 147.
Kate, 426.
Kate, 577.
Kate L., 53.
Kate M., 289.
Kate S., 292.
Kate W., 31.
Katharine, 531.
Katharine M., 55.
Katherine, 38.
Katherine, 509.
Katherine, 596.
Katherine, 619.
Katherine H., 524.
Katherine K., 90.
Kathrine, 234.
Kennard, 310.
Kenneth, 38.
Kenneth, 534.
Kenneth C., 219.
Kenneth S., 281.
Kermit, 534.
Kern D., 493.
Kezia, 111.
Kezia, 303.
Kezia, 350.
Kezia, 654.
Kezia S., 192.
Kezia S., 192.
Kingsley, 178, 180, 182, 188, 189, 190, 193.
Kingsley, 181.
Kingsley, 184.
Kingsley. See Underwood, Daniel K.
Laban, 211, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234.
Laban, 271.
Laban A., 234.
Laban D., 231, 233.
Lanson, 110, 113, 115, 116.
Lanson M., 112.
Laura, 71.
Laura, 72.
Laura, 152.
Laura, 243.
Laura, 271.
Laura, 305.

(Underwood), Laura, 532.
Laura, 579.
Laura, 630.
Laura, 675.
Laura B., 478.
Laura B., 653.
Laura D., 479.
Laura E., 199.
Laura E., 314.
Laura K., 224.
Laura L., 629.
Laura M., 184.
Laura M., 234.
Laura M., 311.
Laura N., 80.
Laura T., 428.
Lauren, 641.
Lauren, 642.
Lauren C., 373.
Laurence C., 490.
Laurinda, 135.
Lavina, 96.
Lavinia, 244.
Lavinia, 247.
Lavinia (*née?*), 519.
Lavinia A., 290.
Lawrence, 535.
Lawrence, 590, 591, 592, 593.
Lawrence, 609.
Lawrence B., 329.
Lawrence H., 339, 340.
Lawrence T., 592, 593.
Lawrence W., 453.
Lee A., 326.
Lee E., 528.
Leida E., 507.
Leighton B., 459.
Lelah, 530.
Lelia G., 537.
Lemira, 82.
Lemuel, 29, 36.
Lemuel, 168, 282.
Lemuel, 282.
Lemuel, 346.
Lemuel, 443, 444.
Lemuel, 444.
Lemuel B., 348.
Lena, 245.
Lena, 642.
Lena A., 605.
Lena F., 632.
Lena L., 196.
Lendoll, 140.
Lennie, 580.
Lenora, 665.
Leoline J., 210.
Leona, 464.
(Underwood), Leona, 576.
Leona L., 473.
Leonard, 339, 340.
Leonard, 334, 342.
Leonard, 532.
Leonard B., 340.
Leonard F., 593.
Leonard R., 529.
Leroy, 34.
Leroy, 405.
Leslie A., 224.
Leslie B., 279, 280.
Lessie, 666.
Lester F., 252.
Letitia, 584.
Letitia M., 107.
Lettie, 450.
Letty, 562.
Levi, 73.
Levi, 75, 76.
Levi, 76.
Levi, 71, 82, 83.
Levi, 259.
Levi, 258, 273, 275.
Levi, 274.
Levi, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281.
Levi, 278.
Levi, 324.
Levi, 436.
Levi, 482.
Levi, 519.
Levi, 530, 531.
Levi, 585.
Levi, 669.
Levi C., 525, 534.
Levi S., 280.
Levi W., 279, 280.
Lewis, 39, 40.
Lewis, 82.
Lewis, 112.
Lewis, 152.
Lewis, 152.
Lewis, 237, 238.
Lewis, 238.
Lewis, 244, 246.
Lewis, 313.
Lewis, 436.
Lewis, 441.
Lewis, 472, 478, 479, 480.
Lewis, 482.
Lewis, 563.
Lewis, 587.
Lewis, 588.
Lewis, 675.
Lewis A., 290, 291, 292.
Lewis A., 292.
Lewis C., 502.

(Underwood), Lewis F., 224.
Lewis W., 479.
Libbie, 154.
Lila, 650.
Lila E., 650.
Lilian, 54.
Lilie L., 670.
Lilla L., 328.
Lillian, 249.
Lillian, 646.
Lillian E., 339.
Lillian E., 358.
Lillian E., 643.
Lillian F., 289.
Lillian K., 473.
Lillian M., 149, 152, 156.
Lillian S., 668.
Liman, 605.
Lina A., 22.
Lincoln, 533, 534.
Linda, 356.
Linn R., 329.
Little B., 585.
Lizzie, 72.
Lizzie, 207.
Lizzie E., 668.
Lizzie F., 332.
Lizzie F., 529.
Lizzie G., 287.
Lizzie L., 81.
Lizzie M., 83.
Lizzie M., 582.
Lloyd, 415.
Lloyd H., 534.
Loammi B., 363, 364.
Lois, 162.
Lois, 205.
Lois, 354.
Lois, 379.
Lois, 379.
Lola, 650.
Lola I., 529.
Lona M., 476.
Lorene, 598.
Lorenzo, 111.
Lorenzo, 110, 118.
Lorenzo, 359, 360.
"Loretta," 247.
Lorica, 267.
Lorin B., 661.
Loring, 618, 619.
Lott, 390.
Lottie, 479.
Lou, 607.
Louella, 653.
Louie A., 312.
Louis E., 288.
(Underwood), Louis J., 559, 560.
Louis L., 76.
Louisa, 241.
Louisa, 243.
Louisa, 254.
Louisa, 464.
Louisa, 487.
Louisa, 550.
Louisa, 591.
Louisa, 604.
Louisa (*née?*), 673.
Louisa A., 383.
Louisa E., 348.
Louisa J., 488.
Louisa M., 624.
Louise C., 32.
Louise P., 210.
Louiza, 503.
Louw, 663.
Lovie E., 582.
Lovina, 274.
Lovisa, 47.
Lovisa, 274.
Lowney M., 632.
Lu M., 578.
Lucia, 297.
Lucian, 551.
Lucian F., 195.
Lucien M., 198, 200.
Lucina, 271.
Lucina A., 45.
Lucinda, 28.
Lucinda, 72.
Lucinda, 275.
Lucinda, 277.
Lucinda, 450.
Lucinda, 662.
Lucinda B., 613.
Lucinda R., 213.
Lucius, 360.
Lucretia, 283.
Lucretia, 599.
Lucretia, 602.
Lucretia A., 521.
Lucy, 26.
Lucy, 26.
Lucy, 30.
Lucy, 73.
Lucy, 157.
Lucy, 159.
Lucy, 178, 193.
Lucy, 231.
Lucy, 240.
Lucy, 277.
Lucy, 277.
Lucy, 298.
Lucy, 298, 300.

(Underwood), Lucy, 327.
Lucy, 355.
Lucy, 368.
Lucy, 370.
Lucy, (*née* ?) 389.
Lucy, 390.
Lucy, 395.
Lucy, 487.
Lucy, 592.
Lucy, 606.
Lucy, 615.
Lucy, 654.
Lucy, 676.
Lucy A., 73.
Lucy A., 73.
Lucy A., 75.
Lucy A., 115.
Lucy A., 224.
Lucy A., 230.
Lucy A., 247.
Lucy A., 249.
Lucy A., 361.
Lucy A., 445.
Lucy A., 550.
Lucy E., 343.
Lucy E., 560.
Lucy J., 610.
Lucy R., 521.
Lucy T., 52.
Lucy W., 68.
Luella, 117.
Łula, 650.
"Lulu," 224.
Lulu, 666.
Lulu A., 642.
Lulu M., 245.
Luman A., 166.
Luna, 39.
Lura, 52.
Luther, 252.
Luther, 298.
Luther, 300, 301.
Luther C., 577.
Luther E., 476.
Luzette E., 359.
Lybia, 259, 261, 262.
Lybia W., 261.
Lybia W., 262.
Lycurgus, 669.
Lydia, 74.
Lydia, 109.
Lydia, 144.
Lydia, 160.
Lydia, 286.
Lydia, 303.
Lydia, 363.
Lydia, 387.
(Underwood), Lydia, 410.
Lydia, 444.
Lydia, 455.
Lydia, 460.
Lydia, 465.
Lydia, 467.
Lydia, 474.
Lydia, 497.
Lydia, 636.
Lydia A., 497.
Lydia A., 363.
Lydia J. (*née?*), 460.
Lyman, 125.
Lyman, 156.
Lyman, 259.
Lyman, 275.
Lyman A., 243, 246.
Lyman B., 207.
Lyman B., 531, 532.
Lyman H., 203.
Lyman W., 314, 315, 316.
Lyon, 629.
Lysander S., 328.
M. L., 597.
Mabel, 38.
Mabel, 166.
Mabel A., 224.
Mabel A., 499.
Mabel E., 116.
Mabel L., 226.
Mabel L., 668.
Mabel M., 154.
Mabel M., 425.
Mabel R., 63.
Mabel R., 115.
Mabel W., 621.
Maca V., 578.
Madge E., 639.
Mae, 415.
Magdalen (*née?*), 2, 317, 319.
Magee, 677.
Maggie, 493.
Maggie, 577.
Maggie M., 115.
Mahala, 284.
Mahala, 536.
Malinda, 600.
Malinda A., 133.
Malindia J., 600.
Malizza, 252.
Malvina, 550.
Malvina, 607.
Malvina H., 256.
Malvinia, 668.
Maral, 650.
Maranda, 204.
Maranda, 676.

(Underwood), Marcia. See Martia.
Marcia E., 266.
Marcia H., 193.
Marcia H., 194.
Marcius U., 221, 222.
Marcus E., 196, 197.
Marcus I., 76.
Marcus L., 168, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198.
Marcus L., 197.
"Marette." 370.
Margaret, 120.
Margaret, 137.
Margaret (*née?*), 368.
Margaret, 368.
Margaret (*née?*), 434.
Margaret, 434.
Margaret, 442.
Margaret, 490.
Margaret, 490.
Margaret (*née?*), 503.
Margaret, 503.
Margaret, 505.
Margaret, 506.
Margaret, 526.
Margaret, 541.
Margaret (*née?*), 545.
Margaret, 545.
Margaret, 560.
Margaret, 563.
Margaret, 579.
Margaret, 636.
Margaret, 641.
Margaret, 665.
Margaret, 672.
Margaret (*née?*), 673.
Margaret C., 618.
Margaret E., 605.
Margaret J., 643.
Margaret L., 494.
Margaret L., 585.
Margaret S., 498.
Margaret S., 539.
Margret (*née?*), 460.
Margret, 606.
Mari L., 276.
Maria, 216.
Maria, 237.
Maria (*née?*), 323.
Maria, 351.
Maria, 372.
Maria, 444.
Maria (*née?*), 501.
Maria (*née?*), 507.
Maria, 648.
Maria, 659.
Maria C. (*née?*), 503.
(Underwood), Maria E., 159, 160.
Maria L., 343.
Mariam C., 533.
Marian, 236.
Marietta, 120.
Marilla, 126.
Marilla, 154.
Marinda, 363.
Marion, 252.
Marion, 405.
Marion, 453.
Marion, 597.
Marion, 613.
Marion, 619.
Marion E., 112.
Marion E., 138.
Marion E., 285.
Marion I., 383.
Marion K., 606.
Marion L., 24.
Marion L., 338.
Marion L., 585, 586.
Marion L., 641.
Marion L., 663.
Marjorie, 197.
Marjory, 506.
Mark, 379.
Mark, 563.
Mark, 613.
Marshall, 648.
Marshall, 656.
Marshall A., 263.
Marshall H., 133.
Marshall S., 334, 345, 346.
Marshall S., 345.
Marsilva, 168.
Martha, 3, 4.
Martha, 20.
Martha, 80.
Martha, 132, 134.
Martha, 153, 161.
Martha, 221.
Martha, 361.
Martha, 362.
Martha, 391.
Martha, 407.
Martha, 453.
Martha, 483.
Martha (*née?*), 514.
Martha, 517.
Martha, 563.
Martha, 565.
Martha, 595.
Martha A., 351.
Martha A., 435.
Martha A., 561.
Martha A., 591.

(Underwood), Martha A., 667.
Martha C., 568.
Martha E., 480.
Martha J., 115.
Martha L., 560.
Martha L., 573.
Martha M., 89.
Martha M., 301.
Martha S., 183.
Martha T., 45, 682.
Martia, 259.
Martin, 1, 2.
Martin, 527.
Martin S., 363.
Martin W., 364.
Marvel D., 168, 178, 191, 194, 197.
Mary, 3, 4.
Mary, 6.
Mary, 7.
Mary, 10.
Mary, 11.
Mary, 16.
Mary, 20.
Mary, 26.
Mary, 37.
Mary (*née?*), 43.
Mary, 43.
Mary, 50.
Mary, 52.
Mary, 56.
Mary, 71.
Mary, 73.
Mary, 79.
Mary, 80.
Mary, 86.
Mary, 93.
Mary, 96.
Mary, 109.
Mary, 120.
Mary, 133.
Mary, 153.
Mary, 157.
Mary, 159.
Mary, 162.
Mary, 162.
Mary, 165.
Mary, 215.
Mary, 219.
Mary, 230.
Mary, 256.
Mary, 257.
Mary, 279.
Mary, 284.
Mary, 295.
Mary, 296.
Mary, 296.
Mary, 298.
(Underwood), Mary, 303.
Mary, 308.
Mary, 313.
Mary (*née?*), 320, 322.
Mary, 327.
Mary, 329.
Mary, 331.
Mary, 331.
Mary, 347.
Mary, 362.
Mary, 368.
Mary (*née?*), 369.
Mary, 387.
Mary, 394.
Mary, 397.
Mary, 407.
Mary, 410.
Mary, 410.
Mary, 417.
Mary, 417.
Mary, 418.
Mary, 422.
Mary (*née?*), 422.
Mary, 426.
Mary, 428.
Mary, 428.
Mary, 429.
Mary (*née?*), 431.
Mary, 434.
Mary, 438.
Mary, 440.
Mary, 442, 678.
Mary, 444.
Mary, 442, 450.
Mary, 453.
Mary, 459.
Mary, 461.
Mary, 462.
Mary, 483.
Mary, 484.
Mary (*née?*), 485.
Mary, 487.
Mary, 490.
Mary, 491.
Mary, 504.
Mary, 505.
Mary, 505.
Mary, 507.
Mary, 507.
Mary, 528.
Mary, 538.
Mary, 541.
Mary, 542.
Mary, 542.
Mary (*née?*), 546.
Mary, 546.
Mary, 550.

(Underwood), Mary, 562.
Mary (*née?*), 584.
Mary, 587.
Mary, 590.
Mary, 611.
Mary, 613.
Mary, 616.
Mary, 631.
Mary, 631.
Mary, 648.
Mary, 665.
Mary, 665.
Mary (*née?*), 671.
Mary (*née?*), 671.
Mary, 675.
Mary A., 36.
Mary A., 48.
Mary A., 99.
Mary A., 119.
Mary A., 139.
Mary A., 183.
Mary A., 206.
Mary A., 220.
Mary A., 231.
Mary A., 244.
Mary A., 261.
Mary A., 271.
Mary A., 339.
Mary A., 360.
Mary A., 375.
Mary A., 411.
Mary A., 416.
Mary A., 437.
Mary A., 456.
Mary A., 464.
Mary A., 464.
Mary A., 467.
Mary A., 467.
Mary A., 469.
Mary A., 470.
Mary A., 481.
Mary A., 489.
Mary A., 495.
Mary A., 496.
Mary A., 525.
Mary A., 579.
Mary A., 581.
Mary A., 603.
Mary A., 617.
Mary A., 630.
Mary A., 652.
Mary A., 662.
Mary A., 667.
Mary A., 669.
Mary A., 671.
Mary B., 224.
Mary B., 270.
(Underwood), Mary C., 61.
Mary C., 126.
Mary C., 363.
Mary C., 475.
Mary C., 570.
Mary C., 615.
Mary C., 660.
Mary C., 661.
Mary D., 190.
Mary D. (*née?*), 631.
Mary E., 48.
Mary E., 49.
Mary E., 89.
Mary E., 89.
Mary E., 90.
Mary E., 92.
Mary E., 107.
Mary E., 112.
Mary E., 146.
Mary E., 151.
Mary E., 183.
Mary E., 184.
Mary E., 207.
Mary E., 218.
Mary E., 222.
Mary E., 225.
Mary E., 240.
Mary E., 272.
Mary E., 278.
Mary E., 294.
Mary E., 315.
Mary E., 403, 407.
Mary E. (*née?*), 408.
Mary E., 403, 416.
Mary E., 425.
Mary E., 449.
Mary E., 474.
Mary E., 480.
Mary E., 488.
Mary E., 503.
Mary E., 535.
Mary E., 540.
Mary E., 569.
Mary E., 598.
Mary E., 607.
Mary E., 608.
Mary E., 625.
Mary E., 632.
Mary E., 633.
Mary E., 635.
Mary E., 643.
Mary E., 651.
Mary E., 660.
Mary E., 666.
Mary F., 46, 97.
Mary F., 53.
Mary F., 82.

(Underwood), Mary F., 204.
Mary F., 224.
Mary F., 291.
Mary F., 345.
Mary F., 345.
Mary F., 478.
Mary F., 673.
Mary G., 311.
Mary G., 337.
Mary H., 80.
Mary H., 104.
Mary H., 147.
Mary H., 148.
Mary H., 299.
Mary H., 571.
Mary I., 228.
Mary I., 262.
Mary I. (*née?*), 458.
Mary I., 469.
Mary J., 45.
Mary J., 58.
Mary J., 79.
Mary J., 114.
Mary J., 123.
Mary J., 205.
Mary J., 213.
Mary J., 228.
Mary J., 264.
Mary J., 453.
Mary J., 498.
Mary J., 521.
Mary J., 542.
Mary J., 568.
Mary J., 595.
Mary J., 622.
Mary J., 626.
Mary J. (*née?*), 630.
Mary J., 630.
Mary J., 670.
Mary L., 95, 96.
Mary L., 107.
Mary L., 161.
Mary L., 166.
Mary L., 187.
Mary L., 289.
Mary L., 416.
Mary L., 572.
Mary L., 578.
Mary L., 582.
Mary L., 585.
Mary L., 596.
Mary M., 324.
Mary M., 533.
Mary M., 537.
Mary M., 539.
Mary M , 577.
Mary M., 639.
Mary M. P., 223.
(Underwood), Mary O., 360.
Mary P., 238.
Mary P., 243.
Mary P., 348.
Mary P., 362.
Mary R. (*née?*), 105.
Mary R., 621.
Mary S., 32.
Mary S., 203.
Mary S., 210.
Mary S., 324.
Mary S., 344.
Mary S., 579.
Mary T., 45.
Mary V., 666.
Mary Z., 126.
Maryette, 249.
Massey, 381.
Matilda, 121.
Matilda, 242.
Matilda, 496.
Matilda, 591.
Matilda L., 645.
Matthew P., 107.
Matthias, 140.
Mattie, 453.
Mattye Y., 666.
Maud E., 196.
Maud G., 427.
Maud H., 537.
Maud L., 220.
Maud S., 34.
Maude (*née?*), 84.
Maude G., 427.
Max, 421.
May, 166.
May, 605.
May B., 78.
Mayme A., 624.
Media, 447.
Mehetable, 307.
Mehetable, 418.
Mehetable B., 312.
Mehitable, 105.
Mehitable, 397.
Melinda (*née?*), 107.
Melinda, 132.
Melinda, 132.
Melissa, 69, 70.
Melissa A., 232.
Melville L., 539, 540.
Melvin, 301, 302.
Melvin A., 136, 138.
Melvin F., 108.
Mercy, 16.
Mercy, 109.
Mercy (*née?*), 140.
Mercy, 345.

(Underwood), Mercy. See Massey.
Mercy, 384.
Mercy A., 386.
Meredith, 533.
Merrell, 648.
Merritt E., 489.
Merritt W., **270.**
Mertie, 306.
Mertie A., 373.
Merwin E., 328, **329.**
Michael. See Mishaiel.
Michael, 113, **115,** 116.
Michael, 490.
Michael L., 116.
Midia, 598.
Mildred, 550.
Mildred, 616.
Mildred E., 271.
Mildred F., 641.
Mildred M., 667.
Miles, 29.
Miles, 372.
Miles H., 340.
Milicent, 427.
Miller, 117.
Millicent, 130.
Milton, 238, **239.**
Milton, 531.
Milton, 565.
Milton A., 227.
Milton B., 227.
Milton B., 446, **448.**
Minerva, 259.
Minerva, 306.
Minnie, 660.
Minnie, 663.
Minnie G., 250.
Minnie G., 293.
Minnie J., 646.
Minnie L., 239.
Minnie M., 133.
Minnie M., 326.
Mira R., 218.
Miriam L., 287.
Miron L., 78.
Mishaiel, 483, **490.**
Mishaiel, 490.
Mollie, 663.
Mollie O., 662.
Molly, 148.
Molly, 562.
Monroe, 272, **273.**
Mooto, 562.
Morgan, 528, 529.
Morgan P., 309.
Morton C., 136.
Moses, 283, **286,** 287, 288, 290.
(Underwood), Moses, 286, **290.**
Moses, **323,** 324, 326.
Moses, 322, **362,** 363.
Moses, 362.
Moses, **362,** 363.
Moses, 362, **363.**
Moses, 613, **616.**
Moses, 633.
Moses, 664.
Moses F., 363.
Muriel W., 650.
Myette E., 537.
Myra, 68.
Myra H., 471.
Myra R., 292.
Myron, 132.
Myron, 637.
Myron S., 33, **35.**
Myrtie A., 373.
Myrtie L., 166.
Myrtie M., 156.
Myrtle, 245.
Myrtle I., 601.
N. J., 665.
Nabby. See Abigail.
Nancy, 23.
Nancy, 74.
Nancy, 131.
Nancy, 258.
Nancy, 259.
Nancy, 298.
Nancy, 300.
Nancy, 355.
Nancy, 440.
Nancy, 456.
Nancy, 505.
Nancy, 519.
Nancy, 525.
Nancy, 528.
Nancy, 549.
Nancy, 550.
Nancy, 557.
Nancy, 594.
Nancy A., 634.
Nancy A., 640.
Nancy C., 76.
Nancy E., 152.
Nancy E., 210.
Nancy E., 600.
Nancy F., 565.
Nancy J., 249.
Nancy M., 112.
Nancy M., 414.
Nancy M., 532.
Nancy M., 537.
Nancy V., 281.
Nannie, 580.

(Underwood), Nannie M., 605.
Nano E., 605.
Naomi, 297.
Naomi R., 415.
Naomi S., 106.
Napoleon, 331.
Napoleon, 507.
Napoleon, 628, 629.
Napoleon B., 364.
Nathan, 162, 163.
Nathan, 241, 253, 254.
Nathan, 298, 299.
Nathan, 297, 298, 300, 301.
Nathan, 300.
Nathan, 323.
Nathan, 330.
Nathan, 332.
Nathan, 332, 333.
Nathan, 322, 334, 336, 342, 343, 345.
Nathan, 334, 336, 338, 339, 340, 341, 344.
Nathan, 337, 339, 340.
Nathan, 339, 340.
Nathan, 340.
Nathan, 362, 363, 364.
Nathan, 363.
Nathan, 370.
Nathan, 374.
Nathan, 374.
Nathan, 433, 437.
Nathan, 556, 557.
Nathan, 557, 558.
Nathan, 562.
Nathan, 590.
Nathan, 590, 609.
Nathan, 612.
Nathan, 613.
Nathan C., 344.
Nathan T., 437.
Nathan T., 592, 593.
Nathaniel, 612.
Ned, 85.
Nehemiah, 19, 167, 177, 195, 211, 235, 257, 282, 283.
Nehemiah, 167, 180, 211, 212, 215, 220, 228, 230.
Nehemiah, 212, 213, 214.
Nehemiah, 172, 211, 215, 216, 219.
Nehemiah, 483, 484, 485.
Nehemiah, 674.
Nellie. See Helen.
Nellie, 196.
Nellie, 479.
Nellie, 602.
Nellie, 631.
Nellie B., 206.
(Underwood), Nellie M., 79.
Nellie M., 560.
Nellie S., 325.
Nelson, 120.
Nelson, 187.
Nelson, 231, 232.
Nelson, 267, 268.
Nelson, 599, 600.
Nelson F., 290, 292, 293.
Nelson R., 187.
Nettie, 604.
Nettie, 648.
Nettie C., 205.
Nettie C., 357.
Nettie F., 292.
Nettie M., 65.
Nettie M., 248.
Newell D., 151, 152.
Newton, 469.
Newton, 483.
Newton, 586.
Nicholas, 73, 74.
Nicholas, 422.
Nicholas S., 308.
Nimrod, 536.
Nimrod E., 582.
Nimrod T., 581.
Nimrod T., 581, 583.
Nimrod T., 583.
Nina, 577.
Nina B., 143.
Noah, 144.
Nome I. L., 577.
Nooma P., 582.
Nora C., 575.
Norchia, 141.
Norma A., 459.
Norman, 237.
Norman, 241, 251, 252, 253.
Norman, 257.
Norman, 500.
Norman, 611.
Norman, 611.
Norman A., 252.
Norman R., 166.
Obed, 460, 482.
Obed, 482.
Obediah. See Obed.
Octavia L., 424.
Ogden G., 253, 254.
Ogden G., 254.
Olive, 37.
Olive, 110.
Olive, 145, 146.
Olive, 168.
Olive, 298.
Olive, 327.

(Underwood), Olive, 368.
Olive, 378.
Olive, 397.
Olive, 438.
Olive, 460.
Olive, 477.
Olive, 603.
Olive F., 360.
Olive H., 337.
Olive S., 339.
Olive S., 340.
Oliver, 28.
Oliver, 28, 29, 30, 33, 36, 37.
Oliver, 29, 30.
Oliver, 111.
Oliver, 411.
Oliver, 482.
Oliver H., 617.
Oliver P., 531, 532.
Ollie E., 115.
Ollie M., 664.
Omer, 155.
Omer R., 557.
Ophelia, 236.
Ophelia, 300.
Ora B., 153, 154.
Ora B., 447, 449.
Ora J., 494.
Orange, 267.
Orange N., 268.
Oren W., 537.
Orin, 534.
Orison, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138.
Orison, 137.
Orlena M., 489.
Orrin, 414.
Orrin F., 645, 647.
Orsina, 250.
Ortensley T., 70.
Ortess, 464.
Orvil N., 278.
Orvilla S., 150.
Orville, 382.
Orvin L., 409.
Oscar, 236.
Oscar, 581.
Oscar D., 246.
Oscar H., 64, 66.
Oscar O., 582.
Oscar W., 552, 553.
Oscar W., 553.
Osni, 39, 40.
Otho, 492, 493.
Otis, 23.
Owen, 470, 471.
Owen C., 504.
Palace, 172, 215.
(Underwood), Palmer S., 225.
Palmer S., 227.
Pamela, 259.
Parker, 368, 373, 375.
Parker, 374.
Parker L., 98.
Parnell, 654.
Patience, 393.
Patty, 327.
Paul, 479.
Paul, 492.
Paul, 642.
Paul A., 211.
Paul A., 605.
Paul L., 66.
Pauline, 116.
Pauline, 613.
Pauline J., 281.
Pearl, 152.
Pearl, 653.
Pearl, 665.
Pearl D., 641.
Pearl L., 97.
Peggy, 602.
Peletiah P., 347.
Peora, 142.
Permelia, 261.
Permila, 261.
Perry, 590.
Perry G., 402, 406, 408, 409.
Perry G., 408.
Perry H., 600.
Persis, 22.
Persis, 37.
Persis, 56.
Persis, 361.
Persis S., 80.
Peter, 98, 104.
Peter, 119, 120.
Peter, 120.
Peter, 322, 350, 354.
Peter, 350, 351, 352, 353.
Peter, 350, 351, 353.
Peter, 379.
Peter, 400.
Peter, 491.
Peter, 509.
Peter, 654.
Peter A., 404, 405.
Peter B., 403, 404, 405.
Phebe, 327.
Phebe, 370.
Phebe, 374.
Phebe, 384.
Phebe, 393.
Phebe, 456.
Phebe, 602.

(Underwood), Phebe S., 502.
Phebe S., 504.
Phebe T., 645.
Phebie, 149.
Phila, 149.
Philander, 240, 247, 248.
Philander, 247, 248.
Philena A., 139.
Philena L. A., 160.
Philip, 66.
Philip, 119, 121.
Philip, 393.
Philip, 417, 422.
Philip N., 253.
Philip S., 597, 608.
Phineas, 27.
Phineas, 12, 43.
Phineas, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 682.
Phineas, 44.
Phineas, 45.
Phineas, 51, 54, 55.
Phineas, 50, 56, 57.
Phineas, 56, 57, 58.
Phineas, 58.
Phineas, 95, 96.
Phineas, 124.
Phineas, 149, 152.
Phineas, 677.
Phineas L., 337, 340, 341.
Phineas L., 334, 342.
Phoebe, 119.
Phoebe, 362.
Phoebe, 422.
Phoebe, 469.
Phoebe, 629.
Phoebe A., 464.
Phoebe C., 407.
Phyllis, 290.
Pierson, 33.
Pleasant A., 445.
Pliny, 38.
Polly, 28.
Polly, 51.
Polly, 149.
Polly, 164.
Polly, 215.
Polly, 258.
Polly, 259.
Polly, 283, 290.
Polly, 323.
Polly, 329.
Polly, 362.
Polly, 378.
Polly (*née?*), 381.
Polly, 387.
Polly, 612.
Polly, 648.
(Underwood), Polly, 651.
Polly A., 599.
Porter, 36.
Porter, 274, 276.
Porter A., 276.
Pratt, 414.
Prentice H., 23.
Prescott, 290, 295.
Prescott, 296.
Presley, 591.
Priscilla, 350.
Priscilla, 365.
Priscilla, 475.
Priscilla G., 69.
Priscilla J., 473.
Q. K., 663.
R. R., 507.
Rachel, 50.
Rachel, 57.
Rachel, 58.
Rachel, 59.
Rachel, 93, 107.
Rachel, 369.
Rachel (*née?*), 422.
Rachel, 434.
Rachel (*née?*), 457.
Rachel, 460.
Rachel (*née?*), 484.
Rachel, 484.
Rachel, 490.
Rachel, 503.
Rachel, 505.
Rachel, 509.
Rachel, 676.
Rachel A., 645.
Rachel E., 456.
Rachel H., 68.
Rachel J., 489.
Rachel P., 458.
Rachel T., 485.
Ralph, 214.
Ralph, 479.
Ralph, 652.
Ralph E., 292.
Ralph G., 129.
Ralph R., 75.
Ralph W., 276.
Ralph W., 326.
Ransel, 132.
Ray, 597.
Ray, 650.
Ray M., 75.
Raymond, 639.
Raymond C., 408, 409, 410.
Raymond G., 606.
Raymond L., 641.
Raymond M., 143.

(Underwood), Realy, 37.
Rebecca, 9.
Rebecca, 300.
Rebecca, 365.
Rebecca, 371.
Rebecca, 463.
Rebecca, 466.
Rebecca, 468.
Rebecca, 474.
Rebecca, 494.
Rebecca (*née?*), 496.
Rebecca, 505.
Rebecca, 602.
Rebecca A., 351.
Rebecca A. (*née?*), 457.
Rebecca B., 338.
Rebecca D., 45, 683.
Rebecca J., 481.
Rebecca J., 603.
Rebecca P., 582.
Rebecca S., 568.
Rebeckah, 26.
Rebekah, 44.
Rectina S., 160.
Remembrance, 365.
Reuben, 86.
Reuben, 129, 130.
Reuben, 131, 142, 143.
Reuben, 149, 154.
Reuben, 173, 211, 212, 213, 214.
Reuben, 212, 213.
Reuben, 249, 251.
Reuben, 267.
Reuben, 274, 275.
Reuben, 303, 304, 305, 307, 313, 314.
Reuben, 304, 305, 306.
Reuben, 313.
Reuben, 379.
Reuben, 472.
Reuben, 474.
Reuben, 563.
Reuben, 564, 578, 579, 580, 581.
Reuben, 579, 580.
Reuben, 590, 594, 598, 602, 608.
Reuben, 594, 597, 598.
Reuben, 594, 598, 599, 602.
Reuben, 609, 610.
Reuben, 662.
Reuben, 662.
Reuben C., 382, 383.
Reuben C., 572, 578.
Reuben D., 507.
Reuben G., 274, 275.
Reuben H., 306.
Reuben H., 578, 580.
Reuben L., 468.
(Underwood), Rex, 475.
Rex, 598.
Rhoda, 211.
Rhoda, 215.
Rhoda, 323.
Rhoda, 356.
Rhode, 671.
Richard, 542.
Richard, 556.
Richard B., 86, 90.
Richard C. S., 427.
Richard F., 223, 224.
Richard J., 632.
Richard M., 620.
Richardson, 39.
Riley, 255.
Riley, 444.
Riley, 600, 601.
Riley C., 255.
Roana, 68.
Roaney, 165.
Robert, 316.
Robert, 426.
Robert, 506.
Robert, 531.
Robert, 544.
Robert, 551, 555.
Robert, 561.
Robert, 626.
Robert, 663.
Robert A., 206.
Robert A., 273.
Robert B., 525.
Robert C., 316.
Robert F. T., 561.
Robert H., 657, 658.
Robert J., 210.
Robert L., 660, 661, 662.
Robert L., 661.
Robert R., 459. 460.
Robert S., 209.
Robert S., 606.
Robert W., 571.
Robinson P., 418, 422.
Rogers, 368, 378.
Rogers, 379.
Rolland, 415.
Ronald, 578.
Rosa, 328.
Rosa B., 529.
Rosa M., 219.
Rosa T., 570.
Rosalie, 447.
Rosamond, 310.
Rosanna, 29.
Rosanna, 241.
Roscoe, 23.

(Underwood), Rose, 252.
Rose M., 324.
Rosella F., 363.
Rosetta, 245.
Rosie E., 529.
Rosilla, 248.
Ross H., 494.
Ross H., 602.
Roswell, 84.
Roswell, 180, 182, 184, 187.
Roswell, 378.
Rovilla A., 205.
Rowland, 510.
Rowland G., 413, 414.
Roxana, 235.
Roxanie, 110.
Roxie L., 529.
Roxy V., 602.
Roy, 531.
Roy A., 557, 558.
Roy A., 583.
Roy D., 421.
Roy H., 427.
Roy M., 449.
Roy R., 667.
Roy W., 118.
Roy W., 273.
Royal, 647.
Royal A., 270.
Rozell D., 383.
Rozy, 28.
Ruben, 483.
Ruby, 203.
Ruby, 203.
Ruby, 241.
Ruby, 243.
Ruby, 257.
Ruby, 446.
Ruby A., 250.
Ruby E., 602.
Rufus, 346.
Rufus, 605, 606.
Rufus, 666.
Rufus A., 205, 206.
Rufus H., 46.
Rufus S., 217, 218.
Ruhama, 413.
Ruhama, 536.
Russel, 149, 153, 154, 161.
Russell, 50, 58.
Russell, 71, 79, 80, 81.
Russell, 80, 81, 82.
Russell, 149, 153, 154, 161.
Russell, 357, 358.
Russell, 479.
Russell I. D., 358.
Russell S., 523.
(Underwood), Ruth, 12, 15.
Ruth, 120.
Ruth, 162.
Ruth, 162.
Ruth, 178, 193.
Ruth, 256.
Ruth, 302.
Ruth (*née?*), 321.
Ruth, 322.
Ruth (*née?*), 350.
Ruth (*née?*), 388.
Ruth, 418.
Ruth, 438.
Ruth, 444.
Ruth, 456, 459.
Ruth, 460.
Ruth, 461.
Ruth, 542.
Ruth, 629.
Ruth, 671.
Ruth, 673.
Ruth A., 342.
Ruth A., 457.
Ruth A., 477.
Ruth E., 211.
Ruth E., 451.
Ruth E., 502.
Ruth L., 624.
Ruth L., 624.
Ruth M., 253.
Ruth M., 404.
Ruth M., 406.
Ruth O. (*née?*), 540.
Ruth P., 208.
Sabra, 68.
Sabrina, 674.
Sadie, 55.
Sadie, 611.
Sadie, 631.
Sadie A., 269.
Sadie A., 302.
Salina, 457.
Sallie, 450.
Sallie, 453.
Sallie, 482.
Sallie A., 501.
Sallie A., 506.
Sallie H., 98.
Sallie N., 575.
Sallie R., 502.
Sallie R., 504.
Sallie R., 539.
Sally, 26.
Sally, 51.
Sally, 56.
Sally, 69.
Sally, 93, 107

(Underwood), Sally, 107.
Sally, 119.
Sally (*née?*), 268.
Sally, 296.
Sally, 304.
Sally, 323.
Sally, 355.
Sally, 379.
Sally, 440.
Sally, 612.
Sally (*née?*), 616.
Sally, 648.
Sally (*née?*), 675.
Sally, 675.
Sally, 676.
Sally A., 271.
Salome, 134.
Samantha, 236.
Sampson, 563.
Samuel, 29, **36**.
Samuel, 27, **38**.
Samuel, **39**.
Samuel, 141, **142**.
Samuel, 19, **162**, 164.
Samuel, **162**, 163, 164.
Samuel, 168, **283**, 284, 286, 290, 296.
Samuel, 283, **284**, 285.
Samuel, 284.
Samuel, 303.
Samuel, 322, **323**, 327.
Samuel, 324.
Samuel, 350.
Samuel, 351.
Samuel, 351, **352**.
Samuel, 350, **352**.
Samuel, 365, **368**.
Samuel, 368, **369**, 370.
Samuel, 369.
Samuel, 374.
Samuel, 393.
Samuel, **402**, 403, 406, 410, 412, 416.
Samuel, 410.
Samuel, 402, **412**, 414, 416.
Samuel, **414**, 415.
Samuel, 422.
Samuel, 426.
Samuel, **426**.
Samuel, 426.
Samuel, 428.
Samuel, 428.
Samuel, 429, **430**, 431, 432, 433, 437, 504, 511.
Samuel, 430, **431**, 504, 511.
Samuel, 431.
Samuel, 433, **437**.
(Underwood), Samuel, 437, **440**, 441.
Samuel, 440.
Samuel, 442.
Samuel, 456, **460**.
Samuel, 495.
Samuel, 495.
Samuel, 506.
Samuel, 506.
Samuel, 508.
Samuel, 511, **512**, 513.
Samuel, 512, **513**.
Samuel, **513**.
Samuel, 541.
Samuel, 560, 561.
Samuel, 561.
Samuel, 587.
Samuel, 588.
Samuel, 590.
Samuel, 612, **613**, 615, 616.
Samuel, 615.
Samuel, 671.
Samuel, 674.
Samuel, 676.
Samuel A., 203, **209**.
Samuel C., **416**.
Samuel E., 352.
Samuel E., 560.
Samuel F., 141, **142**.
Samuel G., 21, **22**.
Samuel H., 614, **616**.
Samuel L., **22**.
Samuel L., 596.
Samuel S., 466.
Samuel W., 314, **315**.
Sanford, 32.
Sanford, 33.
Sanford L., 128.
Sara C., 199.
Sara E., 539.
Sara I., 408.
Sara J., 153.
Sara J., 197.
Sarah, 3, 4, **5**.
Sarah, (*née ?*) **21**.
Sarah, 23.
Sarah, 43.
Sarah, 133.
Sarah, 133.
Sarah, 138.
Sarah, 300.
Sarah, 302.
Sarah, 302.
Sarah, 303.
Sarah, 322.
Sarah, 327.
Sarah, 332.
Sarah, 346.

(Underwood), Sarah, 347.
Sarah, 350.
Sarah, 362.
Sarah, 363.
Sarah, 365.
Sarah (*née?*), 368.
Sarah, 368.
Sarah, 370.
Sarah (*née?*), 379.
Sarah, 388.
Sarah, 390.
Sarah, 393.
Sarah, 398.
Sarah (*née?*), 401.
Sarah, 401.
Sarah, 418.
Sarah, 422.
Sarah, 424.
Sarah, 426.
Sarah (*née?*), 433.
Sarah, 433.
Sarah, 434.
Sarah (*née?*), 436.
Sarah, 436.
Sarah (*née?*), 437.
Sarah (*née?*), 437.
Sarah, 437.
Sarah, 451.
Sarah, 456.
Sarah, 456, 459.
Sarah, 457.
Sarah, 459.
Sarah (*née?*), 461.
Sarah, 461.
Sarah, 461.
Sarah, 483.
Sarah, 484.
Sarah, 486.
Sarah, 487.
Sarah, 493.
Sarah, 505.
Sarah, 527.
Sarah, 530.
Sarah, 536.
Sarah, 541.
Sarah, 545.
Sarah, 546.
Sarah, 562.
Sarah, 565.
Sarah, 602.
Sarah, 610.
Sarah, 621.
Sarah, 630.
Sarah, 645.
Sarah, 651.
Sarah, 652.
Sarah (*née?*), 660.
(Underwood), Sarah, 661.
Sarah (*née?*), 674.
Sarah, 675.
Sarah (*née?*), 676.
Sarah, 676.
Sarah A., 22.
Sarah A., 100.
Sarah A., 124.
Sarah A., 247.
Sarah A., 312.
Sarah A., 353.
Sarah A., 404.
Sarah A., 502.
Sarah A., 613.
Sarah A., 673.
Sarah C., 480.
Sarah E., 46.
Sarah E., 121.
Sarah E., 154.
Sarah E., 352.
Sarah E., 404.
Sarah E., 407.
Sarah E., 424.
Sarah E., 457.
Sarah E., 488.
Sarah E., 572.
Sarah E., 582.
Sarah E., 622.
Sarah E., 647.
Sarah E., 654.
Sarah F., 184.
Sarah G., 123.
Sarah H., 617.
Sarah H., 670.
Sarah I., 652.
Sarah J., 107.
Sarah J., 305.
Sarah J., 325.
Sarah J., 445.
Sarah K., 522.
Sarah L., 247.
Sarah L., 569.
Sarah L., 614.
Sarah M., 357.
Sarah M., 521.
Sarah M., 610.
Sarah P., 107.
Sarah P., 359.
Sarah P., 651.
Sarah R., 641.
Sarah T., 58.
Sarah W., 660.
Sary, 7.
Savina, 599.
Schuyler C., 532, 533.
Seaton, 557.
Sedgwick, 651.

(Underwood), Selina, 651.
Septimus, 390.
Sevear, 663.
Seth, 296.
Seth, 562.
Sewall, 142, 143.
Shadrach, 388.
Shem, 144.
Sheminath, 459.
Sherman, 605, 606.
Sidney, 29.
Sidney, 33.
Sidney, 334, 343, 344.
Sidney, 503.
Sidney, 503.
Sidney F., 344.
Sidney L., 343.
Sidney L., 341, 343, 344.
Sidney N., 253, 254.
Sidney R., 239.
Sidney S., 552.
Silas, 71, 75, 76, 78.
Silas, 75, 76.
Silas, 369, 370.
Silas, 536.
Silas, 603, 607.
Silas D., 525, 531, 532, 533.
Silas T., 529, 531.
Silence, 144.
Simeon, 362.
Simeon, 379, 380.
Simon, 368, 379, 380.
Simon, 379.
Simon, 382.
Simon E., 653.
Smith J., 650.
Solomon, 433, 434, 436.
Solomon, 495.
Solon C., 149, 152, 155, 156.
Sophia, 69.
Sophia, 113.
Sophia, 236.
Sophia, 240.
Sophia, 296.
Sophia, 617.
Sophia A., 620.
Sophia A., 621.
Sophronia, 268.
Sophronia, 363.
Sophronia, 363.
Sophronia, 424.
Spelman, 673.
Stanley F., 316.
Stephen, 404.
Stephen, 444.
Stephen, 453.
Stephen, 461.
(Underwood), Stephen, 461.
Stephen, 482.
Stephen, 602, 607, 608.
Stephen D., 420, 421.
Strand A., 666.
Stukely, 403, 416.
Suffina. See Susanna.
Sukey, 21.
Sullivan, 220, 227.
Sulmitty, 323.
Sumner L., 263.
Surassah, 461.
Susan, 92.
Susan, 187.
Susan, 243.
Susan, 267.
Susan, 283.
Susan, 290.
Susan, 304.
Susan, 402.
Susan, 411.
Susan, 412.
Susan, 414.
Susan, 457.
Susan, 471.
Susan, 491.
Susan, 541.
Susan, 629.
Susan, 654.
Susan, 674.
Susan A., 57.
Susan A., 250.
Susan D., 222.
Susan D., 419.
Susan E., 561.
Susan H., 279.
Susan I., 627.
Susan J., 183.
Susan J., 456.
Susan J., 662.
Susan L., 263.
Susan L., 336.
Susan L., 338.
Susan M., 48.
Susan M., 480.
Susan R., 55.
Susanna, 21.
Susanna, 50.
Susanna (*née*?), 160.
Susanna, 297.
Susanna, 322.
Susanna, 350.
Susanna, 354.
Susanna, 354.
Susanna, 410.
Susanna, 461.
Susanna, 486.

(Underwood), Susanna, 490.
Susanna, 505.
Susanna, 675.
Susanna, 676.
Susanna B., 22.
Susanna W., 161.
Susannah, 12.
Susannah, 27.
Susannah, 43.
Susannah, 93.
Susannah, 98, 106.
Susannah, 107.
Susannah, 484.
Susannah, 490.
Susannah, 505.
Susannah, 525.
Susannah, 526.
Susannah, 540.
Susannah A., 459.
Susie E., 416.
Susie W., 32.
Sybil, 304.
Sybil, 314.
Sylvanus, 282.
Sylvester, 82, 83, 84.
Sylvester, 278, 281.
Sylvester T., 299.
Sylvia, 148.
Sylvia, 152.
Sylvia, 257.
Sylvia C., 147.
Sylvia D., 160.
Sylvia R., 652.
T. A., 583.
Tabitha, 591.
Tabitha A., 58.
Taintee, 296.
Talitha A., 652.
Tamsen, 402.
Tamsen, 417.
Temperance, 395.
Temperance, 398.
Terrell L., 583.
Thaddeus, 28, 38, 40.
Thaddeus, 39, 40.
Thankful, 16, 17.
Thankful, 130.
Theodore, 407, 408.
Theodore E., 251.
Theodore W., 348.
Theodore W., 465, 466.
Theophilus, 563.
Thomas, 1.
Thomas, 2, 317.
Thomas, 3, 5, 20, 320.
Thomas, 11.
Thomas, 20.
(Underwood), Thomas, 20.
Thomas, 43.
Thomas, 58.
Thomas, 93, 97, 99, 104, 105, 106.
Thomas, 111.
Thomas, 231, 232, 233.
Thomas, 282.
Thomas, 302.
Thomas, 4, 317, 320.
Thomas, 317, 320, 321.
Thomas, 351.
Thomas, 401.
Thomas, 401.
Thomas, 426.
Thomas, 429, 430.
Thomas, 430.
Thomas, 437, 455.
Thomas, 456.
Thomas, 456, 458, 459.
Thomas, 458.
Thomas, 459.
Thomas, 495, 501.
Thomas, 504.
Thomas, 506.
Thomas, 506.
Thomas, 510.
Thomas, 429, 510, 511, 512, 513.
Thomas, 514, 518, 519, 541.
Thomas, 518.
Thomas, 525.
Thomas, 520, 537.
Thomas, 538.
Thomas, 538, 540.
Thomas, 540.
Thomas, 541.
Thomas, 542.
Thomas, 542.
Thomas, 547, 549, 550, 555, 556.
Thomas, 549, 555, 590.
Thomas, 562.
Thomas, 588.
Thomas, 589.
Thomas, 590.
Thomas, 615.
Thomas, 623.
Thomas, 625.
Thomas, 626.
Thomas, 630.
Thomas, 630, 631.
Thomas, 631.
Thomas, 648.
Thomas, 648.
Thomas, 651.
Thomas, 672.
Thomas, 673.
Thomas, 675.
Thomas, 676.

(Underwood), Thomas A., 57, 58.
Thomas A., 90.
Thomas B., 614, 615.
Thomas B., 650.
Thomas C., 77.
Thomas C., 649, 650.
Thomas D., 140.
Thomas E., 473.
Thomas F., 89, 90.
Thomas F., 574.
Thomas F., 632.
Thomas G., 98.
Thomas G., 573, 574.
Thomas G., 564, 571, 574, 576.
Thomas G., 575.
Thomas H., 29, 36.
Thomas H., 406.
Thomas H., 668.
Thomas J., 351.
Thomas J., 609, 610.
Thomas J., 665.
Thomas K., 424, 425.
Thomas K., 480.
Thomas M., 539, 540, 541.
Thomas M. L., 540.
Thomas N., 532, 533.
Thomas P., 100.
Thomas P., 668.
Thomas R., 23.
Thomas R., 551.
Thomas R., 668.
Thomas S., 86, 90.
Thomas T., 676.
Thomas W., 185, 543, 547, 548, 556.
Thomas W., 615.
Tillie, 646.
Timothy, 12, 50, 51, 56, 58.
Timothy, 50.
Timothy, 51, 52, 53.
Timothy, 50, 56.
Timothy, 59, 60, 62, 63.
Timothy, 71, 84, 85.
Timothy, 125.
Timothy, 130, 148, 156, 157.
Timothy, 148.
Timothy, 149, 150, 151.
Timothy, 19, 296.
Timothy, 297.
Timothy, 297, 298, 299.
Timothy, 370, 372.
Timothy, 372.
Timothy, 388, 389.
Timothy 677.
Timothy, H., 81.
Tobin H., 668.
Tonor, 469.
(Underwood), Tracy, 542.
Tubman, 540.
Turner S., 591, 593.
Una, 167.
Uriah, 247.
Uriah, 271, 272.
Uriah, 273.
Uriah, 644, 645, 646, 647.
Uriah, 659.
Uriel, 257, 259.
Urijah, 211, 220, 221, 222, 225, 227, 228.
Urijah, 220, 225, 226.
Ursula E., 624.
Valentine, 118.
Valentine, 110, 118.
Valentine de X., 571.
Valerie B., 266.
Vander, 235, 240, 242, 243, 247, 248, 251, 253, 254.
Vander, 242.
Vander, 242, 254, 255.
Vander, 243.
Vander, 250.
Vander, 252.
Van Dyke, 658.
Vera E., 24.
Verdie, 497.
Vernon E., 262.
Vesta A., 255.
Victor, 314.
Victor T., 163.
Victoria, 665.
Vida, 135.
Vilender, 538.
Vilinty, 663.
Vinnie R., 447.
Viola, 482.
Viola, 577.
Viola B., 280.
Viola M., 415.
Violet, 77.
Violet A., 406.
Violet G., 281.
Virgil, 599.
Virginia, 560.
W. C., 669.
W. N., 445.
W. R., 410.
Waite R., 316.
Wallace L., 361.
Walter, 47.
Walter, 258, 267, 268, 270.
Walter, 267, 270, 271.
Walter, 361.
Walter, 469.
Walter, 577.

(Underwood), Walter, 604.
Walter, 623.
Walter, 667.
Walter A., 225.
Walter A., 361.
Walter A., 492, 493.
Walter A., 620.
Walter B., 293.
Walter B., 624.
Walter C., 23.
Walter F., 656, 657.
Walter H., 154.
Walter H., 189.
Walter H., 333.
Walter H., 341, 342.
Walter I., 622, 624.
Walter J., 615.
Walter L., 47.
Walter O., 604.
Walter P., 248.
Walter S., 128.
Walter S., 129.
Walter S., 275.
Walter S., 378.
Walter W., 577.
Warner, 470, 471.
Warner L., 550, 555.
Warren, 23.
Warren, 295.
Warren, 611.
Warren A., 363, 364.
Warren F., 405.
Washington, 504.
Watson P., 353.
Wayne, 534.
Weeden, 402.
Weeden, 428.
Weeden B., 412.
Weeden C., 414, 415.
Weeden T., 406, 407, 408.
Welcome, 149, 155, 156.
Welcome D., 150, 151, 152.
Welling. See Willing.
Weltha A., 150.
Wesley, 111.
Wesley, 444.
Wesley, 607.
Wesley, 610, 611.
Western, 619.
Whitman, 277, 281.
Wilber, 650.
Wilber F., 507.
Wilber G., 451, 452.
Wilbur C., 385.
Wilbur W., 500.
Wiley, 591.
Wiley M., 649, 650.
(Underwood), Wilford J., 647.
Wilford R., 116.
Wilfred H., 292.
Wilhelmina B., 570.
Willard, 284, 296.
Willard, 381, 382, 383.
Willard G., 290, 293, 294.
Willard L., 294.
Willard S., 279, 281.
Willard W., 383.
Willen, 486.
Willen, 487.
Willet M., 465.
William. See also Willing.
William, 98, 106.
William, 111.
William, 111.
William, 152.
William, 149, 155, 156.
William, 231, 234.
William, 272.
William, 296.
William, 300.
William, 309.
William, 313, 314.
William, 347.
William, 351.
William, 364, 368.
William, 368, 370, 371, 372, 373.
William, 370, 371.
William, 374.
William, 374.
William, 375.
William, 379.
William, 388, 390.
William, 401.
William, 401, 402.
William, 401, 402.
William, 402, 403.
William, 403.
William, 405.
William, 423.
William, 423.
William, 426.
William, 432, 433.
William, 441.
William, 442, 454.
William, 450.
William, 453.
William, 438, 460, 461, 462, 482, 483.
William, 458, 459, 460.
William, 460, 461.
William, 461.
William, 462.
William, 462, 463, 464, 466.
William, 463.

(Underwood), William, 464.
William, 468, 469.
William, 470.
William, 470, 472.
William, 473, 480.
William, 501, 502.
William, 503.
William, 504.
William, 504.
William, 506.
William, 506.
William, 506.
William, 506.
William, 507.
William, 507.
William, 508.
William, 510.
William, 527.
William, 528.
William, 535.
William, 535, 536.
William, 538, 540, 541.
William, 538, 539, 540.
William, 539, 540.
William, 542, 544, 545, 546, 547.
William, 546.
William, 546.
William, 547.
William, 547, 549.
William, 549.
William, 551.
William, 556.
William, 556.
William, 557.
William, 562.
William, 562.
William, 562.
William, 583, 584.
William, 583, 584.
William, 587.
William, 588.
William, 588.
William, 594.
William, 594, 596, 597.
William, 597.
William, 599.
William, 603, 605, 606.
William, 607.
William, 607.
William, 608.
William, 610, 611.
William, 611.
William, 616, 617, 620.
William, 386, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620.
William, 621, 622.
William, 623.
(Underwood), William, 623.
William, 628, 629.
William, 631.
William, 649.
William, 653.
William, 659.
William, 659.
William, 664.
William, 665.
William, 665.
William, 667, 668.
William, 669.
William, 671.
William, 673.
William, 673.
William, 675.
William, 676.
William A., 189, 190.
William A., 203.
William A., 204.
William A., 225.
William A., 339.
William A., 385.
William A., 446.
William A., 454.
William A., 583.
William A., 622, 624.
William A., 652, 653.
William B., 124, 125.
William B., 502.
William B., 504.
William B., 572, 577.
William B., 645.
William C., 412.
William C., 578, 580.
William C., 614, 616.
William D., 187.
William D., 325.
William D., 435.
William D., 609.
William E., 112.
William E., 227, 228.
William E., 274.
William E., 374.
William E., 478, 479.
William E., 503.
William E., 629.
William E., 672.
William F., 205.
William G., 135.
William G., 228.
William G., 326.
William G., 469, 470.
William G., 499.
William H., 53.
William H., 74, 75.
William H., 115, 116.

(Underwood), William H., 116.
William H., 154, 155.
William H., 216.
William H., 228.
William H., 273.
William H., 306.
William H., 337, 338, 339.
William H., 338, 339.
William H., 348.
William H., 353.
William H., 353.
William H., 404.
William H., 411.
William H., 424.
William H., 492, 493.
William H., 557.
William H., 561.
William H., 564, 567, 568, 569, 581.
William H., 568.
William H., 571.
William H., 624.
William H., 628.
William H., 632.
William H., 674.
William J., 251.
William J., 407.
William J., 408.
William J., 522, 524.
William J., 581.
William J., 584.
William J., 585.
William J., 617, 618, 619.
William J., 629.
William J., 630, 631.
William J., 630.
William J., 632.
William K., 288.
William L., 75.
William L., 91.
William L., 113.
William L., 529.
William L., 618.
William L., 621.
William M., 296.
William M., 325.
William M., 412.
William N., 291.
William N., 622, 623, 624.
William O., 135.
William O., 136, 137.
William O., 222.
William O., 221, 228.
William O., 520, 522.
William O., 525, 535, 536.
William O., 537.
William O., 604, 605.
(Underwood), William O., 655.
William O., 674.
William P., 103.
William P., 261, 262.
William P., 278, 279.
William Q., 663.
William R., 53.
William R., 379, 380.
William R., 465, 466.
William R., 480.
William R., 538.
William S., 112.
William S., 117.
William S., 347, 349.
William S., 459.
William T. See Thomas W.
William T., 75.
William T., 552.
William T., 606.
William V., 295.
William W., 62, 63.
William W., 64.
William W., 234.
William W., 324, 325.
William W., 487.
William W., 633.
Willie A., 158.
Willie B., 568.
Willing, 484, 485.
Willing, 483, 485, 487.
Willis, 594.
Willis, 597.
Willis, 598, 602.
Willis H., 208.
Willis J., 531.
Willis S., 278.
Wolcott H., 222.
Woodsie, 598.
Wright, 73.
Wyles M., 264.
Wyman A., 167.
Z. T., 561.
Zachariah, 651.
Zachariah, 651, 652, 653.
Zada, 58.
Zephaniah, 460, 462, 463, 466, 467, 472, 481.
Zephaniah, 462.
Zephaniah, 467.
Zephaniah, 462, 467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 477.
Zephaniah, 470.
Zephaniah, 473.
Zephaniah, 468, 472, 476, 477, 481.
Zephaniah, 477.
Zeruiah, 181.
Zerviah, 235.

(Underwood), Zetteen, 249.
"Ziba," 240.
Zilpha, 113.
Zina, 662.
——, 407.
——, 457.
——, 507.
——, 545.
——, 556.
——, 589.
——, 600.
——, 628.
——, 675.
——, 676.
Unthank, William, 144.
Updegraff, Rhoda, 495.
Upham, Sarah E. (*née?*), 63.
Upton, John, 545, 546.
Josiah, 675.
Utz, Daniel, 507.
Margaret, 507.
Nora A., 507.

Vaille, Agnes W., 42.
Edith W., 42.
Edward S., 41.
Frank W., 42.
Frank W., 40, 42.
Frederick O., 40, 42.
George, 41.
Harriet W., 42.
Henry, 40, 41.
Henry R., 40, 41, 42.
Howard T., 41, 42.
Madora, 42.
Madora C., 41.
Rebecca, 42.
Sarah, 42.
Stanhope, 40.
Thomas P., 40, 41.
Vale, Eli, 506.
Henry A., 506.
Valentine, Al, 526.
Charles, 527.
Edgar, 247.
Vamer, Cora, 568.
Henley, 568.
John G., 568.
Martha C., 568.
Mary E., 568.
W. D., 568.
Van Alst, George M., 106.
Van Barriger, John, 121.
Van Buskirk, Anna A., 125.
Christopher, 124.
John, 124.
Justin, 125.
(Van Buskirk), Maria A., 124.
Mary E., 125.
Oscar, 124.
Rosie B., 125.
Sarah E., 125.
William, 124.
Vance, Elizabeth, 483.
Zeb, 455.
Vandenberg, Fannie, 647.
Van Duyne, Audrey, 532.
Earnest, 532.
Forrest, 532.
Frank, 532.
Frank F., 532.
Herbert, 532.
Van Gorder, Sally A., 641.
Van Sleick, ——, 119.
Van Wyck, Charles U., 660.
Fanny E., 660.
Robert M., 660.
Stephen C., 660.
Van Zandt, Harriet, 137.
Vaughn, Horton, 472.
Veazie, Mary J., 348.
Veghte, Anne, 635.
Nicholas, 635.
Vickory, Ada S., 475.
Vie, Nancy. See Vye.
Viles, Helen, 341.
James, 341.
Lawrence M., 341.
Vincent, C., 257.
D., 257
Ida., 123.
John D., 676.
Vose, Mary, 132.
Vouche, ——, 584.
Vye, Nancy, 487.

Wade, Elizabeth M., 315.
Frances A., 315.
Levi, 330.
——, 267.
Wagoner, Emma W., 246.
Wait, Harry G., 34.
Walter W., 34.
Waite, Edwin, 314.
Emeline, 314.
Levi. See Wade.
Phebe, 314.
Samuel, 314.
——, 356.
Wakefield, Hoyt, 166 .
Walbridge, Mary, 259.
William, 259.
Waldo, *Cornelius*, 392.
Walker, Alexander, 603.

(Walker), Amelia, 603.
Blanche, 498.
Elva, 603.
Fred, 603.
Harry E., 603.
James E., 603.
James M., 603.
Jane L., 136.
John, 497.
Margaret, 497.
Mary, 643.
Minnie, 603.
Serelda, 651.
Wall, Anna, 463.
David, 468.
Elizabeth, 468.
Jane, 468.
Jesse M., 115.
John, 463.
Mary, 463.
Wallace, Andrew B., 41.
Andrew B., 41.
Augusta (*née* ?) 341.
Douglas V., 41.
Madora C., 41.
Norman, 41.
Ruth, 41.
Wallbridge, Louisa, 68.
Walling, Henry V., 465.
Kenneth V., 465.
Lola L., 465.
Louis G., 465.
Lydia, 465.
Wallis, Huldah, 194.
Walrath, Catherine, 636.
Walters, *Azariah*, 162.
Henry, 637.
Isaac, 637.
Isaac, 637.
Walton, Emily, 619.
George, 395.
James, 676.
Nancy, 676.
Waltz, ——, 466.
Wamsley, Polly, 428.
Ward, Francis S., 299.
Lucy, 299.
——, 565.
Wardle, Evelyn, 123.
James F., 122.
Joseph, 122.
Miriam, 122.
Ware, Bert O., 161.
Fayette D., 161.
Hartley, 613.
Lewis, 161.
Maria, 161.
(Ware), Mary A., 613.
Mary J., 161.
Oscar T., 161.
Park C., 161.
Theodore, 613.
Waring, Hannah, 30.
Warne, Catharine A., 141.
Daniel, 141.
David I., 141.
Eleanor M., 141.
Frances N., 141.
Hannah F., 141.
Hannah N., 141.
Harriet E., 141.
John F., 141.
Mary A., 141.
Samuel J., 141.
Warner, Alpha, 75.
Mari J., 276.
Warren, Andrew O., 69.
Charles A., 69.
Ella S., 69.
Frederick S., 69.
John, 4, 320.
Joshua, 321.
Lou M., 69.
M. A., 363.
Warring, Thomas, 562.
Washington, *George*, 334.
Waterbury, ——, 73.
Walters, ——, 141.
Watkins, Martha, 611.
Watrous, Ambrose, 660.
Erastus A., 305.
Mary A., 660.
Watson, *A. F.*, 102.
Charles S., 617.
Ella A., 154.
Harrison, 617.
Mabel, 617.
Sallie, 450.
——, 617.
Watt, Maria, 22.
Way, Edith, 82.
Matilda, 472.
——, 468.
Weaver, Winifred A., 498.
Webb, C. N., 560.
John, 541.
Webber, Frank O., 333.
Webster, Benjamin G., 312.
Clara M., 416.
Daniel, 189, 678.
Elmer S., 312.
Frances H., 312.
Henry U., 312.
Isabel A., 312.

(Webster), Mattie A., 312.
——, 120.
Weed, Louise, 645.
Stephen, 645.
Weeden, Daniel, 401.
Hannah, 401.
Jane, 401.
John, 401.
John, 401.
Sarah, 401.
William, 428.
Weekes, Hannah E., 339.
Weekley, Daniel, 666.
Elizabeth J., 666.
Laura C., 666.
Weeks, Amy A., 592.
Benjamin F., 592.
Laura A., 592.
Weir, Martha J., 593.
Welch, Abram, 45.
Elizabeth, 45, 682.
John, 45, 682.
Lucy M., 45, 683.
Martha J., 45, 683.
Wellington, Emadel, 60.
Henry W., 60.
Leroy S., 60.
Luke, 60.
Wells, George, 133.
R. P., 577.
Sarah E., 412.
Susan E., 412.
——, 133.
——, 438.
Wentworth, Benning, 395.
Elizabeth, 396.
West, Anna, 464.
West, Jeremiah W., 464.
Stella, 464.
Westcott, Edith, 639.
Westlake, Bertha, 205.
George, 205.
Weston, Naomi, 138.
Wetherbee, Vernon, 60.
Whaland, James, 393.
Wheat, Lucy, 67.
——, 536.
Wheeler, Arvilla A., 352.
Walter, 55.
Wheelock, Arthur, 372.
Gertrude, 372.
Ira T., 372.
——, 134.
Wheldon, Andrew, 342.
Annie L., 342.
Jennie B., 342.
Jessie A., 342.
Whinnery, Enos, 464.
Mark O., 464.
Ruth A., 464.
Whipple, Caroline, 469.
Elizabeth A., 127.
Whitcomb, Chastina, 65.
——, 356.
White, Amanda, 153.
Annie, 116.
Bertha E., 64.
D., 251.
Emma, 113.
Eva, 66.
Frank A., 338.
J. Clinton, 64.
Lizzie B., 64.
Mary M., 22.
Mariah, 328.
Mehetable, 307.
Whitehead, Katharine S., 266.
Whiteside, John, 562.
John, 562.
Mary, 562.
Thomas, 562.
Whiting, Ellen M., 276.
Sophronia, 362.
Whitney, Abigail, 354.
Abigail, 668.
B. J., 59.
Charlotte L., 55.
Josiah, 164.
Mary, 676.
Rachel M., 528.
Sarah A., 339.
Whittaker, William R., 73.
Whittemore, Jeremiah, 304.
Sybil, 304.
Whittier, *John G.*, 186, 678.
Whitten, Theodore, 237.
Whorf, Julia K., 405.
Wickham, Lucy, 37.
William, 37.
Wickliffe, Robert, 551.
Widden, John, 107.
Wilbur, Tilmus, 119.
Wilcox, Avery, 150.
O. A., 300.
——, 614.
——, 356.
Wilder, Edward, 4, 320.
Elizabeth, 4.
Martha (*née* ?) 4.
Mary, 4.
Thomas, 4.
Wilding, Ida K., 584.
Wildman, Hazel, 533.
Wiley, Bertha L., 428.

(Wiley), Charles, 86.
Clara M., 681.
Henry C., 428.
John, 86.
Mary E., 428.
——, 86.
Wilfert, Anna M., 24.
Wilkenson, George, 158.
Wilkinson, Beth R., 635.
Eldred S., 635.
Howard W., 635.
Robert L., 635.
Willard, *Emma*, 31.
Osman B., 521.
William, 521.
Willcocks, Hannah, 381.
Henry, 541.
Williams, A. J., 477.
Annis, 259.
Asenath, 124.
Augustus, 260.
Berualillo L., 533.
Chester, 533.
Dale, 477.
Elisha, 388.
Frederick 259.
Grace L., 533.
Harriet, 158.
Israel, 463.
J., 183.
Jane L., 32.
Lawrence, 32.
Lewis H., 127.
Luke, 158.
Margaret E., 187.
Martia S., 260.
Mary, 259.
Mary, 446.
Mary, 463.
Nannie, 577.
Roger, 287.
Sarah, 254.
Stephen, 212.
W. Todd, 533.
William, 382.
Williamson, James, 545.
Jennie H., 333.
Margaret, 545.
Mary, 545.
William, 545.
Willis, Annie E., 568.
Clifford L., 568.
J. B., 568.
J. B., 568.
Wills, Caroline E., 611.
Mary V., 666.
Wilson, Albert G., 207.
(Wilson), Albin L., 529.
Christopher, 431.
Deborah, 463.
Dicie M., 531.
Henry, 654.
Joseph, 18.
Joseph, 463.
Margaret H., 207.
Milo J., 69.
Nancy, 165.
Philena A., 139.
Rolland E., 207.
Samuel, 139.
Sylvia N., 529.
Willis, 463.
——, 445.
——, 550.
——, 565.
Winans, ——, 648.
Winant, George W., 301.
Mark, 302.
Mary E., 301.
Sarah A., 301.
Winch, *Joseph*, 164.
Winchell, *Alexander*, 200.
Windsor, Hannah, 287.
Wing, Alonzo, 101.
Howard A., 101.
Lucy E., 101.
Winn, Hannah W., 548.
Margaret, 548.
Minor, 548.
Sarah, 323.
Winner, Eva, 293.
K. P., 293.
Sara, 293.
Winship, Keziah, 350.
Winslow, ——, 370.
Winter, Daniel, 442.
Ruth, 442.
Winton, Virgie, 500.
Wirtz, ——, 265.
Wiseman, Nicholas, 495.
Withers, Elizabeth, 548.
Wittenberger, Eliza, 206.
Woddell, Elizabeth, 492.
Wolcott, Harriet, 42.
Wolf, Blanche, 658.
Simon, 658.
Wolfe, Hepzebeth, 635.
Wolfington, Eliza, 557.
Wollen, Henry, 507.
Womack, Mary, 605.
Wood, Edward, 642.
Edwin, 192.
Eli, 192.
Elizabeth, 537.

(Wood), Ethel, 642.
Gardner, 192.
Henry, 642.
Jane Z., 228.
Jerusha, 240.
Lena, 642.
Maria L., 184.
Marietta, 192.
Mary E., 275.
Mary E., 457.
Orion, 642.
Sarah A., 457.
Walter, 192.
William, 642.
——, 457.
Woodall, James, 437.
Woodard, Levi, 441.
Woodbury, Augusta, 72.
Woodcock, ——, 359.
Woodford, Della E., 315.
Dura D., 315.
George D., 315.
John L., 315.
Woodhull, Helen, 339.
Woodin, Elizabeth M., 682.
Woodman, Phebe, 473.
Woodmansee, Amy S., 283.
Betsy, 283.
Calvin E., 291.
Carlos, 283.
Caroline, 283.
Elma H., 291.
Frederick M., 291.
Horace, 283.
Howard F., 291.
Hulday, 283.
James, 283, 290.
James E., 290.
James M., 283, 290.
Jedidiah, 283.
Jennie M., 291.
Lyman, 283.
Mahala, 283.
Mary J., 283.
Phoebe, 283.
Rhoda, 283.
Samuel, 283.
Woodrow, Eleanor, 142.
John, 142.
Margaret, 142.
Woods, Abel, 355.
Anna, 355.
Asa, 355.
George E., 23.
Hannah, 355.
Henry, 551.
Jane B., 190.
(Woods), John, 355.
Leonard, 355.
Lucy, 355.
Lydia, 355.
Mary, 355.
Molly, 355.
Samuel, 355.
Samuel, 355.
Sarah, 355.
Tabitha (*née?*), 355.
Woodward, Bertha, 553.
Hannah, 483.
Helen O., 325.
Lydia, 72.
Richard, 483.
Wormsley, Ralph, 516.
Worrick, Alonzo, 641.
Cecil, 641.
Daniel, 641.
Dorotha M., 641.
Hazel, 641.
Ida, 642.
May, 641.
Ruth, 641.
Thelma, 641.
Worsley, George H., 542.
Worthington, William, 506.
Worthley, Julia E., 449.
Wright, Charles E., 405.
Elizabeth, 557.
Elizabeth, 557.
Hannah, 66.
Harriet A., 59.
Helen M., 59.
Henry, 66.
James, 246.
John, 541.
Marilla, 64.
Mary E., 59.
Nathan, 557.
Oren, 236.
Sarah S., 229.
William, 59.
——, 238.
Wyer, Cora, 529.
Wyly, James R., 569.
Mary A., 569.
Wyman, Alice, 524.
Ellen J., 153.
Wyncoop, Milcah J., 53.

Yarnall, Ann, 495.
Yates, Cordelia, 561.
Virginia E., 657.
William B., 657.
——, 178.
Yeagor, Charlotte, 663.

Yelverton, Frances B., 648.
Yengst, Galbreath, 503.
Young, Andrew B., 655.
Calvin, 603.
Charlotte, 622.
Darius F., 325.
Elizabeth, 151.
Hannah S., 62.
Herbert R., 325.
James, 603.
Jennie, 603.
John, 622.
Julia R., 325.
(Young), Marilla, 155.
Rhoda, 152.
Samuel, 53.
Susan, 603.
William, 622.
William, 622.
William D., 325.
——, 603.
Younglove, ——, 555.

Zerfass, George L., 69.
Zimmerman, ——, 272.
Zimmers, Carrie, 480.

2451